NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
560
ROLL
1081

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1870

Roll 1081

NEW YORK

Volume 87 (261 - 476A)

Queens County (pt.)

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

The schedules for the following subdivisions of Queens County are reproduced on this roll:

North Hempstead
Oyster Bay

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

261

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who can write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Baxter James L	36	M	W	Oyster Planter & Farmer		700	New York									/	
2		Emily G	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
3		Mary A	3	F	W	At Home			New York										
4	2	Lewis David	46	M	W	House Carpenter	300	250	New York									/	
5		Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
6		Edward	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York					1					
7		Elizabeth	10	F	W	At School			New York					1					
8	3	Crawford Sands	48	M	W	Oyster Planter	3000	1000	New York									/	
9		Catharine	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
10		Josephine	14	F	W	At School			New York					1					
11	4	Travers Samuel	38	M	W	House Carpenter	3000	500	New York									/	
12		Sarah M	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
13		Grant	5	M	W	At Home			New York										
14		Martin Thomas	33	M	W	House Carpenter			New York										
15		Hendrickson Henry	35	M	W	House Carpenter			New York				Feb					/	
16		Mary E	25	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey				Feb						
17		Lawson William	17	M	W	Apprentice to Carpenter			New York										
18		Kelly Margaret	26	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			1	/				
19	5	Mackey George	45	M	W	Master of Vessel	5000	5000	New York									/	
20		Sarah A	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
21		Isabella	21	F	W	At Home			New York										
22		George W	16	M	W	At School			New York					1					
23		Elizabeth	11	F	W	At School			New York					1					
24		Clarice	2	F	W	At Home			New York										
25		Charles K	1/12	M	W				New York			May						/	
26		Hendrickson Catharine	79	F	W	None		700	New York										
27	6	Mackey Elbert K	48	M	W	Oyster Planter	6000	4000	New York									/	
28		Rhoda	57	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
29		Anna	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
30		Elbert K	19	M	W	Oysterman			New York					1					
31		Stephen K	17	M	W	At School			New York					1					
32		Weeks Laura B	10	F	W	At School			New York					1					
33	7	Cornell Eliza A	55 Doubt	F	W	Keeping House	2000		New York										
34		Peter	42	M	W	None			New York					1	1	Idiotic	1	1	
35		McNutt Julia S	19	F	W	Teaching School			New York										
36		Colton Phebe J	25	F	W	Teaching School			New York										
37	8	Cornell Charles A	38	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/	
38		Mary H	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
39		Lydia F	10	F	W	At School			New York					1					
40		Decker Viola N	5	F	W	At School			New York										
		No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, ___					19300	12150	No. of insane, 1	1	1			1	0	2	2		
		" " families, 8 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 1							" idiotic 1										
		" " white males, 16 17 " " females, ___ " " blind, ___																	

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	8	9	Smith Henry S.	29	M	W	Oyster Planter		1500	New York								/	
2			— Emma B.	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
3			— George W.	5	M	W				New York									
4			— Isaac S.	3	M	W				New York									
5			— Henry S.	2	M	W				New York									
6	9	10	Hacker James	60	M	W	Oyster Planter		200	New York								/	
7			— Jane	56	F	W	Keeping House	1500	500	New York									
8			— William H.	28	M	W	Oysterman			New York								/	
9			Moses Mattie	17	F	W	At Home			Massachusetts									
10	10	11	Van Wicklen W.	35	M	W	Oysterman		250	New York								/	
11			— Sarah J.	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
12			— Mary A.	13	F	W	At School			New York					/				
13			— William A.	12	M	W				New York									
14	11	12	Ritchie Hannah	43	F	W	Seamstress	1000		New York									
15			— Martha A.	9	F	W	At School			New York					/				
16		13	De Mill David J.	21	M	W	Oysterman			Ohio				Feby				/	
17			— Isabella	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York				July					
18	12	14	Allen Thomas K.	41	M	W	Oyster Planter	800	4000	New York								/	
19			— Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
20			— Thomas	13	M	W	At School			New York					/				
21			— John	11	M	W	At School			New York					/				
22			— George W.	1	M	W				New York									
23		15	Nichols William	30	M	W	House Carpenter			New York								/	
24			— Adaline	24	F	W	Dressmaker			New York									
25	13	16	Crocker Jacob A.	31	M	W	Oyster Planter		800	New York								/	
26			— Matilda	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York						/			
27			— Alice	6	F	W	At School			New York					/				
28			— Andrew	5	M	W				New York								/	
29			— Adalaide	2	F	W				New York								/	
30	14	17	Crocker Ephraim	66	M	W	Oyster Planter	1500	200	New York									
31		18	Thurston Thomas	25	M	W	Blacksmith	275	500	New York									
32			— Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
33			— Frederick W.	1	M	W				New York									
34	15	19	Smith Stephen B.	61	M	W	Oyster Planter	1800	4000	New York								/	
35			Mary E.	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
36			Augustus	20	M	W	Oysterman			New York									
37			Helen	18	F	W	At Home			New York									
38			Robert P.	16	M	W	At School			New York						/			
39			Isaac E.	12	M	W	At School			Illinois						/			
40			Elmer E.	9	M	W	At School			New York						/			
8	11	No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,			6875	12050	No. of insane,						2	1		11	
		" " families, 11	" " colored males,	" " females,															
		" " white males, 24	" " " females,	" " blind,															

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

262

James A. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	16	20	Wilmore Abram	67	m	W	Oyster Planter	800	300	New York						1		1	
2	2			— Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
3	3			— Abram	23	m	W	Oysterman			New York								1	
4	4			— Joseph J.	19	m	W	Oysterman			New York									
5	5			— Jacob W.	14	m	W	Clerk in Store			New York									
6	6	17	21	Stigvesen Maria	29	F	W	Keeping House	500		New York									
7	7		22	Hulls Jacob	22	m	W	Oysterman			New York								1	
8	8			— Susan J	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
9	9			— Albert	1	m	W				New York									
10	10			— Margaretta	2/12	F	W				New York			Apr						
11	11	18	23	Johnson Edward	36	m	W	Oyster Planter			New York								1	
12	12			— Mary E.	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
13	13			— Oldbrook	7	m	W	At School			New York	1				1	X			
14	14	19	24	Bird Hannah	71	F	W	Keeping House	3500	500	New York									
15	15		25	— William	48	m	W	Master of Vessel	3000	2000	New York								1	
16	16			— Mary E.	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
17	17			— Timothy	16	m	W	At School			New York					1				
18	18	20	26	Baker George W.	27	m	W	Oysterman			New York						1		1	
19	19			— Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York						1			
20	20			— Ella A.	6	F	W				New York									
21	21			— Mary E.	2	F	W				New York									
22	22		27	Schenck Simeon	53	m	W	Wheelwright	500	400	New York								1	
23	23			— Mary A.	47	F	W	Keeping house			New York									
24	24			— Elbert J.	21	m	W	Wheelwright			New York								1	
25	25			— Moses R.	15	m	W	Assist. to Wheelwright			New York									
26	26			— Mary E.	12	F	W	At School			New York					1				
27	27			— George W.	6	m	W				New York									
28	28			— Agnes	4	F	W				New York									
29	29	21	28	Johnson William	49	m	W	Oysterman	5000	5000	New York								1	
30	30			— Ann A.	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
31	31			— Julia	15	F	W	At School			New York					1				
32	32	5	29	Mead James	27	m	W	Oysterman			New York								1	
33	33			— Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
34	34			— Frank	3	m	W				New York									
35	35	22	30	Moore James M.	47	m	W	Farmer	20000	1000	New York								1	
36	36			— Cornelia	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
37	37			Willis Hannah	18	F	~~W~~ B	Domestic			New York					1	1			
38	38			Donnelly John	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1	X			
39	39			Mallon Thomas	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1	1			
40	40			Dude John	33	m	W	Farm Laborer			Hanover	1	1			1	1			
7	11	No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 3			33300	9200	No. of insane,	3	3			3	3	3		11	
		" " families, 11	" " colored males,	" " females, " "															
		" " white males 22	" " " females, 1	" " blind,															

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James L. Baxter *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	23	31	Wanson Mahlon	38	M	W	Oyster Planter	1000	500	New York								1		1
2			— Amy	12	F	W	At School			New York					1					2
3			— William	8	M	W	At School			New York					1					3
4			— George	6	M	W	At School			New York					1					4
5			— Ida	4	F	W				New York										5
6	24	32	McKee George G.	25	M	W	Ret Merchant (country store)	4000	5000	New York								1		6
7			— Mary Lo	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										7
8			Bayles Alfred G	24	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York								1		8
9	25	33	Scott Isaac	46	M	W	Oyster Planter	5000	1200	New York								1		9
10			— Mary G.	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										10
11			— John H.	10	M	W	At School			New York										11
12			— Carrie	7	F	W	At School			New York					1					12
13			— Lillie	5	F	W				New York										13
14			— Allettes	2	F	W				New York										14
15			Williams Mary E.	16	F	W	Domestic			New Jersey	1	1			1	1				15
16	26	34	Stevenson Telford	33	M	W	Oyster Planter	2500	1200	New York								1		16
17			— Margaret A	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										17
18			— Mary S.	11	F	W	At School			New York					1					18
19			— Telford E.	6	M	W				New York										19
20			— Ida T	4	F	W				New York										20
21			— Elbert P.	10/12	M	W				New York			Aug							21
22			— Jordan D.	24	M	W	Oysterman			New York								1		22
23		35	Holenbeck Frances G	66	F	W	Seamstress		1000	New York										23
24			Haff Julia	19	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										24
25			— Jotham S.	12	M	W	At Home			New York					1					25
26	27	36	Mackey William B.	41	M	W	Oyster Planter	5000	500	New York								1		26
27			— Abby A.	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York										27
28			— Abby A.	14	F	W	At School			New York					1					28
29		37	Sleight Jacob R.	43	M	W	House & Sign Painter		500	New York								1		29
30			— Mary E.	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										30
31			— Ida E	11	F	W	At School			Connecticut					1					31
32			— Anna E	10/12	F	W				New York			Aug							32
33	28	38	Pearson Edward J.	41	M	W	Dock builder	5000	500	New York	1	1						1		33
34			— Sarah J.	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										34
35			— Jane L.	17	F	W	At Home			New York										35
36			— Edward J	15	M	W	At School			New York					1					36
37			— Emily R	11	F	W	At School			New York					1					37
38			— George W	8	M	W	At School			New York					1					38
39			— Harriet A	5	F	W				New York										39
40			— Elmira	3	F	W				New York										40
	6	8	No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 23	No. of males, foreign born, —		17500	10700	No. of insane, —	2	2			1	1	1		9		
			" " families, 8	" " colored males, —	" " females, " " —															
			" " white males, 17	" " " females, —	" " blind, —															

Page No. 5

NEW Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870. 263

Post Office: James L. Bostic Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Fearon Stephens	10/12	M	W			Maryland			Aug								1
2	29	39	Jinks Stephen A.	34	M	W	Dock builder	10000	1000	New York									1	
3			— Louisa	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
4			— Harriet	7	F	W	At School			New York					1					
5			Barton Eliza	17	F	W	Domestic			New York										
6	30	40	Rhode Antony	23	M	W	Gardener			New York	1	1							1	
7			— Hannah	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
8			— William A.	1	M	W				New York										
9	31	41	Hoults Peter H.	33	M	W	Oyster Planter			New York									1	
10			— Betsey M.	25	F	W	Keeping House	5000	400	New York										
11			— Stella M.	4	F	W				New York										
12			— Louisa H.	1	F	W				New York										
13			— Peter H	1/2	M	W				New York			Sept							
14			Peters Eugene	14	M	W	At School			New York					1					
15			Smith Mary	16	F	W	Domestic			New York					1	1				
16		42	Hoults Isaac	22	M	W	Oyster Planter	300	300	New York									1	
17			— Alice C.	19	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
18			— Carrie E.	9/12	F	W				New York			Mch							
19	32	43	Hoults Seymour	30	M	W	Oyster Planter	3500	700	New York									1	
20			— Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
21	33	44	Seigdam Chas E.	24	M	W	School Teacher	2000	400	New York									1	
22			— Mary F	22	F	W	School Teacher			New York										
23	34	45	Van Wicklen George	31	M	W	House Carpenter	1500		New York									1	
24		1	— Sarah A.	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
25			— Georgianna	7	F	W				New York										
26		46	Neely James	31	M	W	Boatman			New York									1	
27			— Susan	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York						1				
28			— Robert	8	M	W	At School			New York					1					
29			— Louisa	3	F	W				New York										
30			— Eugene	1/2	M	W				New York			Sept							
31		47	Seaman Samuel	30	M	W	Oysterman			New York									1	
32			— Josephine	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York					1	1				
33			— William	6	M	W	At School			New York					1					
34			— Eugene	1	M	W				New York										
35		48	Hoults Lorenzo	43	M	W	Oysterman			New York									1	
36			Ellen	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
37			Thomas H	2	M	W				New York		1								
38			John	13	M	W	At School			New York		1			1					
39			Katy	10/12	F	W				New York		1	July							
40	35	49	Seaman William	27	M	W	Oysterman		8	New York									1	
7	11	No. of dwellings, ~~7~~ 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, ____					22500	2800	No. of insane, ____	2	5			5	3	4		11	
		" " families, ~~11~~ 12 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 1																		
		" " white males, 21 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____																		

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Boffe, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	~~24~~ 47	Seaman Charlotte	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
2		— Samuel J.	1	M	W				New York										
3	50	Seaman Cornelius	32	M	W	Blacksmith	1200	300	New York									1	
4		— Nancy	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
5	51	Schenck Joseph J.	27	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									1	
6		— Emma	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
7		— Henrietta	3	F	W				New York										
8		Valentine Daniel	21	M	W	Painter			New York									1	
9	36	52 Crooker Andrew J	28	M	W	Oysterman	1200	500	New York									1	
10		— Harriet D	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
11		— Clarence	1	M	W				New York										
12	37	53 Wanser Wright	37	M	W	Oysterman	1200		New York							1		1	
13		— Betsey	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
14		— Jane	22	F	W	At Home			New York										
15	54	Markland Wm	27	M	W	Oysterman			New York									1	
16		— Mary E	18	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
17	38	55 Johnson George W	33	M	W	Oyster Planter	1000	200	New York									1	
18		— Abby J.	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
19		— Anna A.	6	F	W				New York										
20		— Elmer B.	1	M	W				New York										
21		— James F.	4	M	W				New York										
22		— Sidney O.	14	M	W	At School			New York										
23	39	56 Pearsall Elbert	56	M	W	Oysterman	1500	300	New York									1	
24		— Margaret	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
25		John	18	M	W	Oysterman			New York										
26		Charles	13	~~M~~ F	W	At School			New York										
27	40	57 Pearsall George V.	49	M	W	Oyster Planter	200	300	New York									1	
28		— Caroline	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
29		— James H	24	M	W	Oysterman			New York									1	
30		— George V.	17	~~M~~ F	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
31	41	58 Van Pelt Andrew W	63	M	W	Oyster Planter	2000	5000	New York									1	
32		— Jane M	61	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
33	42	59 Van Pelt John	37	M	W	Oyster Planter	1500	2000	New York									1	
34		— Jane	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
35		— David	10	M	W	At School			New York										
36		— Emma	7	F	W	At School			New York										
37		— Mary E.	3	F	W				New York										
38	43	60 Jarvis Robert	44	M	W	Oyster Planter	3000	8000	New York									1	
39		— Fanny	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
40		— Robert	16	M	W	At School			New York										
8	11	No. of dwellings, ~~8~~ 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ____					13300	16600	No. of insane, ____					5	1		13		
		" " families, ~~12~~ 11 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 23 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____																	

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Nassau, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1870. 264

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Minnie	1	F	W				New York											1
		Hyde Julia	9	F	W	At School			New York					/						2
44	61	Thatcher Anson	46	M	W	Oyster Planter	2000	2000	New York									/		3
		— Angeline	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York											4
		— Arslie	11	M	W	At School			New York					/						5
		Jackson David	13	M	B				New York						/	/				6
45	62	Seaman John	37	M	W	Oyster Planter		500	New York									/		7
		— Susan	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York											8
		— Anna	9	F	W	At School			New York					/						9
46	63	Jarvis John	46	M	W	Oyster Planter	5000	1500	New York									/		10
		— Emily E.	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York											11
		— Jane M.	12	F	W	At School			New York					/						12
		— Mary C.	2	F	W				New York											13
47	64	Pearsall Benjamin	44	M	W	Oysterman	1500		New York									/		14
		— Charlotte	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York											15
		— Benjamin	14	M	W	At School			New York					/						16
48	65	Scott Henry	54	M	W	Oyster Planter	4000	2000	New York									/		17
		— Jane	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York											18
		— Hepsibeth	17	F	W	At Home			New York											19
		— John	15	M	W	At School			New York					/						20
		— Jarvis	13	F	W	At School			New York					/						21
		— Winfield	11	M	W	At School			New York					/						22
49	66	Bird James E.	35	M	W	Oyster Planter	1500	1500	New York									/		23
		— Eliza D	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York											24
		— Ann E.	9	F	W	At School			New York					/						25
		— Harriet C	3	F	W				New York											26
		— Lillian E	10/12	F	W				New York			Aug								27
50	67	Brown Isaac H	62	M	W	Vet. Confectioner	2500	200	New York									/		28
		— Anna	15	F	W	Keeping House			New York											29
	68	Cutbill Henry C	27	M	W	Oysterman			New York									/		30
		— Amelia	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York											31
		— Cornelia	2	F	W				Connecticut											32
		— Violet	8/12	F	W				New York			Dec								33
51	69	Brush Silas H	42	M	W	Oyster Planter	200	500	New York									/		34
		— Anna M	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York											35
		— Eudora A	11	F	W	At School			New York					/						36
		— Essie E.	9	F	W	At School			New York					/						37
52	70	Smith John W	48	M	W	Lubricating Oil manufacturer		1000	Connecticut									/		38
		— Clara A	46	F	W	Keeping house		~~1000~~	Connecticut											39
		— Wilmer	13	M	W	At School			New Jersey					/						40
9	9	No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 24	No. of males, foreign born,			16200	6700	No. of insane,					2	1	1		11		
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "																
		" " white males, ~~15~~ 16	" " females,	" " blind,																

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Port Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James S. Baylis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Nevin P.	12	M	W	At School			New Jersey					1					1
2			Clara A.	8	F	W	At School			New Jersey					1					2
3			Edwin H	5	M	W				New Jersey										3
4			J. Maryland	2	M	W				New Jersey										4
5			Daniels Sarah	Dec	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			5
6	63	71	Pole George E.	24	M	W	Oysterman			New York									1	6
7			" Mary	16	F	W	Keeping House			New York										7
8			" Mary	1	F	W				New York										8
9	64	72	Peter James	40	M	W	Boatman			New York									1	9
10			" Catharine	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										10
11			" George H	8	M	W	At School			New York					1					11
12			" Charles H	2	M	W				New York					1					12
13			" Mary E	3	F	W				New York										13
14			" Adel. E	1/12	M	W				New York			July							14
15		73	Treadwell Thomas	22	M	B	Boatman			New York			J.		1	/			1	15
16			" Julia	21	F	B	Keeping House			New York										16
17		74	Mott Isaac	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					1	/			1	17
18			" Fanny	54	F	B	Keeping House			New York					1	/				18
19	65	75	Gunther John	46	M	W	Farm Laborer			Russia	/	/								19
20			" Helena	33	F	W	Keeping House			Russia	/	/								20
21			" John	8	M	W				Russia	/	/								21
22			" Constantine	6	M	W				Russia	/	/								22
23			" Katarina	1	F	W				New York	/	/								23
24		76	Pole James	24	M	W	Oysterman			New York									1	24
25			" Annie	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York										25
26			" James H	4	M	W				New York										26
27			" Richard	2	M	W				New York										27
28		77	Hewlett Hendrick	61	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York					1				1	28
29			" Maria	50	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut					1					29
30			" James	11	M	W	At School			New York					1					30
31			" Cornelia	21	F	W	At Home			New York										31
32			Reynolds Townsend	52	M	W	Boat builder			New York									1	32
33	66	78	Worsley Jane	53	F	B	Keeping House			New York										33
34			" Edwina	10	F	B	At School			New York					1					34
35			Payne Jacob	31	M	B	Boatman			New York									1	35
36		79	Simmons Silas	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	36
37			" Rosanna	26	F	B	Keeping House			New York					1					37
38			" Edward	6	M	B				New York										38
39			" Ida	1	F	B				New York										39
40		80	Townsend Venus	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					1	/			1	40
4	16	No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 " " families, 16 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " 2 " " white males, 16 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind,							No. of insane,					6					

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870. 265.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Carter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Townsend Pike	44	M	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
2		Rapelya Samuel	77	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
3		Townsend Sargent	38	M	B	At Home			New York										
4	57	81 Francis Isaac	54	M	W	Oysterman			New York						/	/		/	
5		— Fanny	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York							/			
6		— Jeremiah	6	M	W	At School			New York						/				
7		— Mary E	8	F	W	At School			New York						/	/			
8		— Hannah	84	F	W	None			New York										
9		82 Tyson John	26	M	W	Oysterman			New York									/	
10		— Mary E	20 dau	F	W	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
11		— John	1	M	W				New York										
12		— Eliza	12	M	W				New York				Feb.						
13		83 Riley James	48	M	W	Oysterman			New York						/	/		/	
14		— Maria	41	F	W	Keeping house			England	/	/								
15		— John H	19	M	W	Oysterman			New York		/								
16		— Sarah M	16	F	W	At home			New York		/				/	/			
17		— Mary M	15	F	W	At Home			New York		/								
18		— Elizabeth C	11	F	W	At School			New York		/				/				
19		— Amelia E	3	F	W				New York		/								
20	58	84 Benjamin William	45	M	B	Oysterman			New York						/	/		/	
21		— Antoinette	29	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
22		— George	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										
23		— Eugene	3	M	B	At Home			New York										
24	59	85 Hughes Henry	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000	400	Ireland	/	/				/	/			
25		— Mary	40 dau	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/				
26		— Margaret	9	F	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				
27		— John	6	M	W				New York	/	/				/				
28	60	86 Townsend Lewis	25 dau	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
29		— Ann A	28	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
30		— Thomas	9	M	B	At School			New York						/				
31		87 Hulse Thomas	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
32		— Caroline	41	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
33		— Thomas	22	M	B	Boatman			New York						/	/		/	
34		— Hugh	18	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
35		— Julia	17	F	B	Domestic			New York										
36	61	81 Heise Frederick	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			Berne	/	/								
37		— William	12	M	W	At Home			Berne	/	/				/	/			
38		— Heinrich	5	M	W				Berne	/	/								
39		— Mary	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
40	62	88 Jones John	47 dau	M	W	Oyster Planter	1000	300	New York									/	
	9	No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane,	1	1			3	1	1		9	
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 8			" " females, " " 2													
		" " white males, 13	" " " females, 7			" " blind,													

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James H. Snyder, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Jones Henry	12	M	W	At Home			New York											1
2			Harriette	14	F	W	At School			New York					1						2
3			Hyda	12	F	W	At School			New York					1	1					3
4			Jane	10	F	W	At School			New York					1						4
5			Matilda	8	F	W				New York											5
6			Espera	6	F	W				New York											6
7			Ida	3	F	W				New York											7
8			Jas	18	M	W	Boatman			New York											8
9			Mrs Ann	23	F	W	Housekeeper			Ireland	/	/									9
10	63	70	Mitchell Chas W.	33	M	W	Farmer	1600	600	New York										/	10
11			Hannah C.	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York											11
12			Wilhelmena	23	F	W	At Home			New York											12
13			Samuel	21	M	W	Farmer			New York										/	13
14			Mary E.	17	F	W	At Home			New York											14
15			Rhoda E.	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York											15
16			E. H.	85	F	W	None			New York											16
17			Leland Jane	56	F	W	Domestic			Connecticut											17
18			Jenkins Charity	5	F	B	Domestic			New York											18
19			H. Fr. Thiel	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mecklenberg	/	/									19
20			Abel Hulsh	60	M	W	Farm labor			Berne	/	/									20
21			Schmidt John	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/									21
22			Knickerbocker Henry	13	M	W	Farm Boy			New York											22
23		71	Stevenson Jordan	23	M	W	Oysterman			New York										/	23
24			Martha M.	16	F	W	Keeping House			New York					1	1					24
25	64	72	Smith Hekhem J	25	M	W	Oysterman			New York										/	25
26			Phebe	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York					1	1					26
27			Hekhem B	3	M	W				New York											27
28			Delphine	1	F	W				New York											28
29	65	73	Brenner Joseph	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Berne	/	/					/				29
30			Dolly	40	F	W	Keeping House			Wirtemberg	/	/				/					30
31			Susan	12	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/			1	1					31
32			Dolly	7	F	W				New York	/	/									32
33			Joseph	4	M	W				New York	/	/									33
34	66	74	Doyle Sarah	67	F	W	Keeping House	10000	2000	New York											34
35			Theodore	28	M	W	Farmer			New York										/	35
36			Allen	27	M	W	Farmer		600	New York										/	36
37			Whaley Mary A.	15	F	W	Domestic			New York		/									37
38			Bayles William M	8	M	W	At School			New York					1						38
39	67	75	Beard Thomas	53	M	W	Boot & Shoemaker		200	England	/	/									39
40			Hannah	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									40
5	6	No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 5					26000	8340	No. of insane,	4	2			4	2	6		6		
		" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3																			
		" " white males, 16 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —																			

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870. 266

Post Office: Port Washington

James Le Fuglet Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation, or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Bellaire James	36	m	W	Shoemaker			England	/	/								1
2	68	76	McKee Thomas	56	m	W	1th Merchant country store	10000	4000	New York	/								/	2
3			Cynthia	36	f	W	Keeping House			New York										3
4			Thomas J.	16	m	W	At School			New York						/				4
5			Florence J.	14	f	W	At School			New York						/				5
6			Sherly Forest	14	f	W	Domestic			New York										6
7	67		McKee William H.	33	m	W	ret. Merchant country store	1600	800	New York									/	7
8			Phoebe M	31	f	W	Keeping House			New York										8
9			Gertrude A.	9	f	W				New York										9
10	69	95	Henderson Chas W	37	m	W	House Carpenter	2000	700	New York									/	10
11			Mary Le	31	f	W	Keeping House			New York										11
12			Hannah E	13	f	W	At School			New York						/				12
13			Julia M	12	f	W	At School			New York						/				13
14			Charles M	7	m	W				New York										14
15			Ethel W	3	f	W				New York										15
16			Imogene	1	f	W				New York										16
17			Smith Jeremiah	18	m	W	Ship to House Carpt.			New York										17
18	70	99	Seaman Gideon	37	m	W	Hotel Keeper			New York									/	18
19			Sarah E.	29	f	W	Keeping House			New York										19
20			Mary E	12	f	W	At School			New York						/	/			20
21			Silas	7	m	W				New York						/				21
22			Leonora	1/2	f	W				New York			Jan							22
23			Bayley Ann M	19	f	W	At Home			New York										23
24			Reynolds Jeremiah	22	m	W	Boatman			New York									/	24
25	71	100	Allen Gideon	43	m	W	Oysterman			New York									/	25
26	72	101	Foy Thomas	35	m	W	Oysterman		200	Ireland	/	/							/	26
27			Margaret	30	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								27
28			Thomas	11	m	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				28
29			Catharine	9	f	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				29
30			John	7	m	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				30
31			James	5	m	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				31
32			Margaret	3	f	W				New York	/	/								32
33			Mary	1	f	W				New York	/	/								33
34	73	102	Macky Henry	43	m	W	Blacksmith		500	New York									/	34
35			Catharine	40	f	W	Keeping House			New York										35
36			Jacob	17	m	W	Oysterman			New York						/				36
37			Sarah Le	14	f	W	At Home			New York						/				37
38			Henry E.	3	m	W				New York										38
39			McKath Michael	37	m	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	/	/								39
40	74	103	Lyman Gilbert	41	m	W	Wrecker			New Jersey						/	/		/	40
7	8	No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 20 No. of males, foreign born, 3					12000	6700	No. of insane,	11	10			12	2			9		
		" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1																		
		" " white males, 21 20 " " females, " " blind,																		

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James H Butler, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Layman Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
2		— Elizabeth	1	F	W				New York										
3		— Job	25	M	W	Wrecker			New Jersey									/	
4		— Charles	21	M	W	Wrecking			New Jersey									/	
5		— Amanda	22	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey						/	/			
6		— George	1	M	W				New Jersey										
7	15	104 Mackey Peter	29	M	W	Oysterman			New York									/	
8		— Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House		1500	New York										
9		Griffin Charles	22	M	W	Barber		1500	New York									/	
10	76	105 Jones Adelbert	24	M	W	Oyster Planter		300	New York									/	
11		— Ella C	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
12		106 Jones Henry C	52	M	W	Oyster Planter	2000	2000	New York									/	
13		— Ann M	49	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
14		— Hester	14	F	W	At Home			New York										
15		— Lucius	18	M	W	Oysterman			New York										
16		— Alice	16	F	W	At School			New York						/				
17		— Charles	13	M	W	At School			New York						/				
18		— Augustus	9	M	W	At School			New York						/				
19	77	107 Hand Abram	47	M	B	Keeping House	1600	4000	New York										
20		— Eliza	47	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
21	78	108 Hinman Richard	64	M	W	Oysterman			New York									/	
22		— Eliza	66	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
23		— Martha	20	F	W	Seamstress			New York										
24	79	109 Rapelyea Daniel	70	M	W	Ret. Wagon maker	3000	3000	New York									/	
25		— Weeks Edward M.	26	M	W	Oyster Planter		1000	New York					Dec				/	
26		— Celia	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York					Dec					
27	80	110 Hart Stephen	70	M	W	Boat & Shoemaker			New York									/	
28		— Lizzie	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
29		— Josephine	17	F	W	At Home			New York										
30		— Warren S	35	M	W	Oyster Planter		1000	New York									/	
31		— Emma C	23	F	W	At Home			New York										
32		— Everett E	7	M	W	At School			New York						/				
33		Swan Lawrence	60	M	W	Master of Steamboat	7000		New York									/	
34		— Ann Eliza	57	F	W	Boarding			New York										
35	81	111 Duryea Daniel	60	M	W	Tailor		5	New York									/	
36		— Mary H	40	F	W	Keeping House	4000	1000	Scotland	/	/								
37		— Anna M.	16	F	W	At School			New York		/				/				
38		— Mary C	14	F	W	At School			New York		/				/				
39		— John C.	4	M	W				New York		/								
40		Lauza Margaret	60	F	W	None			Scotland	/	/								
7	8	No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born,			17600	15500	No. of insane, 1	2	5			6	1	1		13	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males,	" " females,	2														
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, 2	" " blind,															

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870. 267

Post Office: Port Washington

James H. Hoates Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Faircon John	80	M	W	Gardener			Scotland	/	/							/	
2	112	Hegeman Ann	58	F	W	Seamstress		200	New York										
3	113	Faircon Jeremiah	39	M	W	Farmer	100	200	New Jersey										
4		Rachel	39	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
5		Rebecca	18	F	W	At Home			New Jersey						/				
6		Susan	8	F	W	At School			New Jersey						/				
7		Jeremiah	3	M	W				New Jersey										
8	114	Jaquet Sarah	37	M	B	Farmer			New York	/	/				/			/	
9		Jane	39	F	B	Keeping House			New York	/	/				/				
10		Rock A.	14	F	B	Domestic			New York	/	/				/				
11		Wallace H.	1	M	B				New York										
12	115	Burtis John H.	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	New York									/	
13		Frederika	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
14		Elizabeth M.	8	F	W				New York						/				
15		Henry H.	4	M	W				New York										
16		Boyle Catharine	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
17		Wilson Hans	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			Denmark	/	/								
18		Jack Philip	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			Maine	/	/								
19		Edward	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/			
20	116	Burtis John S.	76	M	W	Farmer	4000	10000	New York									/	
21		Eliza A.	74	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
22		Van Emma C.	34	F	W	At Home			New York										
23		Charles	10	M	W	At School			New York						/				
24		Brown Anna	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/			
25	117	Mahatfee	40	F	W	Domestic	700		Ireland	/	/				/	/			
26		John H.	10	M	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				
27		Lawrence	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
28	118	Foy Michael	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
29		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/				
30		John	7	M	W				England	/	/								
31		Patrick	5	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
32		Robert	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
33	119	Floyd Elbert	43	M	B	Farm Laborer	800		New York									/	
34		Emeline	35	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
35		Hannah	16	F	B	Domestic			New York										
36		Elbert	11	M	B	At School			New York						/				
37	120	Dickinson Peter	23	M	W	Farming	900	600	New York									/	
38		Mary E.	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
39		Daniel	3	M	W				New York										
40		Louisa A.	1/12	F	W				New York			Mar							
	9	No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 6					2500	14100	No. of insane.	3	13			4	7	10		7	
		" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " 24																	
		" " white males, 17 — " " females, 4 — " " blind,																	

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington. James de Baptiste, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds, than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
89	121	Brothers James	36	M	W	Farm Laborer	700		Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Bridget	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— Mary K	9	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		— Margaret E.	6	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		— John	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
		— Erica	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
23	122	Davis William	42	M	W	Painter & Glazier			New York									/	
		— Susan C	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Charles R	9	M	W	At School			New York					/					
		— Mary E	7	F	W	At School			New York					/					
		— Emma C	5	F	W	At School			New York					/					
		Osborne Edward	32	M	W	Boy & Glazier			New York									/	
		Ketchum Wm L.	16	M	W	Help to Sick man			New Jersey										
		Hughes Ellen	18	F	M	Domestic			Virginia										
91	123	Henderson Elizabeth	60	F	M	Seamstress			New York										
		— Emily	24	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
		Scott Albert	2	M	W	Oysterman			New York										
92	124	Dewe Jeustam	55	M	W	Oyster Planter	11000	500	New York						/	/		/	
		— Mary	51	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Edward F.	20	M	W	Oysterman			New York										
93	125	Jones William R.	27	M	W	Oysterman			New York									/	
		— Sarah A	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Minnie E.	3	F	W				New York										
		— Sheddrick	12/12	M	W				New York			Aug							
	126	Pearce Jacob F	38	M	W	Oyster Planter	7500	1800	New Jersey									/	
		— Mary E	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Robert W	14	M	W	At School			New York					/					
		— Thomas F	11	M	W	At School			New York					/					
		— James H	8	M	W				New York										
94	127	Townsend Eugene	40	M	W	Cut Country Shoes			New York									/	
		— Helen	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/									
		— Eugenie	8	F	W				New York					/					
		— Florence	6	F	W				New York					/					
		Cornelius Louisa	35	F	W	Domestic			Rhode Island										
95	128	Walker Samuel	55	M	W	Oyster Planter	3000	1400	Massachusetts									/	
		— Ella J.	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Ella L	13	F	W	At School			New York					/					
		Hunt John	16	M	W	Oysterman			New Hampshire					/					
		Walker Stephen F.	10	M	W	At School			New Hampshire					/					
	129	Bird James S.	27	M	W	Oysterman			New York									/	
7	9	No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 1			14300	3700	No. of insane,	6	6			12	2		8		
		" " families, 9	" " colored males,	" " females, " " 1															
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, 1	" " blind,															

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870. 268

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Barker, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bird Mary E.	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
2		Ella J.	7	F	W	At School			New York					1					
3		John J.	5	M	W				New York					1					
4	96	130 Thompson John	40	M	W	Oyster Planter	1500	2500	New York									1	
5		Chelinda	19	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
6		Floyd C	2	M	W				New York										
7		Josiah	14	M	W	At School			New York					1					
8	97	131 Hicks William P.	55	M	W	Oysterman			New York									1	
9		Angeline	59	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
10		Harriet J.	28	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
11	98	132 Hutchins James	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1	1			1	
12		Mary A	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
13		John	7/12	M	W				New York	1	1	Nov.							
14		133 McGraty James	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1	1			1	
15		Lucy	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	18	1			1	1				
16		Sarah	5	F	W				New York	18	1								
17		Mary	2	F	W				New York	18	1								
18		Anna	2	F	W				New York	18	1								
19	99	134 Leannan Matthew	50	M	W	Farmer	1000		Ireland	1	1							1	
20		Catharine	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
21		Catharine	12	F	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					
22		Matthew	10	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					
23		Jane	8	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
24	100	135 Dodge Henry O.	65	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	New York									1	
25		Julia	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
26		Henry F.	18	M	W	Farmer			New York										
27	101	136 Henderson Edward	38	M	W	House Carpenter	1600	400	New York									1	
28		Anna M.	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
29		Alice L.	11	F	W	At School			New York					1					
30		Robert J.	10	M	W	At School			New York					1					
31		John E.	8	M	W				New York					1					
32		George C	1/12	M	W				New York			July							
33	102	137 Fay Thomas	42	M	W	Oysterman	2000	500	Ireland	1	1							1	
34		Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
35		Eliza	15	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1								
36		Thomas	9	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					
37		John H.	7	M	W				New York	1	1			1					
38		Mary	5	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
39		Catharine A	3	F	W				New York	1	1								
40	103	138 Hultz William	26	M	W	House Carpenter	700	200	New York									1	
	9						12300	5900		20	21			12	3	3		9	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James L. Burtis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Watts Ethelin	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										1
2			— William	9	M	W				New York										2
3			— Florence	3/12	F	W				New York			Nov							3
4	104	137	Hyde Edward	32	M	W	House Carpenter	175	600	New York									1	4
5			— Caroline	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										5
6			— William M	12	M	W	At School			New York					1					6
7			— George E	8	M	W	At School			New York					1					7
8			— Daniel E	5	M	W				New York										8
9	105	140	Cowley Terrence	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	700	200	Ireland	1	1							1	9
10			— Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								10
11			— Henry	5	M	W				New York	1	1								11
12	106	141	Fox Charles D.	24	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									1	12
13			— Sarah J.	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										13
14			— Charles	1	M	W				"										14
15	107	142	Herbert Matthew	39	M	W	Farm Laborer	600		Ireland	1	1			1	1			1	15
16			— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								16
17			— Edward	15	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					17
18	108	143	Miller Martin	39	M	W	Brick & Stone Mason			New York									1	18
19			— Loretta D.	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										19
20			— Frances E.	18	F	W	At Home			New York										20
21			— Sarah A.	14	F	W	At School			New York					1					21
22			— Nicholas J.	11	M	W	At School			New York					1					22
23			— Frederick M	8	M	W				New York					1					23
24			— Josephine C.	6	F	W				New York										24
25	109	144	Fox James	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	700		Ireland	1	1							1	25
26			— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1				26
27			Hill Katie	12	F	W	At School			Pennsylvania	1	1			1					27
28	110	145	Mitchell Chas H.	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					1	1			1	28
29			— Emily	42	F	B	Keeping House			New York					1	1				29
30			— Walter	21	M	B	Barber			New York					1	1			1	30
31			— Egbert	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					1	1				31
32			— Margaret	16	F	B	Domestic			New York					1	1				32
33			— Jeremiah	11	M	B	At School			New York					1					33
34			— Ella	6	F	B				New York										34
35	111	146	Jones Nicholas	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	300		New York					1	1			1	35
36			— Elizabeth E.	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										36
37			— John M.	12	M	W	At School			New York					1					37
38			— William H	9	M	W	At School			New York					1					38
39			— Catharine	5	F	W				New York					1					39
40	112	147	Kitchie Henry	31	M	W	Oyster Planter	500	500	New York						1			1	40
9	9	No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of families, 9 — No. of white males, 19 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of colored males, 4 — No. of colored females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 — No. of females, foreign born, 3 — No. of blind, —					2975	1300	No. of insane, —	9	9			10	8	8		10	

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

289

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Whitlock Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York											1
2			— Sarah M.	11	F	W	At School			New York					1						2
3			— Henry W.	7	M	W				New York					1						3
4			— George W	5	M	W				New York											4
5			— Mary A.	4	F	W				New York											5
6		48	Norris William	25	M	W	Oysterman	700	600	New York										1	6
7	48	49	Jarvis David	44	M	W	Farm Laborer	2000		New York										1	7
8			— Cornelia	16	F	W	Keeping House			New York		1									8
9			— Catharine	12	F	W	At School			New York		1			1						9
10		150	Crowley John	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									10
11			— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									11
12			— John	2	M	W				New York	1	1									12
13			— Terrence	2	M	W				New York	1	1									13
14			— Mary E.	7/12	F	W				New York	1	1	Feb.								14
15	114	151	Hewlett Jacob	41	M	W	Oysterman			New York										1	15
16			— Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont	1	1									16
17			— Martha E.	15	F	W	At Home			New York											17
18			— Willard F	13	M	W	At School			New York					1						18
19			— Sarah E.	8	F	W				New York					1						19
20			— James E.	3	M	W				New York											20
21			— Arthur W	1/2	M	W				New York			July								21
22	115	152	Wooley David	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					1	1				1	22
23			— Hannah	60	F	B	Domestic			New York					1	1					23
24	116	153	Hewlett William	35	M	W	Oysterman			New York										1	24
25			— Hannah	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York											25
26			— William	5	M	W				New York											26
27			— Henry	3	M	W				New York											27
28	117	154	Pelser Cornelius	21	M	W	Ret. Merchant (country store)		1000	New York										1	28
29			— Sarah E.	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York											29
30			— Eugene	7	M	W	At School			New York					1						30
31			— Arthur	2	M	W				New York											31
32	118	155	Pelser Stephen J.	33	M	W	Ret. Merchant (country store)		7000	New York										1	32
33			— Sarah Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York											33
34			— Augusta F.	10	F	W	At School			New York					1						34
35			— Edgar	1	M	W				New York											35
36			Frost Esther	48	F	W				New York											36
37			Layton Peter Y. Jr.	25	M	W	Works in Store		400	New York										1	37
38	119	156	Lewis Jessie H.	27	M	W	Oyster Planter		300	New York										1	38
39			— Pauline W	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York											39
40			— Ida	4	F	W				New York											40
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 1			1700	19300	No. of insane,	6	8			7	2	2		9		
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " 1																	
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 1	" " blind,																	

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____; in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lawrence George H	1	M	W				New York										
2	120	157 Cook Henry	65	M	W	Miller & Farmer	2000	2000	New York									1	
3		— Nellie	66	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
4		Daniel	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		300	New York									1	
5		Mary E	16	F	W	Domestic			New York										
6		Ellison Matthias	86	M	W	None Invalid			New York									1	
7	121	158 Cook Solomon	52	M	W	Miller		1500	New York									1	
8		— Catharine	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
9		— George	20	M	W	Oysterman			New York										
10		— Mary	23	F	W	At Home			New York										
11		— Edmond	12	M	W	At School			New York					1					
12		— Jacob	10	M	W	At School			New York					1					
13		— William	8	M	W				New York					1					
14		— Emma	6	F	W				New York										
15	122	159 Cook George M.	37	M	W	Boot & Shoemaker	250	200	Wurtemberg	1	1							1	
16		— Sarah E	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
17		— Sarah E	12	F	W	At School			New York	1				1				1	
18		— Walter H	9	M	W	At School			New York	1				1					
19		— William B	2	M	W				New York	1									
20		— Elizabeth	1	F	W				New York	1									
21	123	160 Mackey Eliza W	32	M	W	House Carpenter		2000	New York									1	
22		— Caroline A.	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
23		— John H	6	M	W				New York					1					
24		— Elizabeth A	3	F	W				New York										
25		— Eliza V	1	M	W				New York										
26	124	161 Cook Israel A	37	M	W	Oyster Planter	2100	2000	New York									1	
27		— Mary E	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
28		— Hannah C	11	F	W	At School			New York					1					
29		Cook Rachel	69	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
30	125	162 Hoyde Edmond	58	M	W	Farmer	15000	2000	New York									1	
31		Catharine	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
32		James	18	M	W	Oysterman			New York										
33		Abby	12	F	W	At School			New York					1					
34		Lydia	6	F	W	At School			New York					1					
35		McFeady Caroline	69	F	W				New York										
36	126	163 Hart William	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
37		— Phoebe	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
38		— William	2	M	W				New York										
39		Dunn Edward	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
40		Taylor William	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Connecticut										
7	7	No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 1					4220	10655	No. of insane,	5	1		9				10		
		" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —																	

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870. 270

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Bastes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds, than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Gunn Catharine	2	F	W				New York		/								1
2	164	Mackey John	56	M	W	Master of Vessell	3000	1000	New York									/	2
3		— Jane	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York										3
4		— Edgar	17	M	W	At School			New York					/					4
5		— Ella	14	F	W	At School			New York					/					5
6	165	Post William	30	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/	6
7		— Mary L.	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										7
8		— Anne E.	3	F	W				New York										8
9	166	Hyde George	70	M	W	None, Invalid	200		New York									/	9
10		— Abby	74	F	W	Keeping House			New York										10
11	167	Meisner Michael	48	M	W	Oyster Planter	1000	200	Bavaria	/	/							/	11
12		— Sarah A	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/									12
13		— Eliza	19	F	W	At home			New York	/									13
14		— Evelyn	14	F	W	At home			New York	/									14
15	168	Weibbie Fabian	46	M	W	Ship Wright	1200	300	New York									/	15
16		— Catherin	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								16
17		Martin Sabark	17	F	W	At Home			New York		+								17
18		— William	13	M	W	At School			New York					/					18
19		— Harriet A	12	M	W	At School			New York					/					19
20		— Theodora C	6	M	W				New York					/					20
21	169	Cheshire William	73	M	W	Oysterman	1450		New York						/	/		/	21
22		— Deborah	73	F	W	Keeping House			New York										22
23	170	Chatchei Albert	38	M	W	Oyster Planter	2500	2000	New York									/	23
24		— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										24
25		— Elizabeth	16	F	W	At Home			New York					/					25
26		— Christopher	14	M	W	At School			New York					/					26
27		— Aaron V.	12	M	W	At School			New York					/					27
28		— Gertrude A	8	F	W				New York					/					28
29	171	Crampton John	47	M	W	Oysterman	1000		Ireland	/	/							/	29
30		— Ann	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								30
31		— Edward	14	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					31
32		— John	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					32
33		— Eliza	10	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					33
34		— William	8	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					34
35		— James	2	M	W				New York	/	/								35
36	172	Brown Joseph J	43	M	W	Oyster Planter		500	New York									/	36
37		— Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								37
38		— Francis	14	M	W	At School			New York					/					38
39		— John H.	12	M	W	At School			New York					/					39
40		— Emma	8	F	W	/			New York					/					40
30	9	No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 2					10350	4100	No. of insane,	13	11			14	1			9	
		" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1																	
		" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —																	

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Post Office North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Bailie, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brown Chas E.	2	M	W				New York										
2	135	173	Wells Jacob	54	M	W	Tailor		400	New York								1	
3		Hannah M	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
4		Dodge William E	34	M	W	Boat builder		400	New York								1		
5		Louisa M.	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
6		Ida M.	4	F	W				New York										
7		Alberta	1	F	W				New York										
8	136	174	Willis Ebenezer A.	44	M	W	Shipwright		2000	New York								1	
9			Ethelinda	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
10			Travers James	74	M	W	None			New York								1	
11			Martin Thomas	4	M	W				New York									
12	137	175	Hendrickson Henry B.	27	M	W	Oyster Planter			New York								1	
13			Caroline	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
14			William	4	M	W				New York									
15			Ida	2/12	F	W				New York			Mar						
16		176	Wacky Jacob	24	M	W	Boatman			New York								1	
17			Mary E.	17	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
18		177	Hewitt Theodore	22	M	W	Boatman			New York								1	
19	138	178	Dodge Peter	72	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	New York								1	
20			Rebecca	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
21			Thomas E.	22	M	W	Hammer			New York								1	
22			Cauley John E	14	M	W	Farm Labor			New York	1	1				1			
23			Jones Mary	11	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1		
24	139	179	Mathis Jessie	36	M	W	Oysterman			New Jersey								1	
25			Julia	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
26			Henry	4	M	W				New York									
27			George	3	M	W				New York									
28	140	180	Jones Hamilton	32	M	B	Farm Labor			New York						1	1	1	
29			Roxanna	31	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1		
30			John Pc	1	M	B				New York									
31			Sarah F.	3	F	B				New York									
32			Delia A.	2	F	B				New York									
33			Lewis H.	1	M	B				New York									
34	141	181	Smith Ward L.	61	M	W	Farmer	12000	6000	New York								1	
35			Elizabeth H.	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
36			John W.	17	M	W	Farmer			New York									
37			Martha E.	15	F	W	At School			New York					1				
38			Doherty Michael	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1						1	
39	142	182	Treadwell John H.	68	M	W	Farmer	20000	4000	New York								1	
40			Martha	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
6	10	No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born,			42000	4800	No. of insane,	2	2			1	3	4			
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 4	" " blind,															

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870. 271

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years or upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Treadwell John H	27	M	W	Farmer			New York									1		1
2		" Mary	30	F	W	At Home			New York											2
3		" Julia	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York											3
4		Breslin Margaret	28	F	W	Domestic			England	1	1					1				4
5	143	182 Flaherty John	54	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									5
6		" Margaret	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									6
7		" John	15	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	1	1			X						7
8		" Patrick	12	M	W	At School			Ireland	1	1			1						8
9		" Ellen	10	F	W	At School			Ireland	1	1			1						9
10		" Thomas	8	M	W				Ireland	1	1									10
11	144	184 Durgea John	29	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		New York									1		11
12		" Isabella	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1									12
13		" Mary	12	F	W	At Home			New York											13
14		" George	6	M	W				New York											14
15		" Florence	4	F	W				New York											15
16		" Eugene	1	M	W				New York											16
17	145	185 Connell John	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	700		Ireland	1	1									17
18		" Kate	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1					18
19		" Ann J.	1	F	W				New York	1	1									19
20		" Jerry	2/12	M	W				New York	1	1	Apr								20
21	146	186 Cornwell Dan'l	48	M	W	Farmer	25000	15000	New York									1		21
22		" Emeline	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York											22
23		" Martha H.	14	F	W	At School			New York						1					23
24		" Walter L.	6	M	W				New York						1					24
25		" William S.	3	M	W				New York											25
26		" Sarah	77	F	W				New York											26
27		" Charles	51	M	W				New York						1	1	Insane			27
28		Thomas Mina A.	13	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1				28
29	147	187 Jackson Edward	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1		29
30		" Isabella	30	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1	Insane			30
31		" Edward	8	M	B	At School			New York					1						31
32		" Emeline	6	F	B				New York											32
33		" Margaret	5	F	B				New York											33
34		" Mary E.	4	F	B				New York											34
35		" Anna	7/12	F	B				New York			Nov								35
36	148	188 Sands Mary	72	F	W	Keeping House	20000	10000	New York											36
37		" William	46	M	W	None			New York						1	1	Idiotic	1		37
38		Weeks Hannah B	70	F	W	None			New York											38
39		Welch Bridget	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1	1				39
40	149	189 Brown Henry	37	M	W	Coachman			Maryland	1	1				1	1				40
	7						46700	16000												

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 16 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 (selected 1) — 14 14 — 5 7 8 — 6

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Roslyn (Post) North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Butler, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brown Chas E.	7	M	W				New York										1
2	135	173 Wh[illegible]	54	M	W	Tailor		400	New York									1	2
3		Hannah M.	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York										3
4		Dodge William	31	M	W	Boat Builder		400	New York									1	4
5		Louisa M.	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										5
6		Ida M.	4	F	W				New York										6
7		Alberta	1	F	W				New York										7
8	136	174 Willis Ebenezer A.	44	M	W	Shipwright		2000	New York									1	8
9		Elbelinda	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										9
10		Travers James	14	M	W	None			New York									1	10
11		Martin Thomas	4	M	W				New York										11
12	137	175 Hendrickson Henry S.	27	M	W	Oyster Planter			New York									1	12
13		Caroline	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										13
14		William	4	M	W				New York										14
15		Eva	8/12	M	W				New York			ma							15
16		176 Mackey Jacob	24	M	W	Boatman			New York									1	16
17		Mary F.	17	F	W	Keeping House			New York										17
18		177 Hults Theodore	22	M	W	Boatman			New York									1	18
19	138	178 Dodge Peter	72	M	W	Farmer	12000	1000	New York									1	19
20		Rebecca	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										20
21		Thomas E.	22	M	W	Planner			New York									1	21
22		Cauley John K.	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1					1			22
23		James Mary	11	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1			23
24	139	179 Matthis Jessie	36	M	W	Pastryman			New Jersey									1	24
25		Julia	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										25
26		Henry	4	M	W				New York										26
27		George	3	M	W				New York										27
28	140	180 Jones Hamilton	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						1	1		1	28
29		Rosanna	31	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1			29
30		John Wm.	1	M	B				New York										30
31		Sarah F.	3	F	B				New York										31
32		Delia A.	2	F	B				New York										32
33		Louis H.	1	M	B				New York										33
34	141	181 Smith Wessel L.	61	M	W	Farmer	12000	6000	New York									1	34
35		Elizabeth H.	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York										35
36		John Wm.	17	M	W	Farmer			New York										36
37		Martha E.	15	F	W	At School			New York						1				37
38		Doherty Michael	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1							1	38
39	142	182 Treadwell John H.	68	M	W	Farmer	10000	4000	New York									1	39
40		Martha	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York										40
8	10	No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ___					44000	14600	No. of insane, ___	2	2			1	3	4			
		" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ___																	

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens; State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870. 271

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Treadwell John H	24	M	W	Farmer			New York								/	
2			— Mary	30	F	W	At Home			New York									
3			— Julia	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
4			Buslin Margaret	28	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/				/			
5	142	182	Flaherty John	54	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
6			— Margaret	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
7			— John	15	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	/	/			X				
8			— Patrick	12	M	W	At School			Ireland	/	/			/				
9			— Ellen	10	F	W	At School			Ireland	/	/			/				
10			— Thomas	8	M	W				Ireland	/	/							
11	144	184	Dungea John	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		New York								/	
12			— Isabella	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/							
13			— Mary	12	F	W	At Home			New York									
14			— George	6	M	W				New York									
15			— Florence	4	F	W				New York									
16			— Eugene	1	M	W				New York									
17	145	185	Connell John	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	700		Ireland	/	/							
18			— Kate	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
19			— Anga J.	1	F	W				New York	/	/							
20			— Jessy	2/12	M	W				New York	/	/	Sept						
21	146	186	Cornwell Dan'l	43	M	W	Farmer	25000	15000	New York								/	
22			— Emeline	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
23			— Martha H.	14	F	W	At School			New York					/				
24			— Walter L.	6	M	W				New York					/				
25			— William S.	3	M	W				New York									
26			— Sarah	77	F	W				New York									
27			— Charles	51	M	W				New York					/	/	Insane		
28			Thomas Mina A.	3	F	B	Domestic			New York	/				/	/			
29	147	187	Jackson Edward	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York	/							/	
30			— Isabella	30	F	B	Domestic			New York	/				/	/	Idiotic		
31			— Edward	8	M	B	At School			New York	/								
32			— Emeline	6	F	B				New York	/				/				
33			— Margaret	5	F	B				New York	/								
34			— Mary E.	4	F	B				New York	/								
35			Anna	1/12	F	B				New York	/		Nov						
36	148	188	Sands Mary	72	F	W	Keeping House	2000	1000	New York									
37			— William	46	M	W	None			New York					/	/	Idiotic	/	
38			Weeks Hannah B	70	F	W	None			New York									
39			Welch Bridget	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
40	149	189	Brown Henry	37	M	W	Coachman			Maryland	/	/			/	/		/	
	7		No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 5				46500	16000	No. of insane, 1	14	14			5	7	8		6	
			" " families, 7 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 5						No. of idiotic 1										
			" " white males, 16 " " " females, 6 " " blind,																

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Carter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brown Anna W	17	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
2		John H	1/2	M	W				New York		/	July							
3	156	190 Schutts Hall G.	2	M	W	Farmer	20000	9000	New Hampshire									1	
4		Jane C	5	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
5		George W.	40	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
6		Shultz Adam	43	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/								
7		Mulla Bertha	30	F	W	Domestic			Denmark	/	/								
8		Rapelyea Benj.	10	M	B	Errand Boy			New York										
9	151	191 Vostrand Ephenetus	69	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
10		Eliza H.	66	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
11		Jackson Benjamin	26	M	M	Farmer			New York									1	
12		Block Mary	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
13		Lake William H.	9	M	B				New York										
14	152	192 Vostrand Benjamin	43	M	W	Farmer	10000	2000	New York									1	
15		Mary C.	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York								/		
16		Wilmer H.	17	M	W	At School			New York					/					
17		Benjamin B	15	M	W	At School			New York					/					
18		Mary A.	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					
19		Frederick W	10	M	W				New York										
20		Jennie S.	8	F	W				New York										
21		Hibbert George	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							1	
22		Morton James	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
23	153	193 Thurston John	42	M	W	Merchant Naval Stores	50000	15000	England	/	/							1	
24		Edgar	12	M	W	At School			New York	/				/					
25		John	10	M	W				New York	/									
26		Charles	6	M	W				New York	/									
27		Adelia	4	F	W				New York	/									
28		Downing William	22	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
29		Lee Margaret	28	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
30		Pillow Agnes	23	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
31		Cheney Kate	16	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
32	154	194 Van Leuvate Hugh C	42	M	W	Physician	7000	1000	Dist. Columbia									1	
33		Harriett	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
34		Belle	13	F	W	At School			New York					/					
35		Harriett	17	F	W				New York					/					
36		McDonald Sarah	45	F	W	Domestic			Scotland	/	/				/	/			
37		Yarmouth Jack	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Horse	/	/								
38	155	195 Vanderbeck James M	59	M	W	Farmer	25000	3500	New York									1	
39		Jane B	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
40		Dorothy	24	F	W	At Home			New York										
6	6	No. of dwellings, 5 / No. of families, 6 / No. of white males, 22 / No. of white females, 18 / No. of colored males, 2 / No. of colored females, 0 / No. blind, 0					112000	22500	No. of insane,	17	14			6	3			9	

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870. 272

Post Office: Port Washington — Ernest L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Vanderbank Cornelia	22	F	W	At Home			New York										
2		Andrew J	9	M	W	At School			New York					/					
3	156	196 Smith David	44	M	B	Farm laborer			New York						/	/		/	
4		Margaret	35	F	B	Keeping House			New York					/	/				
5		Theodore	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
6		Samuel	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										
7		Josephine	6	F	B				New York										
8	157	197 Bogart Peter L.	23	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	New York									/	
9		Mary E.	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
10		Wells C.	26	M	W	Bookkeeper in Bank			New York									/	
11		Daniel Eddy	25	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
12		Isaac	20	M	B	Farm laborer			New York						/	/		/	
13	158	198 Donnelly Benj.	58	M	W	Farmer			New York	/								/	
14		Margaret	57	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
15		Mary E.	16	F	W	At Home			New York										
16		Deane John	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Maryland										
17	159	199 Abercrombie John J.	68	M	W	Ret. 1st Lieut. 3rd U.S. Army	15000	2000	Maryland	/								/	
18		Mary A.	46	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania	/									
19		Sarah	26	F	W	At Home			Iowa										
20		Louisa	21	F	W	At Home			Missouri										
21		Susan	14	F	W	At Home			New York										
22		Clara	16	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania										
23		William H.	12	M	W	At School			Minnesota						/				
24		Ida	10	F	W	At School			Minnesota						/				
25		Thompson Hiram L.	27	M	W	Farm laborer			New York									/	
26		Leddy Margaret	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
27	160	200 Gurton John	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Ireland	/	/								
28		Mary A	35	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
29	161	201 Carey Patrick	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
30		Bridget	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
31		Mary J	13	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
32		William	10	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
33		James	8	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
34	162	202 Haydock Robert H.	63	M	W	Cashier of Bank			New York									/	
35		Mary B.	60	F	W	Keeping House	50000	175000	New York										
36		Charles E	35	M	W	Gentleman			New York									/	
37		William H	27	M	W	Gentleman			New York									/	
38		George R	22	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
39		Dary Ellen	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
40	163	203 Bogart Elbert	59	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
8	8	No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 2					118.000	225.000	No. of insane, —	12	9			6	5			14	
		" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 4																	
		" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —																	

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Lyon Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York											1
2		Rocks Lucie	28	F	W	Domestic			New York											2
3	164	204 Hutchinson Joshua	49	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										1	3
4		Sarah A.	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York											4
5		Mary L.	14	F	W	At Home			New York											5
6		Minnie L.	6	F	W				New York											6
7		Smith Emma M.	27	F	W	At Home			New York											7
8	165	205 Weeks Silas	47	M	W	Farmer		250	New York										1	8
9		Agnes	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York											9
10		Sarah	16	F	W	At Home			New York											10
11		Ernestta	17	F	W	At Home			New York											11
12		William	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York											12
13		Truman	10	M	W	At School			New York					1						13
14		Cornelia Dennis	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1				14
15		Mary Ryder	45	F	W	Dressmaker		200	Connecticut											15
16	166	206 Cowen Mark	72	M	W	Keeping House	8000	2000	New York	1	1									16
17		Maria L.	43	F	W	At Home			New York											17
18		Isabella L.	40	F	W	At Home			New York											18
19		Saul	18	M	W	At Home			California											19
20		Sarah	14	F	W	At Home			New York											20
21		Thomas Shaw	78	M	W	At Home			Scotland	1	1									21
22		Ernst Maria	24	F	W	Domestic			Hanover	1	1									22
23	167	207 Cole John	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										1	23
24		Ellen	19	F	B	Keeping House			New York					1	1					24
25	168	208 Crowley Ira	53	M	W	Farmer	400		New York										1	25
26		Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York											26
27		Rose	16	F	W	At Home			New York					1						27
28		Hosea Jun	13	M	W	At Home			New York					1						28
29		Hosea	9	M	W				New York					1						29
30		Jacob	6	M	W				New York											30
31	169	209 Post Stevens L.	25	M	W	Farmer		10000	New York										1	31
32		Matilda	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1										32
33		Peirce Francis	33	M	W	Gentleman	4000		New York		1								1	33
34		Ford Mary	45	F	W	At Home			New York											34
35		Virgil Emeline	22	F	B	Domestic			New York					1	1					35
36		Kelly Catherine	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1					36
37		Ellen Maggie	21	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									37
38		Mary Catharine	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									38
39		Smith Maggie	26	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									39
40		McClennan Hector	31	M	W	Gardener			Scotland	1	1									40
6	6									10				4	4	4		6		

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 27 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870. 273

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Moran Patrick	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Segroft Harry	25	M	W	Coachman			England	/	/								
		Eliza	23	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
		Harry	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
176	210	Dodge Isaac H.	84	M	W	Farmer	20000	10000	New York									/	
		Joseph	49	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		Sarah H.	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Esto Margaret	18	F	B	Domestic			New York					/	/				
		Susan C	1	F	B				New York										
		Abraham	18	M	B	farm Laborer			New York										
177	211	Jenkins Benj.	24	M	B				New York					/	/		/		
		Benjamin	6	M	B				New York										
		Philletta	7	F	B				New York										
		Elizabeth	9	F	B				New York										
		Ann	40	F	B	Keeping House			New York					/	/				
178	212	Vanderveer Nicholas	74	M	W	Keeping House	30000	4000	New York									/	
		Sarah M	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Margaretta	35	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Tonga Ann	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		McLaughlen Henry	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/								
179	213	Johnson George	25	M	B	Coachman			New York	/	/			/	/		/		
		Charlotte A.	29	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
		Rachel	4/12	M	B				New York				Feb.						
174	214	James	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/				
		Johanna	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		Thomas	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		Jane	10	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		William	8	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
		Michael	5	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
		Katie	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Emanuel	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
		James	1/2	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Murphy Catharine	70	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
175	215	Mott Jas.	68	M	W	Farmer	7000	4000	New York									/	
		Mary W.	61	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
		Catharine E.	27	F	W	At Home			New York		/								
		Fay Margaret	40	F	W	Domestic			~~Ireland~~	/	/			/	/				
		Wanser Theodore	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
176	216	Smith James M.	33	M	W	Painter			New York									/	
		Isabell	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										

7	No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, 9	No. of insane, 1	4 6 6
	" " families, 7	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " " 6		
	" " white males, 14	" " " females, 6	" " blind,		

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Bailey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Smith Henry E	7	m	W				New York					1						1
2		George B	6	m	W				New York					1						2
3		Louis M	4	m	W				New York											3
4		Anna Lo	2	f	W				New York											4
5	217	Owens Patrick	25	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1		Mar							5
6		Bridget	19	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1		Mar	1	1					6
7	177 218	Hegeman Joseph O	51	m	W	Farmer	40000	10000	New York									1		7
8		Katharine	50	f	W	Keeping House			New York											8
9		Monfort James L.	13	m	W	At School			New York					1						9
10		Calvin L.	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			New York											10
11		Connor Margaret	35	f	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1					11
12		Otto	30	m	W	Farm Laborer			Denmark	1	1									12
13	178 219	Comwell John H.	86	m	W	Farmer	30000	9000	New York									1		13
14		John H. Jr.	34	m	W	Farmer			New York									1		14
15		Susan	42	f	W	Keeping House	1200	300	New York											15
16		Mary M	16	f	W	At Home			New York											16
17		John H	9	m	W				New York					1						17
18		Ross Sarah	30	f	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									18
19		McEnin Michael	50	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									19
20	179 220	Lovet Leonard H.	61	m	W	Farmer	11000	300	Rhamdwork									1		20
21		Elizabeth D	56	f	W	Keeping House			Rhamdwork											21
22		Alfred	21	m	W	Silver Plater			New York									1		22
23		Hannah	18	f	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1					1				23
24		Roosevelt Harry	10	m	B	Farm Laborer			New York							1		1		24
25	180 221	Brown Simeon	46	m	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1		25
26		Ruth	38	f	W	Keeping house			New York											26
27		Donnelly Emma	17	f	W	Keeping House			New York											27
28		Boerum Anna	14	my	W	At Home			New York											28
29		John	10	m	W	At School			New York					1						29
30		Jane	9	f	W				New York											30
31	XX	Donnelly Charles	91	m	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1		31
32	181																			32
33	182	Lucas Lloyd	34	m	W	Hotel Keeper	2000	3000	New York									1		33
34		Louisa	32	f	W	Keeping House			New York											34
35		Westerfield Mary	36	f	W	House Keeper			New York	1	1									35
36		Moores George F.	28	m	W	Waiter			Pennsylvania									1		36
37	Sand Point	Cornina Mary	24	f	W	Waitress			Nova Scotia	1	1									37
38		Kelly Margaret	24	f	W	Waitress			Ireland	1	1									38
39		Colby Margaret	25	f	W	Waitress			Ireland	1	1									39
40		Driscoll Ellen	22	f	W	Chambermaid			Ireland	1	1									40
		No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 3					102200	25100	No. of insane,	12	12			5	2	4		10		
		" " families, 6 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 8																		
		" " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind,																		

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

274

Post Office: Port Washington — James L. Baylis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Keamy Martha	24	F	W	Laundress			Ireland	/	/									1
2		Osborne Ellen	28	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/				2
3		Woolsey Margaret	19	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/				3
4		Moult Anna	15	F	B	Domestic			New York							/				4
5		Fisk Jeremiah	28	M	W	Cook			France	/	/									5
6		Wales Thomas	28	M	W	Cook			Georgia											6
7		Magnus Joseph	26	M	W	Domestic			New York									1		7
8		William	23	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									8
9		Gleason William	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							1		9
10	183	223 Herman John W.	40	M	W	Light Keeper, Sands Point			New York									1		10
11		Jane E.	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York											11
12		Adelaide N.	17	F	W	At Home			New York											12
13		Laura E.	15	F	W	At School			New York						/					13
14		William H.	12	M	W	At School			New York						/					14
15		Wesley E.	5	M	W				New York											15
16		Elizabeth	64	F	W	None			New York											16
17	184	224 Herman Mary J.	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									17
18		Mary J.	15	F	W	At School			New York	/	/				/					18
19		Richard	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/				/					19
20		Edward J.	8	M	W				New York	/	/									20
21		Clara M.	3	F	W				New York	/	/									21
22		Agnes L.	7/12	F	W				New York	/	/	Nov.								22
23		Murphy Bridget	42	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									23
24		Morkey Bridget	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									24
25		Scanlan Ann	26	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/	/			25
26		Redmond Ann	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									26
27		Higley Michael	26	M	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									27
28		Johnstone Jane	26	F	W	At Home			England	/	/									28
29	185	225 Fellows Lizzie	24	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky											29
30		Mary	2	F	W				Arkansas											30
31		Kinnan Eliza	28	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									31
32		Ann	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									32
33		Flaherty John	16	M	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									33
34		Harris William	24	M	W	Teller in Bank			New York									1		34
35		Julia D.	25	F	W	Boarding			New York											35
36	186	226 Conrad Joseph	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Switzerland	/	/							1		36
37		Isabel Elise	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			Switzerland	/	/							1		37
38	187	227 Hoan Christian D.	48	M	W	Stock Broker	40000	30000	New York									1		38
39		Elizabeth M.	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/									39
40		Charles W.	20	M	W	Law Student			New York											40

		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, 7	40000	30000	No. of insane,	23	23		2	3	4		7	
		" " families, 6	" " colored males,	" " females, " " 10												
		" " white males, 17	" " " females, 2	" " blind,												

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baylis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—Whites (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sloan Thomas	18	m	W	Student			New York										
2		Delany Julia	12	f	W	At School			New York					/					
3		Daly Ellen	30	f	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
4		Curtin Elizabeth	25	f	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
5		Broderick Ellen	22	f	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
6		Bennett Daniel	70	m	W	Gardener			England	/	/							/	
7	188	228 Barnes William	30	m	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/								
8		Mary	21	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
9		Jane	1	f	W				New York	/	/								
10	189	229 Harper John W.	29	m	W	Book Publisher		50000	New York									/	
11		E. Emelia	37	f	W	Keeping House	6000	40000	New York										
12		Wesley	14	m	W	At School			New York					/					
13		Horatio R.	12	m	W	At School			New York					/					
14		Mabel F.	2	f	W				New York										
15		Gerlainer Maria	30	f	W	Domestic			England	/	/								
16		Reily Ann	40	f	W	Cook			Ireland	/	/								
17		Coyle Ann	26	f	W	Domestic			England	/	/								
18		Dickey Robert	22	m	W	Coachman			Ireland	/	/								
19		Zurdorf Colin	27	m	W	Gardener			Germany	/	/								
20	190	230 Mott Hannah C.	65	f	W	Keeping House	10000	10000	New York										
21		Kate	25	f	W	At Home			New York										
22		Samuel C.	18	m	W	Farmer			New York										
23		Townsend Francis	28	f	B	Domestic			New York										
24		Burke William	28	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
25		Mudge John	65	m	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
26	191	231 Mott Edward	45	m	W	Farmer	7000	3000	New York									/	
27		Deborah E.	41	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
28		Elizabeth W.	17	f	W	At Home			New York										
29	192	—																	
30	193	232 Thompson Spencer	98	m	B	Farm Laborer			South Carolina									/	
31		Mary E.	25	f	B	Keeping House			New York					/					
32		Fred K.	2	m	B				New York										
33		Frakin E.	1	m	B				New York										
34	194	233 Cuyler Zebulon	47	m	W	Oyster Planter		500	New York									/	
35		George	23	m	W	Oyster Planter		500	New York									/	
36		Eulef	44	m	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
37	195	234 Cato Henry	56	m	B	Farm Laborer			New York					/	/			/	
38		Harriett	54	f	B	Keeping House			New York					X	/	/			
39		John	25	m	B	Coachman			New York									/	
40		William	20	m	B	Boatman			New York									/	
8	7	No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, 5		7400	3400		No. of insane,	13	10			3	2	3		41	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " 1															
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, 3	" " blind,															

Page No. 124

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the ___ day of June, 1870. 275

Post Office: Port Washington

James H. Kerr, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Ist Abraham	7	m	B	Farm Labourer			New York										
2	2	Carrie	14	F	B	School			New York					/					
3		Harriet	12	F	B	At School			New York					/					
4	235	Curtis Daniel H.	50	m	W	Auctioneer	24000	2000	New York									/	
5		Maria	40	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
6		Maria	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
7		Sarah F	16	F	W	At Home			New York										
8		Nellie	14	F	W	At School			New York					/					
9		Carrie	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					
10		Daniel H.	2	m	W				New York										
11		Greenough Walter	30	m	W	Farmer			Massachusetts									/	
12		Baker David	25	m	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
13		McGeraty Deborah	17	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
14	236	Parker John H.	72	m	W	Insurance Agent			New Hampshire									/	
15		Catharine J.	22	F	W	Keeping House			Honduras									/	
16		Catharine E.	20	F	W	At Home			New York		/								
17		Cromwood Michael	27	m	W	Coachman			Ireland	/	/							/	
18		Kelly Mary	28	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
19		Lenan David	28	m	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
20		Cromwood Catharine	2	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
21		Mary	62	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
22	237	Parker James J.	32	m	W	Farmer			New York		/							/	
23		Emma H.	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
24	238	Hicks James M.	55	m	W	Ship Chandlery	45000	30000	New York									/	
25		Sarah	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
26		Caroline	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
27		Franklin Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
28		Lee	27	m	W	Wh. Hardware Mer.			New York									/	
29		Ann	2	F	W				New York										
30		Dow Joseph	35	m	W	Carpenter			Canada	/	/							/	
31		Flood Maria	24	F	W	Stempstress			New Brunswick	/	/								
32		McDermott Eliza	38	F	W	Waitress			Ireland	/	/								
33		Joyce Mary A.	24	F	W	Cook			New Brunswick	/	/								
34	239	Connor Michael	35	m	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/							/	
35		Bridget	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
36		Mary	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
37		Ella	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
38		Millie	2	m	W				New York	/	/								
39		Johanna	16	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
40		Mason Lillie	4	F	W				Germany	/	/								
		No. of dwellings, 57	No. of white females, 29	No. of males, foreign born, 45			69000	32000	No. of insane,	28	20			3	4	4		10	
		" " families, 57	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " 11															
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, 2	" " blind,															

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baptie, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harris Catharine L.	3	F	B				New York										
2		Lewis James	1/2	M	B				New York			May							
3	207 246	Jenkins Joseph	30	M	B				New York						/	/		/	
4		Mary Jo.	25	F	B				New York						/	/			
5		John C.	6	M	B				New York										
6		Sarah J.	3	F	B				New York										
7		Alonzo	2	M	B				New York										
8		Samuel	5/12	M	B				New York			June							
9	208 247	Perry Sylvester C.	34	M	W	Farmer			Michigan									/	
10		Ruth D.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Rhode Island										
11		George E.	12	M	W	At School			Rhode Island					/					
12		Anna M.	5	F	W				New York										
13		Sylvester C.	2	M	W				New York										
14		Reynolds Anna A.	19	F	W	Domestic			Rhode Island										
15	209 248	Lai William	55	M	W	House Carpenter	800		New York									/	
16		Amelia	74	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
17	248	Conners William	20	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	/	/			/					
18	210 250	Underhook Adrian	38	M	W	Farmer	8000	2500	New York									/	
19		Mary W.	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
20		Maria H.	13	F	W	At School			New York					/					
21		Thomas W.	10	M	W	At School			New York					/					
22		Infant Name	1/2	F	W				New York			May							
23		Falk Carl	40	M	W	Farm laborer			Sweden	/	/								
24		Johnson John	45	M	W	Farm laborer			Sweden	/	/								
25	211 251	Willets Edmund	70	M	W	Farmer & Merchant	25000	150000	New York									/	
26		Martha	63	F	W	Keeping House		5000	New York										
27		Anna	33	F	W	At Home		5000	New York										
28		Mary	31	F	W	At Home		5000	New York										
29		Sarah M	28	F	W	At Home		5000	New York										
30		Thomas	25	M	W	Imp. Cracker	5000	5000	New York									/	
31		Edmond R.	18	M	W	At College		4000	New York					/				/	
32		McGrady Mary A.	19	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
33		Deuri Anna	29	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
34		Moran Michael	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Ireland	/	/								
35	212 252	Combs Thomas	44	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
36		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
37		Mary	12	F	W	At Home			New York										
38		Hoby J.	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
39		Corse Janet	14	F	B	Domestic			New York										
40		Finn Thomas	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Ireland	/	/								
6	7	No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, 5			51800	181500	No. of insane,	7	7			3	3	3		7	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " " 2															
		" " white males, 15 15	" " females, 4	" " blind,															

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870. 276

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
201	240	Mott Adam	57	m	W	Farmer	8000	3000	New York									/		1
		Mary E.	53	F	W	Keeping House			New York											2
		Walker Edt. L.	10	m	W				New Jersey					/						3
		Charles L.	9	m	W				New Jersey					/						4
		Rice Frank	8	m	W				New York					/						5
		Hoyt Robt.	12	m	W				New York					/						6
		Barrow Henry	11	m	W				New York					/						7
		Cushman Peter	20	M	W	School Teacher			Vermont					/						8
		Connors Jerry	56	m	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/					/				9
		Bridget	33	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/				10
		Brown Patrick	28	m	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/			/	/					11
		Louisa	23	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/									12
		Coats George	21	m	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/									13
		Burke Mary	28	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/				14
		Johnson Joseph	80	m	W	None			New York									/		15
202	241	Mott Benjamin	56	m	W	Farmer	14000	1500	New York									/		16
		Eliza F.	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York											17
		Williams Mary	65	F	B	Domestic			New York											18
		Burns Julia	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									19
		Murphy Kate	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									20
		Michael	25	m	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/							/		21
		Nicholas	50	m	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/			/	/					22
		Floyd Washington	12	m	B	Farm Labourer			New York											23
203	242	Mott Thomas	34	M	W	Farmer			New York									/		24
		Martha	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York											25
		Hartford Hester	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									26
204	243	Smith Thomas	35	m	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/									27
		Ellen	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									28
		Burke Mary	70	F	W	None			Ireland	/	/			/	/					29
205	244	Underbank Benj.	35	m	W	Butcher	6000	1000	New York	X								/		30
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York											31
		Eliza	63	F	W	Invalid	4000		New York											32
		Caroline	38	F	W	At Home	4000		New York											33
		Mary	1	F	W				New York											34
		McIntyre Bridget	33	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									35
		Francis Isaac	14	m	W	Farm Labourer			New York											36
		Zimmerman Adolph	20	m	W	Farm Labourer			New York	/	/									37
206	245	Townsend Augustus	24	m	B	Farm Labourer			New York					/	/			/		38
		Martha A.	33	F	B	Keeping House			New York					/	/					39
		Annanias	8	M	B				New York											40
6	6	No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 6			43000	5500	No. of insane,	16	16			6	6			7		
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " 8																
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, 2	" " blind,																

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Byelle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Andrew	30	M	W	Farm Labourer			Germany	/	/							/	
2		Doty	Isaac	29	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York									/	
3	213	233 Bustis	James	70	M	W	Farmer	20000	4000	New York									/	
4			Mary S.	62	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
5			John W.	40	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
6			Phebe E.	30	F	W	At Home			New York										
7		Hegeman	Rebecca	83	F	W	None			New York										
8		Coles	Edgar B.	14	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York										
9		Cassidy	Eliza	26	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
10		Hopkins	Carl	40	M	W	Farm Labourer			Denmark	/	/								
11		Michelson	John	23	M	W	Farm Labourer			Denmark	/	/								
12		Emerson	Chem	53	M	W	Farm Labourer			Norway	/	/								
13	214	234 Carman	James	52	M	W	Oysterman		400	New York									/	
14			Thomas	20	M	W	Oysterman			New York										
15	215	235 Johnson	John B.	60	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York									/	
16			Lavinia	59	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
17		236 Coles	Edward L.	27	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York									/	
18			Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
19	216	237 Newton	Isaac	76	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York									/	
20			Maria	73	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
21		Cutney	Martha	39	F	W	At Home			New York										
22	217	238 Jones	David	49	M	W	Ret. Merchant Country Store	7000	6000	New York									/	
23			Mary	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
24			Mary C.	13	F	W	At School			New York						/				
25			Ida M.	4	F	W	At School			New York						/				
26	218	239 Coles	George	35	M	W	Farmer	5300	500	Hesse Darmstadt	/	/							/	
27			Barbara	36	F	W	Keeping House			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/				/	/			
28			George	9	M	W				New York	/	/								
29			Mary E.	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
30			Clara L.	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
31			Emma E.	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
32	219	240 Sheidmore	William	69	M	W	Farmer	14000	1000	New York									/	
33			Ann A.	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
34	220	241 McEwin	Alexander	55	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/							/	
35			Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
36	221	242 Dunn	William	27	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/							/	
37			Jane	30	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/								
38			John	9	M	W				New York	/	/				/				
39			Sophia B.	7	F	W				New York	/	/				/				
40			Mary W.	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
9	10	No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 7				46300	11902	No. of insane,	18	18			4	2	2		13	
		" " families, 10	" " colored males,	" " females, " " 4																
		" " white males, 20	" " " females,	" " blind,																

Page No. 93

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

277

Post Office: Port Washington

James Le Baster, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	222	263	Hamilton Benjamin	37	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	Ireland	1	1						1	1
2	2			— Mary J.	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							2
3	3			— James A.	10	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1				3
4	4			— Elizabeth	6	F	W				New York	1	1			1				4
5	5			— Mary D.	3	F	W				New York	1	1							5
6	6			Dean William	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	1	1							6
7	7	223	264	Fetchum Wesley C.	21	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York								1	7
8	8			— Margaret	20	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							8
9	9			— Sarah F.	1	F	W				New York		1							9
10	10			— Andrew J.	2/12	M	W				New York		1	Mar						10
11	11	224	265	Hewlett Henry S.	43	M	W	Farmer	20000	6000	New York								1	11
12	12			— Elizabeth R.	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York									12
13	13			— Maria T.	18	F	W	At Home			New York									13
14	14			— Hannah E.	14	F	W	At Home			New York									14
15	15			— Stephen R.	10	M	W	At School			New York					1				15
16	16			— Samuel L.	6	M	W				New York					1				16
17	17			— Maria L.	74	F	W				New York									17
18	18			Harmony Amy	46	F	W	Domestic			New York					1	1			18
19	19			Conklin Ann	43	F	B	Domestic			New York									19
20	20			Conklin Joseph S.	30	M	W	Farm Labourer			England	1	1						1	20
21	21	225	266	Hewlett Isaac T.	28	M	W	Farmer	12000	8000	New York								1	21
22	22			— Anna T.	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York									22
23	23			O'Brien Ellen	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1							23
24	24			Belly John	65	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	1	1						1	24
25	25			Peters John	15	M	B	Farm Labourer			New York									25
26	26	226	267	Moore James	28	M	B	Farm Labourer			Maryland								1	26
27	27			— Sarah E.	18	F	B	Keeping House			New York									27
28	28			— Brown George	25	M	B	Farm Labourer			Maryland								1	28
29	29	227	268	Hegeman Andrew	59	M	W	Farmer	7000	5000	New York								1	29
30	30			— Harriett	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York									30
31	31			Schmidt Charles	28	M	W	Farm Labourer			Germany	1	1							31
32	32			Erling Franz	34	M	W	Farm Labourer			Germany	1	1							32
33	33	228	269	Appleby George	40	M	B	Farmer			New York								1	33
34	34			— Mary J.	33	F	B	Keeping House	700	X	New York									34
35	35			— George S.	14	M	B	At Home			New York									35
36	36			— Mary E.	12	F	B	At School			New York					1				36
37	37			— Jane	10	F	B	At School			New York					1				37
38	38			— Pheba	9	F	B				New York					1				38
39	39			— Augusta	7	F	B				New York					1				39
40	40			— John M.	5	M	B				New York									40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, 6		No. of insane,	1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " " 3			
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 1	" " blind,			

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James E. Castle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Louisa Dunk	60	F	B	Domestic			New York										
2		Smith Andrew	23	M	B	Farm labourer			New York									/	
3		Jackson Samuel	18	M	B	Farm labourer			New York										
4	229	270 Morrell John H.	48	M	W	Farmer	20000		New York									/	
5		Elsie	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
6		Matilda	16	F	W	At Home			do										
7		Maria	13	F	W	At School			do					/					
8		Wedding Chadwick	26 D	F	B	Domestic			do										
9		Evans James	27	M	B	Farm labourer			Virginia										
10	230	271 Hogan Michael	42	M	W	Farm labourer			Ireland	/	/				/			/	
11		Margaret	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
12		Mary A.	20	F	W	At Home			New York	/									
13		James	18	M	W	Blacksmith			New York	/									
14		Eliza	10	F	W	At School			New York	/				/					
15		Maggie	7	F	W				New York	/				/					
16		Luler	5	F	W				New York	/									
17	231	272 Bates Benjamin	85	M	B	Farm labourer			New York									/	
18		Eliza	67	F	B	Domestic			New York										
19	232	273 Hogan Barney	42	M	W	Teamster	1700	600	Ireland	/	/							/	
20		Bridget	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
21		Thomas	13	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
22		Mary A.	2	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
23	233	274 Jackson James C.	30	M	B	Labourer in Sawed lumber			New York									/	
24		Emily E.	27	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
25		Julietta	11	F	B	At School			New York					/					
26		James E.	10	M	B	At School			New York					/					
27		275 Crewsbie Jeremiah	35	M	B	Farm labourer			New York										
28		Emeline	30	F	B	Domestic			New York						/		/		
29		Anna E.	20	F	B	Domestic			New York						/				
30		Jane Le.	16	F	M	At Home			New York										
31		Walter H.	14	M	B	Farm labourer			New York						/				
32		Hamilton R.	13	M	B	Farm labourer			New York										
33		Henrietta	12	F	B	Domestic			New York										
34		Samuel	8	M	B				New York						/				
35		Charles L.	4	M	B				New York										
36	234	275 Hogan James	40	M	W	Farm labourer	500		Ireland	/	/								
37		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/			/		
38		Mary	7	F	W				New York	/	/			/	/				
39		Annie	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
40		Maggie	4	F	W				New York	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane,	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 11	" " females, " " 2			
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 9	" " blind,			

D.R. 11/17/80 Death

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal. 278

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Hogan John	2	M	W				New York	/	/									1
2		Katie	1	F	W				New York	/	/									2
3	235	277 Schenck Joseph	35	M	B	Farm Labourer			New York									1		3
4		Deborah	54	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1				4
5		Eliza Jane	11	F	B	At Home			New York					1						5
6		Silas	12	M	B	At Home			New York					1						6
7		Deborah	5	F	B				New York											7
8		Joseph	13	M	B	Farm labourer			New York					1	1	1				8
9	236	278 Townsend William	30	M	B	Farm Labourer			New York						1	1		1		9
10		Hannah	25	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1				10
11		Samuel	6	M	B				New York											11
12		John	4	M	B				New York											12
13		Not named	2/12	F	B				New York			Apr.								13
14	237	279 Worthy Samuel	51	M	W	Farmer	5000	3000	New York									1		14
15		Margaret	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York											15
16		Boles W.	23	M	W	Tinsmith			New York									1		16
17		Henry S.	16	M	W	At School			New York						1					17
18		George A.	12	M	W	At School			New York						1					18
19		Mary E.	8	F	W				New York						1					19
20	238	280 Vickers John	47	M	W	Carriage Maker	2000	1000	New York									1		20
21		Eliza	79	F	W	Keeping House			New York											21
22		William L.	17	M	W	Carriage Maker			New York											22
23		Madeline	4	F	W				New York											23
24		Ellison Charles H.	18	M	W	Hlp. to Carriage maker			New York											24
25	239	281 Vertz George W.	26	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York									1		25
26		Phebe	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York											26
27		Edward	5	M	W				New York											27
28		Frank	1	M	W				New York											28
29	240	282 Sheridan Hugh	30	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/				1	1				29
30		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				1	1				30
31		Mary E.	6	F	W				New York	/	/									31
32		Theresa	4	F	W				New York	/	/									32
33		Ann	2	F	W				New York	/	/									33
34		John	2/12	M	W				New York	/	/									34
35	241	282 Mubbs Angeline	37	F	W	Toll Gate Keeper			New York											35
36		Edgar S.	18	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York											36
37		Alice R.	15	F	W	At Home			New York											37
38		Annie E.	10	F	W	At School			New York											38
39		Seaman Rachel	67	F	W	Boarding	2500		New York									1		39
40	242																			40

6	7	No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, 1	9100	4000	No. of insane,	8	8		6	6	6			6	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " " 1													
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, 6	" " blind,													

begins on line 35 / Continues to page 37 line 2 inclusive

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James Le Baptes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
242	284	Hendrickson Wm	45	M	W	House Carpenter	2500		New York									1	
		— Nancy	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Joseph	10	M	W	At School			New York					1					
		— Elizabeth	11	F	W	At School			New York				=	1					
		— Jolee	8	M	W	— —			New York					1					
		— Martha	3	F	W				New York										
		Havens Edward	18	M	W	Appr to Carpenter			New York										
		Lapsley John	17	M	W	Appr to Carpenter			New York										
	285	Blair Samuel	30	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									1	
		— Rosella	18	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
244	286	Vealy Joseph	67	M	W	Ship Wright	4000	1000	New York									1	
		— Jane	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York					1	1				
		— Abbie	10	F	W	At School			New York					1					
		— Thineas	28	M	W	Boatman			New York									1	
		— Julia	8	F	W				New York					1					
	287	Keenan Charles	26	M	W	Slate Borer			New York									1	
		— Emily	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Thineas	5	M	W				New York										
		— Oscar	4	M	W				New York										
245	288	Jackson Benjamin	22	M	W	Printer			New York									1	
		— Annie	18	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Alice	2/12	F	W				New York										
246	282	Nichols Jonathan	32	M	W	Miller			England	1	1								
		— Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
		— William	5	M	W				England	1	1								
	290	Gordon Daniel D.	29	M	W	Mill Laborer			New York									1	
		— Mary A.	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Mabel	2	F	W				New York										
247	291	Bonds Isaac	29	M	W	Wheelwright			New York									1	
		— Charlotte	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Edward	16	M	W	Laborer			New York										
		— Cornelia	13	F	W	At School			New York					1					
		— Emma	10	F	W	At School			New York					1					
		— Eugene	8	M	W				New York					1					
		— John	5	M	W				New York										
248	292	Bogart Daniel	50	M	W	Farmer	10000	10000	New York									1	
		— Jane E.	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Joseph H.	22	M	W	Medical Student			New York									1	
		— Minnie L.	16	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Coffen Abbie J.	10	F	B	Waiter			New York										
6	9	No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 2		16700	11000	No. of insane,	3	2			8	1	1		10	
		" " families, 9	" " colored males,		" " females,	1												1	
		" " white males, 21	" " females, 1		" " blind,														

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870.

279

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baptie, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hegeman Elizabeth	46	F	W	At Home		1000	New York										1
2		Townsend Wm	30	M	B	Farm Labourer			New York									/	2
3	249	—			*				New York										3
4	250	Bedell George	35	M	W	Oysterman			New York									/	4
5		Lucinda	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York										5
6		George C.	9	M	W				New York					/					6
7	251	Seaman William	38	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York									/	7
8		Rosina	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										8
9		John H.	20	M	W	Farm labourer			New York										9
10		Lillian	17	M	W	Farm labourer			New York										10
11		Lynn William	4	M	W				New York	/									11
12	252	Scott Thomas	31	M	W	Painter			New York									/	12
13		Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House			New York										13
14	253	Ketchum Andrew	47	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	14
15		Jane	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York										15
16		John J.	26	M	W	Painter			New York									/	16
17		Henry E.	24	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York									/	17
18		Margaretta	16	F	W	At Home			New York										18
19		George C.	13	M	W	Farm labourer			New York										19
20		Deborah S.	10	F	W	At School			New York					/					20
21		Doesum Margaret	70	F	W	None			New York										21
22	255	Albertson John	40	M	B	Farm Labourer			New York					/	/			/	22
23		Lucy A.	38	F	B	Keeping House			New York										23
24		Susan E	16	F	B	Domestic			New York										24
25		Mary E	12	F	B	Domestic			New York					/					25
26		Edward E	10	M	B	At School			New York					/					26
27		Wilbraim P	7	M	B				New York										27
28		Elmira	5	F	B				New York										28
29		John H.	4	M	B				New York										29
30	254	Wells Isaac	26	M	W	Oysterman			New York									/	30
31		Martha M.	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										31
32		Henry E.	10	M	W	At School			New York					/					32
33		George W.	1	M	W				New York										33
34		Catharine A.	14	F	W	At School			New York					/					34
35		Phoebe E	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					35
36		Ada E.	4	F	W				New York										36
37	255	Carman William H	33	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York									/	37
38		Margaret A.	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										38
39		Henry	3	M	W				New York										39
40		Cornelius L.	1	M	W				New York										40
	7						1000			1				7	1	1		10	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 17 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 98

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	256	300	Cooke William J	65	M	W	School Teacher			New York								1	
2			Catharine A.	70	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
3	257	301	Speelin Stephen	34	M	W	House Carpenter			New York								1	
4			Clementine	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
5			Emma	10	F	W				New York									
6			Sarah	8	F	W				New York									
7			Mary E.	5	F	W				New York									
8			Benjamin	3	M	W				New York									
9			Hannah	8/12	F	W				New York	Sep								
10	258	302	Tilley James	44	M	W	Stone Mason			New York								1	
11			Hester	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
12			Samuel	12	M	W	At School			New York					1				
13			Georgianna	10	F	W	At School			New York					1				
14			James	4	M	W				New York									
15			Frost	2/12	M	W				New York	Jan.								
16			Elizabeth	73	F	W				New York									
17	259	303	Mullin Elbert H.	33	M	W	House Carpenter			New York								1	
18			Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York					1	1			
19			Elbert	8	M	W				New York									
20			Frost	4	M	W				New York									
21			Laura	1/12	F	W				New York	Oct.								
22	260	304	Smith Valentine	48	M	W	Oysterman			New York								1	
23			Phebe C.	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
24			Catharine R.	15	F	W	At Home			New York									
25			Janet	12	F	W	At School			New York					1				
26			Valentine B.	7	M	W				New York									
27	261	305	Sands William H.	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York								1	
28			Ann A.	24	F	B	Domestic			New York									
29			Eugene	7	M	B				New York									
30			Mary E.	25	F	B	Domestic			New York									
31	262	306	West William H.	34	M	W	Painter			New York								1	
32			Mary E.	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
33			Leslie E.	12	M	W	At School			New York					1				
34			John J.	8	M	W				New York					1				
35			William E.	6	M	W				New York					1				
36			Emma J.	3	F	W				New York									
37	263	307	Jarvis Cornelius	34	M	W	Oysterman			New York								1	
38			Phoebe	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York					1	1			
39			Simeon	16	M	W	Oysterman			New York									
40			John	13	M	W	Oysterman			New York									

8	8	No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	6 2 2	8
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 2	" " females,				
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, 2	" " blind,				

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Bates, 1880 Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Jones Mary E.	11	F	W	At School			New York					1						1
2	264	308 Tilley William	54	M	W	Stone Mason			New York									1		2
3		Mather	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York											3
4		Sarah J.	17	F	W	At Home			New York											4
5		William M.	14	M	W	At School			New York					1						5
6		George F	12	M	W	At School			New York					1						6
7		Alonzo	8	M	W				New York					1						7
8		Crooker Mary	25	F	W	Boarding			New York											8
9		Tilley Rebecca F	28	F	W	Dressmaker			New York											9
10	265	309 Bates David	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1		10
11		Susan	47	F	B	Keeping House			New York							1				11
12		Susan	8	F	B	At Home			New York											12
13		Amelia	16	F	B	At Home			New York											13
14		David J.	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York											14
15		Ann L.	10	F	B				New York					1						15
16		Fanny W.	8	F	B				New York					1						16
17		Alice	5	F	B				New York					1						17
18	266	310 Bosworth Jonathan	48	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500		Rhode Island									1		18
19		Hope	37	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts											19
20		Isabel	14	F	W	At Home			Rhode Island					1						20
21		Frank C.	11	M	W	At School			Rhode Island					1						21
22		Freddie H	4	M	W				New York							1				22
23		George E.	3	M	W				New York											23
24		Nettie E.	1	F	W				New York											24
25	267	311 Crooker Simeon	42	M	W	Oysterman	400		New York									1		25
26		Julia H.	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York											26
27		Jeremiah	19	M	W	Oysterman			New York											27
28		Frederick	4	M	W				New York											28
29	344	313 Hutching Fanny	8	F	W				New York											29
30		Andrews Elizabeth	20	F	W	Domestic			New York											30
31	268	312 Jones John	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York					1	1			1		31
32		Margaret M.	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York											32
33		John H.	9	M	W				New York											33
34		William J.	3	M	W				New York											34
35	269	313 Davis Joel	89	M	W	Farmer	12000	1000	New York									1		35
36		1																		36
37		Schenck Sarah C.	57	F	W	Keeping House			New York											37
38		McGrath Mary	16	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									38
39		Townsend Kate	6	F	B				New York											39
40	270	—																		40

7	6	No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " 1		
		" " white males, 13	" " " females, 7	" " blind, —		

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as 1.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
271	314	Davis	Silas S.	54	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
			Louisa D.	49	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
			Anna A.	21	F	W	At Home			New York										
			James E.	16	M	W	At School			New York					1					
			Wm. Phelps jr.	12	M	W	At School			New York					1					
			Augusta	20	F	W	Domestic			Prussia	1	1								
			August	24	M	W	Farm labourer			Prussia	1	1								
272	315	Wagner	Margaret	37	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
		Lanahan	Domenick	53	M	W	Farm labourer			Ireland	1	1								
			Mary	50	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1				
			Sarah	16	F	W	Domestic			New York	1	1								
273	316	Lee	John	30	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	1	1								
			Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
			Mary	6	F	W				New York	1	1								
			James	3	M	W				New York	1	1								
			John	1	M	W				New York	1	1								
274	317	Dimit	Henry	65	M	W	Miller	6000	570	New York									1	
			Henrietta	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
			Lorenia	14	F	W	At Home			New York										
275	—																			
276	318	Mitchell	Robt	62	M	W	Fisherman		7000	New York									1	
277	319	McGrath	Michael	72	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland	1	1			1	1			1	
		—	Michael	8	M	W	At School			Ireland	1	1			1					
		Wayne	John	12	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					
		—	William	10	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					
		—	Edward	7	M	W				New York	1	1			1					
278	320	Burtis	Curtis	60	M	W	Farm labourer			New York									1	
		—	Maria	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1								
279	321	Leavitt	Wm H.	49	M	W	Farmer	17000	16700	New York									1	
		—	Susan	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Keene	Thomas	20	M	W	Farm labourer			New York		1								
		—	Mary	40	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
280	322	Bedell	Benjamin	11	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									1	
			Matilda	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		—	Ann M	12	F	W				New York			Sept							
		Stubbs	Cigarette	12	F	W				New York					1					
	323	Eldridge	Emeline	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		—	John H.	30	M	W	Custom House Weigher			Texas									1	
		—	Agnes E.	1	F	W				New York					1					
		—	Joseph C.	4	M	W				New York										
10	10	No. of dwellings. 10	No. of white females. 18	No. of males, foreign born, 5				23000	22270	No. of insane,	18	19			1	1				
		" " families. 10	" " colored males.	" " females. " " 6																
		" " white males. 21	" " " females.	" " blind.																

32-1273
72 2857 2

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870. 281

Post Office: Port Washington — James DeCapite, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of (1.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
281	324	Cowans Charles K.	26	M	W	Gentleman		500	New York									1	
		— Julia A.	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York						1	1			
		— Cyprus K.	3	M	W				New York										
		— Louisa	1	F	W				New York										
	325	Reed Charles	21	M	W	Fisherman			England	1	1							1	
		— Bridget	21	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
		— Irene	2	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
		— Harriet E.	5	F	W				New York	1	1								
		— William	1	M	W				New York	1	1								
282	326	Speedin William	51	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
		— Margaret	63	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
		— Ann E.	24	F	W	At Home			New York		1								
		— William H.	46	M	W	Boatman			New York		1							1	
		— Thomas	22	M	W	Boatman			New York		1							1	
		— George	12	M	W	Boatman			New York		1							1	
		— Andrew	12	M	W	Boatman			New York		1								
		— Jane	2	M	W				New York		1								
283	327	Underhill Warren J.	36	M	W	Farmer	15000	5000	New York									1	
		— Catharine	61	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Augustus G.	24	M	W	Surveyor			New York									1	
		— Ida	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Hendrickson Emma	15	F	B	Domestic			New York										
		Speedin Margaret	21	F	W	Domestic			England	1	1								
284	328	Hubbard Abraham	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	New York									1	
		— Elizabeth	5	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Ann	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Margaret E.	3	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Robert	25	M	W	Painter			New York									1	
		— Martha E.	14	F	W	At Home			New York						1				
		— Emma	12	F	W	At Home			New York										
285	329	Floyd Henry	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
		— Eve Ann	60	F	B	Domestic			New York										
286	330	Hoff Sidney	63	M	W	Farmer	4000	2000	New York									1	
		— Rosetta	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Emmeline	27	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Wm Frith Thomas	12	M	W	Attending School			Ireland	1	1								
		Hutching Sarah	50	F	W	Housekeeper			New York										
		Fitzgerald John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1					1		1	
287	331	Truscott Caroline	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						1	1		1	
		— Sarah E.	18	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, — " "
" " white males, 17 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, —

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James L. Baylis, *Ass't Marshal.*

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	3	DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	5 Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. 15 Attended school within the year	16 Cannot read	17 Cannot write	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Ferdinand Edward	12/12	M	W				New York			Mar							
2	288									[illegible]										
3	289	292	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/				/	/			
4			Catharine	34	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/				/	/			
5			Jane	16	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
6			John	7	M	W				New York	/	/								
7			Catharine	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
8			Margaret	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
9			Elizabeth	8/12	F	W				New York	/	/	Mar							
10	289	293	Dubois Isaac	58	M	W	Engineer			New York									1	
11			" Ann M.	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
12			Fanning Dorothy	71	F	W	None			New York										
13	290	294	Williams Edward	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/								
14			" Henrietta	26	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/			/	/				
15			" Jane	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
16			" Emma	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
17			" Peter	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
18	291	295	Wells Levi	29	M	W	Farmer	12000	3000	New York									1	
19			" Sarah	63	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
20			Smith Harriet	46	F	B	Domestic			New York										
21			Hunting Jacob	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										
22			Hinchman James	1	M	B	Errand Boy			New York										
23	292	296	Davis Rev. Mr.	65	M	W	Clergyman D.D.			New York									1	
24			" Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
25			McGuire Ann	40	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
26			Rogerson Leonard	13	M	W	Domestic			New York										
27	293	297	Wells Charles H.	43	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	New York									1	
28			" Mary E.	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
29			" Henry	14	M	W	At School			New York						1				
30			" William	7	M	W				New York										
31	294	298	Seaburn Lafayette	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
32			" Elizabeth	21	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
33			" Infant	1/12	F	B				New York			Apr							
34	295	299	Worrell Robert	32	M	W	Farmer	36000	50000	New York									1	
35			" Sarah E.	30	F	W	Keeping House		10000	New York										
36			" Robert Jr.	10	M	W	At School			New York						1				
37			" Edwin	7	M	W				New York										
38			" Monroe	1/2	M	W				New York			May							
39			" Susan	74	F	W	At Home			New York										
40			Mayfenbury Jane	38	F	W	At Home			New York										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 282

Post Office: Port Washington. James E. Baylis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lloyd Kinnah	7	17	B	Domestic			New York										
		Aiken Thomas	M	20	W	Coachman			Ireland	/	/								
296	342	Willetts Henry T.	M	56	W	Retired Merchant	7000	25000	New York									/	
		Phebe	F	35	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Hannah	F	30	W	At Home			New York										
		Hester	F	28	W	At Home			New York										
		Stevenson Hannah	F	45	B	Domestic			New Jersey										
		Sarah	F	14	B	Domestic			New York										
		Duncan Leigh	M	20	W	Gardener			England	/	/								
297	341	Hewlett Isaac	M	48	W	Farmer	15000	5000	New York									/	
		Martha E.	F	50	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Mary E.	M	24	W	Farmer			New York									/	
XXX	XXX	Rogers Sarah H.	F	83	W	None			New York										
		Davis Charlotte	F	45	W	Domestic			New York										
		Carroll Patrick	M	17	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
298	342	Seaman Jacob W.	M	53	W	Horse Carpenter			New York									/	
		Louisa	F	23	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Mary E.	F	13	W	At Home			New York										
299	343	Seaman Richard	M	23	W	Brick Mason			New York									/	
		Mary A.	F	21	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Richard M.	F	15	W	At Home			New York										
		Isabella M.	F	8	W				New York										
		Samuel F.	M	1	W				New York										
		Dane Hansen	M	27	W	Brick Mason			Massachusetts									/	
300	344	Smith Edward	M	22	S	Waterman			New York									/	
		Lucy	F	24	M	Keeping House			New York										
		Charles	M	1	M				New York										
		William	M	2/12	M				New York			8/12							
		Jane	F	3	S				New York										
301	345	Lissam Daniel T.	M	54	W	Farmer	35000	5000	New York									/	
		Susan M.	F	46	W	Keeping House			New York										
		George T.	M	20	W	At College			New York										
		Purdy Maria	F	68	W	None	20000		New York										
302	—																		
303	346	Brennan Judson	M	57	W	Farmer	30000	40000	New York									/	
		Maria	F	46	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Sarah A.	F	13	W	At Home			New York										
304	347	Kennedy Owen	M	45	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Catharine	F	42	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		Elizabeth	F	8	W				Ireland	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 54

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Hatlee, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Joseph	9	M	W				New York										
2	30	348	Tabor	Charles	32	M	W	Works on the Bay			Wisterberg	/	/							
3				Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/							
4				Joseph	5	M	W				New York	/	/							
5				John	3	M	W				New York	/	/							
6				Isaac	1	F	W				New York	/	/							
7	306	329	Lee	Caleb	24	M	W	Works on the Bay			Williamsburg	/	/							
8					28	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/							
9	307	330	Whipple	Henry	72	M	B	Oysterman			New York								1	
10				Lucy	65	F	B	Keeping House			New York									
11				Richard	15	M	B	Farm Labourer			New York									
12				Samuel	5	M	B	At School			New York					1				
13				Thomas	12	M	B	At School			New York									
14				Benjamin	8	M	B				New York					1				
15	308	331	Dixon	Clara	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
16			Wasiack	Julia	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/								
17	309	332	Hubbs	Jacob G.	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	New York								1	
18				Mary	56	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
19				Alice	24	F	W	At Home			New York									
20				Adelaide	21	F	W	At Home			New York									
21				James	13	M	W	At School			New York					1				
22			McGee	Samuel	24	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York								1	
23			Burdekin	Anna	16	F	W	Domestic			South Carolina	/	/							
24	310	333	Lacum	Philip	41	M	W	Farm Labourer			Bavaria	/	/							
25				Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
26				Susan	7	F	W				New York	/	/							
27				John	5	M	W				New York	/	/							
28				Annie	4	F	W				New York	/	/							
29				Philip	2	M	W				New York	/	/							
30	311	334	Larkin	John	39	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/						1	
31				Margaret	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
32				Thomas	13	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York	/	/							
33				Edward	10	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			1				
34				Margaret	2	F	W				New York	/	/							
35			De Forest	Bridget	35	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/			/	/			
36			Ryan	Michael	25	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/						1	
37			Ellis	Peter	29	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/							
38			Cassel	John	22	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
39			Foley	Thomas	20	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
40		335	McManus	John	14	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York	/	/			/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, 8

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 283

Post Office: Port Washington. James L. Barker, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	3/12 355 Bowers Jake	38	M	W	Wood Cutter			Connecticut									1	
2	2	" Eunice	38	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
3	3	9/12 357 Bowers Minerva	26	M	W	Painter			Germany	1	1								
4	4	" Ann E.	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
5	5	" Louisa	3	F	W				New York	1									
6	6	" John	2	M	W				New York	1									
7	7	3/4 358 Hutchings Augustus	35	M	W	Carpenter			New York									1	
8	8	" Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
9	9	" John	12	M	W	At School			New York						1				
10	10	" William	10	M	W	At School			New York						1				
11	11	" Mary	8	F	W				New York						1				
12	12	" Thomas	5	M	W				New York										
13	13	" Frances	2	M	W				New York										
14	14	3/5 359 Smith Silas	37	M	W	Sea Agent			New York									1	
15	15	" Susan	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
16	16	" William	9	M	W				New York						1				
17	17	" Henry	2	M	W				New York										
18	18	3/6 360 Reilly Walter	64	M	W	Carpenter			New York									1	
19	19	" Amy	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
20	20	" Ella	13	F	W	At School			New York						1				
21	21	" Townsend	10	M	W	At School			New York						1				
22	22	3/7 361 O'Leary Patrick	46	M	W	Farm Laborer	600		Ireland	1	1							1	
23	23	" Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
24	24	" John	16	M	W	At School			New York	1	1								
25	25	" Martin	14	M	W	At School			New York	1	1				1				
26	26	" William	11	M	W	At School			New York	1	1				1				
27	27	" Dennis	7	M	W				New York	1	1				1				
28	28	3/8 362 Kennedy John	49	M	W	Farm Laborer	300		Ireland	1	1							1	
29	29	" Mary J.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
30	30	" Ann Eliza	7	F	W				New York	1	1				1				
31	31	" Owen	2	M	W				New York	1	1								
32	32	" John	2	M	W				New York	1	1								
33	33	3/9 363 Kane Daniel	4	M	W	Farm Laborer	700		Ireland	1	1				1	1		1	
34	34	" Bridget	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
35	35	" Thomas	1	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1								
36	36	3/10 364 Hyde John	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	1	1							1	
37	37	" Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House	800		Prussia	1	1				1	1			
38	38	" John	1	M	W				New York	1	1								
39	39	3/11 365 Fay Thomas	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		Ireland	1	1				1	1		1	
40	40	" Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			

No. of dwellings, 16 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington James E. Ball, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Mary	10	F	W	At school			New York	/	/			/					
2			Katie	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
3			Anna	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
4			Maggie	6/12	F	W				New York	/	/	Jan.							
5	322	366	Leonard John	39	M	W	Farm Laborer	3000	2000	New York	/								1	
6			Catharine	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
7			Estelle	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					
8			Charles	10	M	W	At School			New York					/					
9			Edward	8	M	W	"			New York					/					
10			Anna	6	F	W	"			New York					/					
11			Harriet	4	F	W	"			New York					/					
12	323	367	Peter Decker	28	M	W	Farmer	4000	1300	New Hampshire									1	
13			Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
14			Mary Lillian	12	M	B	At School			Indiana	/	/								
15			Peter John	2	M	W	At home			New York	/	/				/				
16	324	368	Conner Sarah E.	36	F	W	Engagman, Epis.		1,200	New York									1	
17			Conner Lyon	33	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
18			Sarah E.	5	M	W				New York										
19			Susan	3	F	W				New York										
20			Sarah Ann	28	F	B	Domestic			New York										
21			Caroline Conner	16	M	W	Laborer			New York										
22			Susan	12	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
23	325	369	Christian Conover G.	61	M	W	Cabinet Maker	2000	1200	New York									1	
24			Anna	12	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
25			Sarah	36	F	W	At Home			New York										
26			Anna	26	F	W	At Home			New York										
27			Catharine	23	F	W	At School			New York										
28			Frances	9	M	W				New York										
29			John	8	M	W				New York										
30			Catharine	46	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/			/	/				
31			James	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
32	326	370	Murphy John	42	M	W	Teamster			Ireland	/	/							1	
33			Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
34			Jacob	16	M	W	Driving Team			New York										
35			John	13	M	W	At School			New York					/					
36			Mary E.	11	F	W	At School			New York					/					
37			Ida M.	8	F	W				New York										
38		371	Cauthen John E	24	M	W	House Carpenter			England	/	/							1	
39			Maria	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/									
40			Lizzy	1	F	W				New York	/									

No. of dwellings, 37 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 8

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870. 284

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Earle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	321	272	Fenton Robert	21	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York								1	
2			— Phoebe A.	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
3			— David	17	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York									
4			— Frederick	11	M	W	At School			New York					1				
5			— Anna	8	F	W				New York					1				
6	322	273	Wilkinson Charles	32	M	W	Lieutenant			New York								1	
7			— Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
8			— Anna	10	F	W	At School			New York					1				
9			— Jessie	8	F	W				New York					1				
10			— Mary E.	5	F	W				New York									
11			— Robert	3	M	W				New York									
12	323	274	Lewis David	35	M	W	Farm Labourer			Ireland	1	1				1	1		
13			— Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1		
14			— Margaret	7	F	W				Ireland	1	1							
15			— Elizabeth	5	F	W				Ireland	1	1							
16			— David	12	M	W				New York	1	1	July						
17	324	275	Mitchell Samuel	30	M	W	Farmer	7000	2000	New York								1	
18			— Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
19			— Jane E.	12	F	W	At School			New York					1				
20			— William	11	M	W	At School			New York					1				
21			— Julia	9	F	W				New York					1				
22			— Marian	8	F	W				New York					1				
23	325	276	Knickerbocker Isaac	29	M	W	Lawyer	13000	2000	Columbia	1	1						1	
24			— Susan	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
25			— Otis	1	M	W				New York	1								
26			— Florence	1	F	W				New York									
27			Knickerbocker Isaac	26	M	W	Farmer			New York	1	1						1	
28			Hanahan Catharine	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1			
29			Dunphy Mary	40	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1			
30	326	277	Treadwell Seth	49	M	B	Farm Labourer			New York								1	
31			— Martha	18	F	B	Keeping House			New York									
32			— Abraham	16	M	B	Farm Labourer			New York									
33			— Charles	14	M	B	Farm Labourer			New York									
34			— James	12	M	B	At School			New York					1				
35			— Elizabeth	10	F	B	At School			New York					1				
36			— Susan	7	F	B				New York					1				
37	327	278	Pugsley Susannah	60	F	W	Keeping House	6000	1500	New York									
38			— Benjamin	35	M	W	Farmer		10000	New York								1	
39	328		Cornell Isaac	26	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York								1	
40			Ennor James	60	M	B				New Jersey					1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 14 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James Le Farge, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
333	379	Face William	52	M	W	Blacksmith		700	New York									/	
		" Hannah Le.	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		" Wilson H.	23	M	W	Apprt. Blacksmith			New York									/	
		" Mary C.	21	F	W	At Home			New York										
		" Susan E.	19	F	W	At Home			New York										
		" Cornelia Le.	16	F	W	At Home			New York										
		" Ira	14	F	W	At Home			New York										
		" Lewis	12	F	W	At School			New York					1				X	
	380	Haig David	35	M	W	Wagon Maker	400	700	New York									/	
		" Mary C.	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		" Minnie	5/12	F	W				New York			Dec.							
		Cocks Calvin	18	M	W	Appr to Wagon Maker			New York										
334	381	Haran Lewis	62	M	W	Livery stable	5000	5000	New York									/	
		" Ann	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Schoonover Mary	14	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
		Schenck Mary C.	29	F	W	Boarding			New York										
		" Mary L.	2/12	F	W				New York			Apr							
		Hicks Lewis	77	M	W	None		4000	New York			XXa							
335	382	Hicks Nathan	29	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		Carpenter Emma	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		" Peter T.	44	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/	
		" Fred.	15	M	W	At School			New York					1					
336	383	Cato Jacob	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		Mary Ann	28	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1			
		" Jane	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		" Jane	19	M	B				New York							1			
		" Caroline	19	F	B				New York							1			
	384	Cornell Edward	48	M	B	Waterman			New York						1	1		/	
		" Mary	25	F	B				New York						1	1			
		" Eugene	10	M	B	At School			New York						1				
		" Mary J.	7	F	B				New York						1				
		" Edward	5	M	B				New York										
		" Ida F.	2	F	B				New York										
337	385	Hicks Jacob H.	47	M	W	Oyster Planter	3000	3000	New York									/	
		" Caroline L.	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		" John H.	17	M	W	Oysterman			New York										
		" Jesse H.	15	M	W	At School			New York						1				
		" Edward S.	13	M	W	At School			New York						1				
		" Irving	8	M	W				New York										
		" Mary E.	5/12	F	W				New York			Oct.							

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 15, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Port Henderson, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870. 285

Post Office: Port Henderson — Louis L. Fowler, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	283 283 Fisher Elias	50	M	W	Keeping House	2000		New York										
2	2	— Robert F.	23	M	W	At Lumbering		2000	New York									/	
3	3	Mary Frances	28	M	W	Keeping House			New York									/	
4	4	Ella Jane	22	F	W	At Home			New York										
5	5	Ellen Mary	36	F	I	Domestic			Ireland										
6	6	Dewitt Clinton	20	M	W	Farming			New York							/			
7	7	Valentine Edwin	12	M	W				New York			12							
8	8	285 287 Birdsall David	80	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	New York									/	
9	9	— Lucretia	75	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
10	10	Hart Harriet	21	F	W	Domestic			New York										
11	11	— Henry	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/							/	
12	12	287 289 Negus Zephaniah	75	M	W	Without occupation	2000	1000	New York									/	
13	13	— Lucy	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
14	14	— Lewis H.	2	M	W				New York										
15	15	— Infant	1/2	F	W				New York			May							
16	16	Bernard Andrew	50	M	W	At Farming		1000	New York									/	
17	17	— Lewis	23	M	W	None			New York									/	
18	18	341 341 Smith Milton	25	M	W	Butcher	1000		New York									/	
19	19	— Sarah E.	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York							/			
20	20	— Asa	11	M	W	At School			New York										
21	21	— Wallace	7	M	W	At School			New York						/				
22	22	— Jane	4	F	W	At Home			New York						/				
23	23	— Estella	6	F	W				New York						/				
24	24	342 344 Cox Charles	37	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	200	New York									/	
25	25	— Deborah	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
26	26	— William C.	12	M	W	At School			New York						/				
27	27	— Charles F.	6	M	W	At School			New York						/				
28	28	— Infant	2	F	W				New York										
29	29	— George H.	2	M	W				New York										
30	30	— Ida	1/2	F	W				New York			July							
31	31	343 345 Cox William	37	M	W	Boat maker	2000	1000	New York									/	
32	32	— Ann	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
33	33	— Mary C.	21	F	W	At Home			New York										
34	34	— Louisa	3	F	W	At Home			New York										
35	35	344 346 Wales Robert	41	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
36	36	— Robert	47	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York		/				/	/		/	
37	37	— Mary A.	15	F	W	Domestic			New York	X	/								
38	38	— Robert	13	M	W	At School			New York		/				/				
39	39	— Martha	11	F	W	At School			New York		/				/				
40	40	— Matilda	7	F	W				New York		/								

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 50

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James E. Bailey, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary Price	2	F	W				New York		/								
2		Katy	1	F	W				New York		/								
3	245																		
4	246	393 Peter Kenny	29	M	W	Farm laborer	300		New York									/	
5		Margaret	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
6		Hunter Brannaker	20	F	B	Domestic			New York							/			
7		Isaac Mercer	11	M	C	At School			New York					/					
8		Hunter Isaac	7	M	B				New York										
9		Mary Mercer	80	F	B	None	—		New York					/	/				
10		Brinkerhoff	2	F					New York										
11	247	394 Peter Forrest	25	M		Coachman			New York									/	
12		Susan	25	F		Domestic			New York						/	/			
13		Margaret	5	F	B				New York										
14		Patricia	2	F	B				New York										
15		395 William Todd	24	M	B	Farm laborer			New York									/	
16		Margaret	20	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
17		Martha	10	F	B	At School			New York					/					
18		John H.	13	M	B	At Home			New York										
19	248	396 Wood Thomas	40	M	W	Constable			New York									/	
20		Hattie	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
21		Edward	7	M	W				New York					/					
22		Ida	6	F	W				New York										
23		Willie	2	M	W				New York										
24	249	397 398 Howe Hiram	28	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/	
25		Ann E.	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
26		Henry C.	2	M	W				New York										
27	250	398 Fox Francis H.	28	M	W	Painter			New York									/	
28		Augusta T.	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
29		Francis H.	3	M	W				New York										
30		Anna E.	12	F	W				New York			Feb.							
31	251	399 Bernard Frank	30	M	W	Blacksmith			Wirtemberg	/	/								
32		Hannah	28	F	W	Keeping House			Berne	/	/								
33		Bernard	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
34	252	400 Lewis Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House	800		New York										
35		William	30	M	W	Harness Maker			New York									/	
36		John	28	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									/	
37		Frances	22	F	W	At Home			New York										
38		Harriett	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
39	253	401 402 Sands John	54	M	W	Wheelwright	3000		Wirtemberg	/	/							/	
40		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			Wirtemberg	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870. 286

Post Office: Fort Washington — James L. Baylis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus 1/2	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Lewis John	14	M	W	Apr to Carriage			Westchester	1	1									1
2		" Frederick	16	M	W	Apr to Blacksmith			Westchester	1	1									2
3		Lt Lewis	24	M	W	Wheelwright			Nova Scotia	1	1									3
4		" Robert	22	M	W	Blacksmith			Westchester	1	1									4
5		" George	20	M	W	Blacksmith			Westchester	1	1									5
6	404	402/406 Lewis Edwin	76	M	W	Farmer			New York										1	6
7		" Elizabeth	69	F	W	Keeping House			New York											7
8		" Lewis	37	M	W	Stonemason			New York										1	8
9		403/407 Lewis George	27	M	W	Carpenter			New York										1	9
10		" Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York											10
11		" Ella	7	F	W				New York											11
12		" Mary P.	5	F	W				New York											12
13	405	404/407 Hicks Henry	5	M	W	Sailor	2000	500	New York										1	13
14		" Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York											14
15		" Watts	19	M	W	At Sea			New York											15
16		" Walter	7	M	W				New York											16
17		" Warren	1	M	W				New York											17
18		" Warren	45	M	W	Carpenter			New York										1	18
19	406	405/408 Mullins William	32	M	W	Farmer	700		Ireland	1	1								1	19
20		" Mary A.	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									20
21		" Sarah E.	7	F	W				New York	1	1			1						21
22		" James	4	M	W				New York	1	1			1						22
23		" Diana	1	M	W				New York	1	1									23
24	407	406/409 Coles Silas C.	36	M	W	Baker	2000		New York										1	24
25		" Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York											25
26		" Silas	7	M	W				New York					1						26
27		" Jackson H.	2	M	W				New York					1						27
28		" Cassie A.	2	F	W				New York											28
29		Lewis Edward	40	M	W	Baker			New York										1	29
30		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York											30
31		Mooers George	20	M	W	Farmer			Germany	1	1									31
32	408	407/410 Everson James C.	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York						1	1			1	32
33	409	408/411 Underhill Charles	32	M	W	Farmer	2000	3000	New York										1	33
34		" Sarah E.	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York											34
35		" Margaret C.	62	F	W	None			New York											35
36		" Elizabeth L.	28	F	W	At Home			New York											36
37		" Sarah E.	20	F	W	At Home			New York											37
38		" John H.	1	M	W				New York											38
39		" Franklin R.	1	M	W				New York											39
40		Cane Mary F.	16	F	W	Domestic			New York	1	1									40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 7 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James L. Baylis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Quinn Mary	23	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/			
2		Rose Joseph	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
3	360	407 Finity William H.	28	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/	
4		Catharine	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
5		William H.	2	M	W				New York			Oct							
6		Jones Jacob C.	28	M	W	House Carpenter	1800		Maine									/	
7		Emma F.	21	F	W	boarding			New York										
8	361	410 Gibbins George	60	M	W	Miller			New York									/	
9		Charlotte	64	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
10		Charlotte	22	F	W	At Home			New York										
11		Hannah M.	27	F	W	At Home			New York										
12		Van Nicken Dick	37	M	W	Master of Vessel		2000	New York									/	
13		Maria	22	F	W	boarding			New York										
14	362	411 Carpenter Thomas	21	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/	
15		Mary E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
16		Louise	5	F	W				New York										
17		Henry	4	M	W				New York										
18		Nora	2	F	W				New York										
19		Mary	12/12	F	W				New York			May							
20		412 MacPherson John	45	M	W	Butcher		800	New York	1	1							/	
21		Lydia A.	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
22		Townsend R.	1	M	W				New York										
23		Richard	1/12	M	W				New York			May							
24	364	413 414 Watkins David	35	M	W	House Carpenter			Nova Scotia									/	
25		Charlotte	26	F	W	Keeping House			Nova Scotia										
26		George H.	9	M	W				New York							/			
27		Louisa	5	F	W				New York										
28	365	414 405 Hulton George H.	35	M	W	Painter			New York									/	
29		Mary H.	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
30		Ida L.	8	F	W				New York							/			
31		William H.	6	M	W				New York										
32		Ida	4	F	W				New York										
33		Lucy L.	1	F	W				New York										
34	366	415 406 Kistel Edward	37	M	W	Tinsmith	5000	3000	Germany	/	/							/	
35		Emmitt	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
36		Sarah E.	16	F	W	At Home			New York	/									
37		Laura	14	F	W	At Home			New York	/									
38		Kennetha	2	F	W				New York	/									
39		Nesbit John	17	M	W	Appr. to Tinsmith			New York										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 69

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

287

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	368	416 408	Grady Patrick	63	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
2			— Mary	50	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
3			— Charles	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1									
4			— Peter	17	m	W	Boatman			New York	1									
5	369	417 409	Lesk Martha	69	f	W	Keeping House	2000		New York										
6	370	418	Hicks Thomas	54	m	W	Painter		200	New York									1	
7			— Hannah	38	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
8			— John H	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
9			— Gilbert	15	m	W	At School			New York					1					
10			— Martha	12	f	W	At School			New York					1					
11		418	Lockwood Lewis	37	m	W	House Carpenter			New York									1	
12			— Cornelia	34	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
13			— Harriet	6	f	W				New York										
14			Taylor Robert	22	m	W	House Carpenter			New York									1	
15			Carpenter Charles	19	m	W	Apprentice Carpenter			New York										
16	371	419 418	Hicks Robert	21	m	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
17			— Eugenia	15	f	B	Keeping House			New York					1	1				
18			— Jane A	5/12	f	B				New York			Sept							
19	372	420	Lacy Terry	52	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
20			— Maria	41	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
21			— Thomas	14	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
22			— Peter	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
23			— Hannah	9	f	W				Ireland	1	1			1					
24			— —	10	m	W				Ireland	1	1			1					
25			— Sarah	6	f	W				New York	1	1			1					
26			— Jane	6/12	f	W				New York	1	1	Nov.							
27		422 417	Lewis John	27	m	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
28			— Georgiana	19	f	B	Domestic			New York					1	1				
29			— David	8	m	B				New York										
30			— Annie	3	f	B				New York										
31	373	423 419	Lockwood Patrick	35	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
32			— Mary	33	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
33			— Thomas	8	m	W				New York	1	1			1					
34			— Maggie	1	f	W				New York	1	1								
35			— Katie	5	f	W				New York	1	1								
36			— Ellen	12	f	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					
37			— Mary	10	f	W				New York	1	1			1					
38			Flood John	53	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
39	374	424	Peters George D.	39	m	B	House Carpenter	400		New York									1	
40			— Alice	28	f	m	Keeping House			New York					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 7

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 6 " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 54

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Washington — James H. Kastle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mayhew Sarah E.	12	F	M	At School			New York					/					
2		Peter Charles	10	M	B	At School			New York					/					
3		Mark H.	7	M	M				New York					/					
4		Samuel H.	6	M	B				New York					/					
5	278	425 Addison Sarah	58	F	M	Gardener	150		Barnum	1	1							1	
6		Mary Jane	21	F	M	Keeping House			Connecticut	1	1								
7		John	12	M	M	At School			New York	1	1			1					
8		Josephine	8	F	M	At School			New York	1	1			1					
9		Charles	2	M	M				New York	1	1								
10		William	12	M	M				New York	1	1	May							
11		Mansell William	31	M	M	Farm Laborer			Poland	1	1			1	1				
12		Agnes	25	F	M	Domestic			Poland	1	1								
13		Peter	1	M	M				Land	1	1								
14	276	426 425 Louise Johnson	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					1	1			1	
15		Ann	64	F	B	Domestic			New York					1	1				
16	277	427 427 Tobin Isaac	60	M	B	Farm Laborer	100		New York					1	1			1	
17		Cook	45	F	B	Domestic			New York					1	1				
18		428 Wood Avery	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
19		Ruth	26	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
20		Nancy M.	12	F	B	At School			New York					1					
21		Henry C.	10	M	B	At School			New York					1					
22		Mary F.	8	F	B	" "			New York					1					
23		Justus	1	M	B				New York										
24	16	429 Cock Sarah	71	F	M	Keeping House			New York					1	1				
25		Jeannie Moore	20	F	M	At Home			New York										
26		Cock Silas C.	31	M	M	Gardener			New York									1	
27		Seaman William	6	M	M				New York										
28	279	430 432 Hamilton William	37	M	M	Carpenter	150		Poland	1	1							1	
29		Mary	36	F	M	Keeping House			Iceland	1	1								
30		William	13	M	M	At School			New York	1	1			1					
31		Joseph	11	M	M	" "			New York	1	1			1					
32		Elisha	9	M	M	" "			New York	1	1			1					
33		Martin	2	M	M				New York	1	1								
34		Peter	8/12	M	M				New York	1	1	July							
35	280	431 432 Logan Ellen	62	F	M	Keeping House	100		Ireland	1	1				1				
36		James	25	M	M	Gardener			Ireland	1	1	/						1	
37	281	432 434 Newton Jacob	30	M	W	Ret. Country Store		600	New York									1	
38		Jordan Thomas F.	35	M	W	Clerk in Store			Ireland	1	1							1	
39	282	433 435 Cock William H.	36	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									1	
40		Mary A.	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 15 — " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 55

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 288

Post Office: Port Washington. Daniel H. Bailie, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Nick George	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
		— Cornelia	12	F	W	At School			New York					1					
		— Susan	10	F	W	At School			New York					1					
		— Charles	8	M	W	" "			New York					1					
		— Elmira	4	F	W				New York										
		— Ida E.	1	F	W				New York										
7	7	434 ~~435~~ Carpenter Leland	21	M	W	Ret. Country Merchant	2000	3000	New York									1	
8	8	— Sarah J.	68	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
9	9	— George W.	33	M	W	Ret. County Clerk			New York									1	
10	10	435 ~~436~~ Russell John J.	47	M	W	House Carpenter		500	New York									1	
11	11	— Eliza F.	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
12	12	— W. Clarence	14	M	W	At School			New York					1					
13	13	436 ~~437~~ Crampton John	38	M	W	House Carpenter	500	300	New York	1								1	
14	14	— Martha A.	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
15	15	Horton Hiram	30	M	W	Farmer			New York	1	1							1	
16	16	Lyon Daniel F.	18	M	W	House Carpenter			New York		1								
17	17	Ely Nelson K.	19	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
18	18	437 ~~438~~ Carpenter James S.	50	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									1	
19	19	— Ann E.	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
20	20	— Josephine E.	23	F	W	At Home			New York										
21	21	— Emily H.	21	M	W	House Carpenter		6	New York									1	
22	22	— E. Eugene	19	M	W	Apr. to Carpenter			New York										
23	23	— Emma L.	16	F	W	At School			New York					1					
24	24	— Mary H.	13	F	W	At School			New York					1					
25	25	— William S.	11	M	W	At School			New York					1					
26	26	Kapiyea Horace	26	M	W	Clerk in Wholesale Store			New York										
27	27	— Sarah E.	25	F	W	Boarding			New York										
28	28	Russel Elizabeth B.	71	F	W	None			New York										
29	29	438 Emrich Antony	46	M	W	Road Contractor	800	800	Prussia	1	1							1	
30	30	— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Hesse Darmstadt	1	1								
31	31	— Anna M.	8	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
32	32	— Ida E.	5	F	W				New York	1	1								
33	33	Trost August	36	M	W	Road Laborer			Saxony	1	1								
34	34	439 Billings Joseph	28	M	W	Laborer			Berne	1	1								
35	35	— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Berne	1	1								
36	36	— [illegible]	12	M	W				New York	1	1	May							
37	37	440 — Phoebe	50	F	W	Keeping House	1200	500	New York										
38	38	441 Cook George	30	M	W	Painter			England	1	1								
39	39	— Harvey	19	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
40	40	— Anna	12	F	W				New York	1	1	Oct							

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 56

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Nassau, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — Peter H. Taylor, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
388	442	Penny Willi	65	M	B	Works in the Bay			North Carolina						1	1		1	
388	434	Lucy	60	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1		1	
		Charles C.	31	M	B	Hostler			New York						1	1		1	
389	435	Carman William	46	M	W	Oysterman			New York									1	
		Phebe C.	45	F	W	Keeping House	1500	200	New York										
		William H.	16	M	W	Oysterman			New York										
		Caroline M.	15	F	W	At School			New York						1				
		Helen	11	F	W	At School			New York						1				
		Eva	11	F	W				New York						1				
		Ann	8	F	W				New York						1				
		Lucy	6	F	W				New York						1				
		Clara	3	F	W				New York										
390	436	Carman Isaac	28	M	W	Oysterman	800		New York									1	
		Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
391	437	Carman William	20	M	W	Oysterman			New York									1	
		Julia	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		William H.	20	M	W	At the Carpenter			New York										
		Margaret F.	12	F	W	At School			New York						1				
		Lucy A.	7	F	W				New York						1				
392	438	Doty William H.	42	M	W	Oysterman	800		New York									1	
		Susan M.	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		William H.	14	M	W	At School			New York										
		Daniel	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
		Judson	10	M	W	At Home			New York										
		Lucy A.	12	F	W	At School			New York						1				
		Edward	10	M	W	At School			New York						1				
		Susan M.	4	F	W				New York										
393	439	Schenck Susan	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Charles	30	M	B	Waterman	1000	400	New York									1	
		Eliza	30	F	M	Keeping House			New York										
		Susan E.	11	F	M	At School			New York						1				
		Margaret	9	F	B				New York						1				
		Jack D.	6	M	B				New York						1				
		Henry	4	M	B				New York						1				
		Francis	2	M	B				New York										
		Joseph	1	M	B				New York										
394	440	Smith Lewis H.	60	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	New York									1	
		Susan E.	56	F	W	Keeping House			New York									1	
		Smith Hicks H.	40	M	W	None			New York									1	
		Carey Francis	65	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland									1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " "
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 57

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870. 289

Post Office: Washington *Samuel Smith, Ass't. Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	295	Jackson [illegible]	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York							1		1		1
2		Harriet	25	F	"	Domestic			New York						1	1				
3		[illegible]	6	M	"				New York											
4		[illegible]	4	M	"				New York											
5		[illegible]	1	M	"				New York											
6	296	Flynn Michael	40	M	W	Gardener			Ireland	1	1							1		
7		Ann	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									
8		John F.	7	M	W				New York	1	1									
9		Anna	1	F	W				New York	1	1									
10	297	Flynn Joseph A.	41	M	W	Shipping Merchant	30000	10000	Massachusetts									1		
11		Cordelia C.	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
12		Rodes Lizzie J.	25	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant			New York									1		
13		Catharine	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
14		Anna [illegible]	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									
15	298	McGee Edward	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1		
16		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									
17		Anna	1	F	W				New York		1									
18		Elizabeth	1/2	F	W				New York		1	jan								
19		Merritt Thomas	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1									
20		Gordon Jane	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									
21	299	Van Cleve Abraham	64	M	W	Farmer	40000	2000	New Jersey									1		
22		Catherine	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
23		Martin W.	17	F	W	At Home			New York											
24		Hamilton F.	18	M	W	Clerk in Wholesale Store			New York											
25		Lovejoy Adrianna	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1	1				
26		Hewlett Edward	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York											
27	300	Underhill Daniel H.	42	M	W	Farmer	12000	3000	New York									1		
28		Jane	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
29		Edwin	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	1	1									
30		Hewlett Deborah C.	70	F	W	None		2000	New York											
31	301	Hicks Benjamin	80	M	W	Farmer	40000	10000	New York									1		
32		Elizabeth	76	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
33		Cock George E.	53	M	W	Pres. Mining Co.		10000	New York									1		
34		Mary M.	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
35		Henry E.	29	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									1		
36		Emma M.	28	F	W	At Home			New York											
37		Benjamin E.	27	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									1		
38		Hyer Isaac H.	45	M	W	Real Estate Broker		2000	New York									1		
39		Sarah F.	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
40		Jno H.	45	M	W	Physician		3000	New York									1		

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James C. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than being or having been in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	40	F	W	At Home			New York										
2		Ellen Rock	30	F	W	At Home			New York										
3		Anne Ellen	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
4		Ann Catharine	20	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
5		Margaret Mary F.	26	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/								
6		Delany Mary	30	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/					/			
7	1	456 [illegible]	56	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/					/		/	
8		[illegible] Mary	32	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
9		[illegible]	30	M	W	Farmer			[illegible]	/	/								
10	402	457 [illegible]	39	M	W	Farmer			England	/	/				/	/		/	
11		[illegible] Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
12		[illegible]	19	F	W	Domestic			New York										
13		[illegible]	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/								
14		[illegible]	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/								
15		[illegible]	12	F	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				
16		[illegible]	11	F	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				
17		[illegible]	11	F	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				
18		[illegible]	7	M	W				New York	/	/								
19		[illegible]	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
20	8	458 [illegible]	34	M	W	At Present Time			New York									/	
21		[illegible] Mary F.	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
22		[illegible]	10/12	M	W				New York			Aug.							
23		[illegible]	16	F	W	[illegible]			New York										
24		[illegible]	15	M	W	[illegible]			New York										
25		[illegible]	18	M	W	[illegible]			New York										
26	4	459 [illegible]	50	M	W	[illegible]			Ireland	/	/								
27		[illegible]	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
28		[illegible]	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				
29	5	460 [illegible]	60	M	W	Farmer			Massachusetts									/	
30		[illegible] Mary F.	58	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
31		[illegible]	27	F	W	At Home			Massachusetts										
32		[illegible] Mary	25	F	W	At Home			Massachusetts										
33		[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home			New York						/				
34	6	461 [illegible]	23	M	W	Fisherman			Ireland	/	/								
35		[illegible] Johanna	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
36		[illegible] Mary	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
37	7	462 [illegible]	Ely [illegible]	Samuel Sr.	67	M	W	Farmer & Grocer	7000	15000	Connecticut							/	
38		[illegible]	Mary	71	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
39		[illegible]	Samuel	36	M	W	Custom House Officer			New York								/	
40		[illegible]	Emily Mary	20	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/							

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, — — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, —

[illegible] continued on line 20 to page 72 line 6 [illegible]

Page No. 54

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

290

Post Office: New York

Jno. E. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	1	Downing Samuel	68	M	W	Agent		1000	New York									/		1
408	463	2 Burton Thomas	45	M	W	Merchant Tailor		1000	England	/	/									2
	3	— Rebecca	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York											3
	4	— Edward	18	M	W	Appr. to Lithographer			New York	/										4
	5	— Anna E.	13	F	W	At Home			New York	/										5
	6	— Jerome	13	M	W	Appr. to Plumber			New York	/										6
	7	— John	11	M	W	At School			New York	/						/				7
	8	— Ezella	8	F	W				New York	/						/				8
409	464	9 Morris Robert C.	42	M	W	Tailor			New York									/		9
	10	— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York											10
	11	— Frank	16	M	W	Appr. to Carpenter			New York											11
410	465 466	12 Bates John C.	42	M	W	Blacksmith			New York									/		12
	13	— Ann E.	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York											13
	14	— Elizabeth C.	9	F	W	At School			New York											14
	15	— John C.	12	M	W	At School			New York											15
	16	— Abram C.	11	M	W	At School			New York											16
	17	— Hattie C.	2	F	W				New York											17
411	466	18 Parrell Jacob	25	M	W	Wood Carver		200	New York									/		18
	19	— Margaret	42	F	W	Milliner		200	New York											19
412	467	20 Burton Abram	48	M	W	Grocer		1000	New York									/		20
	21	5 — Sarah	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York											21
	22	— Mary M.	23	F	W	At Home			New York											22
	23	— Ida	1	F	W	At Home			New York											23
	24	— George	14	M	W	At School			New York											24
	25	— Ella	12	F	W	At School			New York											25
	26	— Grace	1	F	W				New York											20
413	468	27 Kilpatrick Melancthon	66	M	W	Baker	10000	2000	New York	/	/							/		27
	28	— Louisa	63	F	W	Keeping House			New York											28
	29	— Alexander	25	M	W	Bears Office			New York									/		29
	30	— Priscilla	20	F	W	At Home			New York											30
	31	— William	11	M	W	At School			New York							/				31
414	469	32 Van Tine Daniel S.	62	M	W	Shoemaker			New York									/		32
	33	— Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House	1400	2700	New York											33
	34	— Leda	27	F	W	At Home			New York											34
	35	Farrell Richard	21	M	W	House Carpenter		500	New York									/		35
	36	— Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York											36
	37	— Alice F.	5	M	W				New York											37
415	470 467	38 Valentine William	61	M	W	Ret. Merchant (Country Store)	30000	15000	New York									/		38
	39	— Laydia P.	49	F	W	Keeping House			New York											39
	40	— Jacob Franklin	17	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 60

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — Samuel L. Fuller, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Scott	Mathew	12	M	W	None		1000	New York									/	
2		Samuel	Mary E.	22	F	B	Domestic			New York										
3	416 415	471 408	James	John B.	4	M	W	Farmer		1200	New York								/	
4				Eliza	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
5				James E.	12	M	W	At School			New York					/				
6				John H.	8	M	W	At School			New York					/				
7				Simon	74	F	B	None			New York									
8	417	472		Andrew	23	M	W	Farmer		700	New York								/	
9				Lizzie	24	F	B	Keeping House			New York									
10				Ella	1	F	W				New York									
11	418 420	473 474		Appleby William H.	32	M	B	Farmer			New York								/	
12				Elizabeth A.	32	F	M	Keeping House			New York					/	/			
13				William E.	8	M	B				New York									
14				Mary E.	6	M	M				New York									
15	419	474		William E.	1	M	W	Housekeeper			New York								/	
16				Ann E.		F	W	Keeping House			New York									
17				Edward J.		M	W				New York									
18				Louisa V.	12	F	W				New York									
19	421	475		Hugh Sweeney	29	M	W	Farmer			New York								/	
20				Julia	24	F	W				New York									
21	420	476		Lewis Sherman	26	M	B	Physician	1500	500	New York								/	
22				Emma	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
23				Thomas M.	1	M	W	At School			New York					/				
24				Nicholas	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	1	1							
25				Mary	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland								/	
26	1	477		Eliza Ann	22	M	W	Servant Domestic		100	New York								/	
27				Sarah	2	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
28				Sarah E.	1	F	W				New York					/				
29		478		Thomas	21	M	W	Farmer	2500	1200	New York								/	
30				Gertrude	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
31				Henry	1	M	W	Farmer			New York								/	
32				Samuel	21	M	W	Teamster			New York									
33				Emma	17	F	W	At Home			New York									
34	422 423	479 480		Kirby David G.	31	M	W	Harness Maker	600	600	New York								/	
35				Maria	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
36				Seeman	21	M	W	Harness Maker			New York								/	
37			Higgins	Asa	50	M	W	Farmer			New York								/	
38	428	480	Smith	William H.	42	M	W	Blacksmith	400	1000	New York								/	
39				Catharine	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
40				Emma L.	20	F	W	At Home			New York									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James L. Taylor, Ass't Marshal. 291

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Smith William C.	16	M	W	At School			New York					1						1
2		Eliza E.	14	F	W	At School			New York					1						2
3		Sarah E.	7	F	W				New York											3
4		Catherine	12	F	W	None			New York											4
5	491	[illegible]	42	M	W	Engineer	1800		England	1	1									5
6		Caroline Louisa	53	F	W	Keeping House			West Indies	1	1									6
7		Cecilia	24	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1									7
8	482	Heydenberg Frederick	38	M	W	Boatman			New York										1	8
9		Maria	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York					1	1					9
10		Ezra	2	M	W				New York											10
11		Charles H.	1	M	W				New York											11
12	483	Valentine Keyser	41	M	W	Shoe Manufacturer	15000	6000	New York										1	12
13		Caroline	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York											13
14		Sarah L.	17	F	W	At Home			New York											14
15		Theodore	22	M	W	At Home			New York										1	15
16		Louisa	22	F	W	At Home			New York											16
17		Ann	1	F	W	At Home			New York											17
18		Eugene	10	M	W	At School			New York											18
19		Silas Frederick C.	22	M	W	Farming			New York										1	19
20		Daniel Craig	50	F	B	Domestic			New York											20
21		Keyser Michael	50	M	W	Labourer in mill			Prussia	1	1			1	1					21
22		Keyser Dorothy	22	M	W	Labourer in mill			Prussia	1	1			1	1					22
23		Silas Edgar F.	2	M	W				New York											23
24		Louisa	2	F	W				New York											24
25	484	Christian King Jr.	44	M	W	Farmer	2700	1500	New York										1	25
26		Lydia	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York											26
27		Frederick M.	21	M	W	Clerk in Pub. House			New York										1	27
28		Eliza E.	19	F	W	At Home			New York											28
29		Henry M. H.	16	M	W	At School			New York					1						29
30		Grace	12	F	W	At School			New York					1						30
31		George H.	14	M	W	At School			New York					1						31
32		Mary	10	F	W	At School			New York					1						32
33		Margaret C.	8	F	W	At School			New York					1						33
34		Lincoln	5	M	W				New York											34
35		Mary Eliza	64	F	W	None			New York											35
36		Ann Bridget	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									36
37		Connis Ellen	44	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									37
38	485	Carnal William S.	30	M	W	House Carpenter	4000	500	New York										1	38
39		Rosa	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York											39
40		Eugene	18	M	W	App. to Carpenter			New York											40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Washington — James H. Tufts, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Annie Conner	12	F	W	At Home													
		Ella	12	F	W	At School													
		Helen	11	F	W	At School													
		Henry	17	M	W	At Home													
29	45 46	Edward Conner	51	M	W	House carpenter	2000	500	New York										
		Ann	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Ann	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Rebecca	22	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Thomas	16	M	W	At School			New York										
		Thomas Conner	7	M	W	None			New York										
30	46 47	Duryea Samuel	48	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000		New York	1	1								
		Ann E.	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1								
		Samuel	19	M	W	Bookkeeper			New York	1	1								
		Edward	16	M	W	At School			New York	1	1								
31	48 49	Cooper John	51	M	W	House carpenter			England	1	1								
		Ann	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1								
		John	5	M	W				New York	1	1								
		Frederick	6/12	M	W				New York	1	1	Jan.							
32	49																		
33	49 50	Hicks Benjamin	19	M	W	House carpenter	200	500	New York										
		Ann	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Benjamin Jr.	26	M	W	House carpenter			New York										
		William F.	20	M	W	House carpenter			New York										
		Mary M. Ann	22	F	W	Waiting			New York										
		George	22	M	W	Clerk Store			New York										
		Edna	12	F	W				New York										
		Frank	21	M	W	At Home			New York										
		Edward	5	M	W				New York										
		Hiram F.	7/12	M	W				New York										
		Edwin A.	12	M	W	At School			New York										
		Emma F.	12	F	W	At School			New York							1			
		Howard	8	M	W				New York							1			
		Augustus	83	M	W	None			New York										
33	49 50	Hicks Henry	60	M	W	Farmer	1600	6000	New York	1	1								
		Mary E.	57	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Edward	19	M	W	At Home			New York										
34	49 51	Hicks Hiram S.	57	M	W	Farmer	49 & 13000	3000	New York										
		Ann E.	53	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
		Anna E.	23	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Emily	17	F	W	At Home			New York										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 63

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 292

Post Office: Port Washington

James E. Carlile, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hall Madeline	14	F	W	At Home			New York					/					
2	2	Hoyt Mary	76	F	W	None			New York										
3	3	Bryant Robert	46	M	B	Cabt Maker			New York									/	
4	4	— Mary E.	36	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
5	5	Baker Hannah E.	18	F	B	At Home			New York										
6	6	— Mark	26	M	B	Boatman			New York									/	
7	7	Bryant Robert Jr.	10	M	B				New York					/					
8	8	— Charles F.	8	M	B				New York					/					
9	9	— George F.	6	M	B				New York					/					
10	10	Burnes John	35	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/								
11	11	— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
12	12	— Lewis	26	M	W	Dressmaker			Ireland	/	/								
13	13	— Robert	22	M	W	Painter			Ireland	/	/								
14	14	Bell H. Wallace W.	35	M	W	Minister of Gospel			New York										
15	15	— Mary E.	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
16	16	— Sarah	2	M	W				New York										
17	17	Bean Maria	43	F	B	Domestic			New York										
18	18	Mayhew George	34	M	B	Farmer			New York									/	
19	19	— Sarah	37	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
20	20	— Mary E.	8	F	B				New York										
21	21	— Ida F.	5	F	B				New York										
22	22	— Samuel	2	M	B				New York										
23	23	Bacon Charles H.	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
24	24	— Susan	22	F	B				New York										
25	25	Bell Daniel	42	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/	
26	26	— Jane E.	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
27	27	— Mary E.	15	F	W	At Home			New York							/			
28	28	— Edward	12	M	W	At School			New York					/					
29	29	— Charles E.	9	M	W				New York					/					
30	30	— Susan E.	7	F	W				New York					/					
31	31	— Sarah J.	4	F	W				New York										
32	32	— Horace	2	M	W				New York										
33	33	— Minnie	8/12	F	W				New York				Nov.						
34	34	140 Boyle William	32	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	/	/								
35	35	— Catharine	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
36	36	— John	7	M	W				New York	/	/								
37	37	— Joseph	6	M	W				New York	/	/		/						
38	38	— James	4	M	W				New York	/	/		/						
39	39	141 Noon Alfred	28	M	W	Gardener	400		New York					/			/		
40	40	— Matilda	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, 3	No. of insane,
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " " 3	
" " white males, 19	" " females, 7	" " blind,	

Page No. 64

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	7	M	W				New York										
2		Francis	2	M	W				New York										
3		Lettie	2/12	F	W				New York			Apr							
4		Catharine	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York						1	1			
5	442 ~~444~~	500 ~~502~~ Henry Lent, Jr.	66	M	W	Master of Vessel	15000	500	New York									1	
6		Mary T.	70	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
7	443	501 Smith Townsend	28	M	W	Bayman			New York									1	
8		— Frances	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
9		— Townsend	8	M	W				New York					1					
10		— Louisa	6	F	W				New York										
11		— Minnie	2	F	W				New York										
12	444	502 Rhoda Ann E.	35	M	W	Peddler, Rags			New York									1	
13		— Hannah F.	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
14		— Ludwig S.	7	M	W				New York					1					
15		— Sarah C.	5	F	W				New York										
16		— Daniel K.	3	M	W				New York										
17		— Mary L.	1	F	W				New York										
18	503	Lucas Vale	35	M	W	Laborer			France	1	1							1	
19		— Hetta N.	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
20		— Fred L.	5	M	W				New York	1									
21	445	504 Cornelius Smith	37	M	W	School Teacher	1200		New York									1	
22		— Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1								
23		— William S.	14	M	W	At School			New York					1					
24		— Jane E.	10	F	W				New York					1					
25		— Eugene T.	8	M	W				New York					1					
26		— Mary L.	5	F	W				New York										
27		— Bertie	3	F	W				New York										
28		— Baby	2/12	M	W				New York			Apr							
29	446	505 Isabel Tolan	52	M	W	House Carpenter	2000		New York									1	
30		— Sarah M.	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
31		— Robert H.	22	M	W	Laborer			New York									1	
32		— George F.	19	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
33		— Mary E.	25	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
34		— Sarah E.	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
35		— Augustus	16	M	W	At Home			New York					1					
36		— Angeline	14	F	W	At School			New York					1					
37		— Matilda	11	F	W	At School			New York					1					
38		— Elizabeth	9	F	W				New York					1					
39		— Elmira	7	F	W				New York					1					
40		— Laura E.	3	F	W				New York					1					

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 293

Post Office: Port Washington

Terrence E. Baxter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Grant Clara E.	2	F	W				New York										
446	506	Strubel John	65	M	W	Farmer			New Jersey									1	
		Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania	1									
		Crocker Kate	27	F	W	Dressmaker			New Jersey	1									
	507	Velsor Geo.	28	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									1	
		— —	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Charles	11	M	W	At School			New York					1					
		Ella	8	F	W				New York					1					
		Elizabeth	6	F	W				New York					1					
		William S.	4	M	W				New York										
448	508	Hopkins Melitia	81	F	W	Tailoress			New York										
		Lydia A.	61	F	W	Tailoress			New York										
		Susan M.	58	F	W	Tailoress			New York										
		Esther M	44	F	W	Tailoress			New York										
447	509	Smith James W.	86	M	W	Tailor	2000		New York									1	
		— Ann	67	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Mack Anna F.	23	F	W	School Teacher			New York										
450	510	Losee Washington	42	M	W	House Carpenter	800	800	New York									1	
		— Caroline	38	F	W	Keeping House	~~3500~~	~~800~~	New York										
		James E.	17	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		Wilmot	14	M	W	At School			New York					1					
		Marian	11	F	W	At School			New York					1					
		Charles	6	M	W				New York					1					
		— Caroline	4	F	W				New York										
		Nathan P.	2	M	W				New York										
	1	Walker Maria	13	F	W				New York										
451	511	Hanna William	35	M	W	Painter			New York									1	
		— Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Kate	11	F	W	At School			New Jersey					1					
452	512	Philmore Thomas	25	M	B	Boatman			Virginia					1	1			1	
		— Julia	21	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia					1	1				
		— Joshua	2	M	B				New York										
		— Catharine	4/12	F	B				New York			Jan							
		Walker Charles	4	M	B				New York										
453	513	Germaine Wm H.	22	M	W	Cashier	5500		New York									1	
		— Martha	43	F	W	Keeping House		2000	New York										
		— Emma	24	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Julia	17	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Kattie	14	F	W	At Home			New York										
454									~~New~~										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 66

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James H. Hatfield, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
455	314	Weir Ellen	40	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1				1
		Schenck Margaretta	15	F	B	Domestic			New York							1				2
		Weir Benjamin	15	M	B	Laborer			New York						1	1				3
		Smith James	22	M	B	Laborer			South Carolina							1		1		4
		Treadwell Gertrude	5	F	B				New York											5
456	315	Wanser Townsend	60	M	W	Shingle Shaver			New York									1		6
		Maria	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York											7
		Sarah M.	15	F	W	At Home			New York					1						8
		Mary E.	13	F	W	At School			New York					1						9
	316	Smith Daniel	55	M	W	Shingle Shaver			New York									1		10
		Julia A.	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York											11
		James	15	M	W	At School			New York					1						12
457	317	Lyon Michael	36	M	W	Teamster			Ireland	1	1				1	1		1		13
		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1				14
		Matthew	5	M	W				New York	1	1									15
		Michael	3	M	W				New York	1	1									16
		Margaret	1	F	W				New York	1	1									17
458	318	Mayhew Henry	35	M	B	Laborer			New York									1		18
		Fanny	25	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1				19
		Ann M.	5	F	B				New York											20
		Henry E.	4	M	B				New York											21
		James E.	2	M	B				New York											22
459	319	Whiting Henry	51	M	W	Miller			England	1	1									23
		Nancy	39	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1									24
		Henry	14	M	W	Gardener			England	1	1									25
		Abraham	12	M	W	At School			England	1	1			1						26
		Mary A.	10	F	W	At School			England	1	1			1						27
		William	7	M	W				England	1	1			1						28
		Helena	5	F	W				England	1	1			1						29
		Orlando	4	M	W				England	1	1			1						30
		Bertha	1	F	W				England	1	1									31
460	320	Hicks Benjamin	38	M	W	Miller	12000	1000	New York									1		32
		Martha	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York											33
		Mary	10	F	W				New York					1						34
		Joshua F.	8	M	W				New York					1						35
		Jackson Janet	45	F	B	Domestic			New York											36
		Johnson Sarah A.	20	F	B	Domestic			New York											37
461	321	Hicks Walter	24	M	W	Miller		500	New York		1		June					1		38
		Mary W.	20	F	W	Boarding			New York				June							39
		Robert	35	M	W	Lumber Dealer	5000	5000	New York									1		40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of north Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

294

James L. Bogert, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
462	522	Hicks John L.	27	m	W	Lumber Dealer	5000	5000	New York									/		1
		Haviland Comfort	46	m	W	Butcher			New York									/		2
		Mary E.	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York											3
		Augustus	21	m	W	Milkman			New York									/		4
	523	Hegaman Harriet	75	F	W	Keeping House	3500	6000	New York											5
463	524	Hicks Embree H.	51	m	W	Undertaker		1500	New York									/		6
		Elizabeth	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York											7
464	525	Hilton James	70	m	W	Farmer	3000		New York									/		8
		George	30	m	W	Farmer			New York									/		9
		Catharine	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York											10
		William H.	26	m	W	Watchmaker			New York									/		11
465	526	Lincoln Elbert	35	m	W	Grocer	2000	2500	New York									/		12
		Marie C.	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York											13
		Laura F.	9	F	W				New York											14
		Willie H.	2	m	W				New York											15
466	527	Carpenter James	61	m	W	Stone Mason	500		New York									/		16
		Amelia	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York											17
		Merrill Sarah F.	38	F	W	At Home			New York											18
		Sarah	18	F	W	At Home			New York											19
		Cornell Mary C.	2	F	W				New York											20
467	528	Wilson Mary C.	64	F	W	Keeping House			New York											21
		Emma F.	29	F	W	At Home			New York											22
468	529	Schenck Caleb	47	m	W	None	3000		New York									/		23
		John F.	45	m	W	Hotel Keeper			New York									/		24
		Susan	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York											25
		Matilda	30	F	W	At Home			New York											26
		Martin L.	25	m	W	Clerk in Store			New York									/		27
469	530	Valentine John	42	m	W	Blacksmith	6000	7000	New York									/		28
		Sarah M.	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York											29
		Susan	17	F	W	At Home			New York											30
		Daniel	14	m	W	At School			New York					1						31
		Blanche	11	F	W	At School			New York					1						32
		Armstrong Margaret	19	F	W	Domestic			New York											33
		McCauley James	20	m	W	Asst. to Blacksmith			New York	1	1									34
470	531	Wilford John E.	55	m	W	Barber			New York	1	1							/		35
		Sally E.	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1									36
		Walter H.	6	m	W				New York					1						37
		John E.	4	m	W				New York											38
		Mary J.	1	F	W				New York											39
471					W															40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 68

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baylis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
472	532	Campbell John	60	M	W	Laborer	1500		Ireland	/	/							/	
		— Margaret	54	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
	533	Van Nicklen Edw.	32	M	W	Painter			New York									/	
		— Emma	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Charles	1	M	W				New York										
473	534	Stuyvesant Wm. H.	40	M	W	Stock Broker		7000	New York									/	
		— Emily	28	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
		— Caroline Ho.	2	F	W				New York										
		Whiting Henry	14	M	W	Domestic			England	/	/								
474	535	Titus Willett	41	M	W	Tinsmith	10000	5000	New York									/	
		— Phoebe	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										1
		— Francis	7	M	W				New York						1				
		— Willett	4	M	W				New York										
		— Baby	1/12	M	W				New York			May							
		Ayres Alice	20	F	W	Domestic			New York										
	536	Wolhouse Geo. I.	30	M	W	Tinsmith			England	/	/							/	
		— Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— George	8	M	W				New York	/					1				
		— Thomas	21	M	W	Tinsmith			England	/	/							/	
475	537	Hennessey John	44	M	W	Farmer	20500	2000	Ireland	/	/							/	
		— Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— Jeremiah	12	M	W	At School			New York	/	/				1				
		— John	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Donovan Daniel	24	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		— Michael	24	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
476	538	Keegan Dennis	53	M	W	Laborer	600		Ireland	/	/							/	
		— Mary	47	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— Dennis	21	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		— Mary	10	F	W	At School			New York	/	/				1				
477	539	Sherman Francis	50	M	W	Farmer	8000	6000	New York	2	2							1	
		— Josephine	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		McNulty Stephen	30	M	W	Minister of Gospel			Ireland	/	/								
		Jackson Julia	6	F	B	Domestic			New York										
478	540	Horton George	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						1	1		/	
		— Mary J.	28	F	B	Domestic			New York										
		— Margaret	5	F	B				New York										
		Catharine	9	F	B				New York										
479	541	Chadwick John	46	M	W	Hotel Keeper		4000	New York									/	
		— Eliza	16	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Ella	9	F	W				New York						1				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

5 13

Page No. 69

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870. 295

Post Office: Port Washington

James S. Baxter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Charlick Frank	3	M	W				New York											1
2		Lafferty Betsey	23	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									2
3		Cooney Ann	25	F	W	House keeper			Ireland	/	/									3
4		Newton Matilda	35	F	W	House keeper			New York											4
5		Brewster David	26	M	B	Hostler			New York										/	5
6		Davis James	25	M	W	Brick Mason			New York										/	6
7	480	542 Tatterson Richard	47	M	W	Ret'd Merchant (Country store)		10000	New York										/	7
8		— Ann E	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York											8
9		— William H	23	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										/	9
10		— Sarah	19	F	W	At Home			New York											10
11		— Jane	16	F	W	At Home			New York											11
12		— Elbert	11	M	W	At School			New York						/					12
13		— Martha	5	F	W				New York						/					13
14		— Richard	4	M	W				New York											14
15		Bell Isaac	23	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										/	15
16		Laurence Mary L	30	F	B	Domestic			New York											16
17		Tatterson Hattie	6	F	W				New York						/					17
18	481	543 McCann John J	37	M	W	Blacksmith			New York										/	18
19		— Ann A	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York											19
20		— Edward E	11	M	W	At School			New York						/					20
21		— Minnie	5/12	F	W				New York			nov								21
22	1	544 Bedell Richard	31	M	W	Laborer			New York										/	22
23		— Emeline	28	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									23
24		— William	7/12	M	W	~~Diminished Eyes~~			New York	/	oct									24
25		— Ella	3	F	W				New York	/										25
26		Warren Thomas	38	M	W	Minister of Gospel			England	/	/								/	26
27	482	545 Geohegan William	31	M	W	Harness Maker			England	/	/								/	27
28		— Sophia	22	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut											28
29	483	546 Bond George	25	M	W	Blacksmith			New York										/	29
30		— Maria	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									30
31	484	547 Lynch Peter	24	M	W	Boatman			Ireland	/	/				/	/			/	31
32		— Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									32
33		— Lyons	4	M	W				New York	/	/									33
34		— John W	2	M	W				New York	/	/									34
35	485	548 Combs George	35	M	W	Laborer in Sawmill			New York										/	35
36		— Ann E	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York											36
37		— George W	12	M	W	Laborer			New York											37
38		— Edgar	5	M	W				New York											38
39		— Alonzo	8	M	W				New York						/					39
40		— Frank	5/12	M	W				New York			nov								40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 70

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James E Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	486	549	Downing William	40	M	W	Carriage Builder	3000	1000	New York								1	
2			— Melissa	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
3	487	550	Ayres Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
4			McCarthy Justin	40	M	W	Overseer on Rail Road	1500		Ireland	1	1			1	1		1	
5			— Mary	85	F	W	Keeping House			Unknown	1	1			1	1			
6			— Eliza	12	F	W	At School			New York	1	1			1				
7			— Mattie	10	F	W	At School			New York	1	1			1				
8			— William	5	M	W				New York	1	1							
9	488	551	Coffee Thomas	46	M	W	Farm Laborer	3000	300	Ireland	1	1				1	1	1	
10			— Catharine	43	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1		
11			— Mary A	18	F	W	Domestic			New York	1	1							
12			— Katie	17	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1							
13			— Lizzie	12	F	W	At School			New York	1	1			1				
14			— Thomas	7	M	W				New York	1	1			1				
15	489	552	McDonald Patrick	38	M	W	R R Laborer			Ireland	1	1						1	
16			— Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
17			— Joseph	13	M	W	At School			New York	1								
18			— Moses	9	M	W				New York	1				1				
19			— William	5	M	W				New York	1				1				
20			— Thomas	2/12	M	W				New York	1		Apl.						
21	490	553	Conners Michael	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	1200	200	Ireland	1	1				1	1	1	
22			— Ellen	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1		
23			— John	4	M	W				New York	1	1							
24			— Thomas	3	M	W				New York	1	1							
25	491	554	Latting James	42	M	B	Teamster			New York						1	1	1	
26			— Elizabeth	27	F	B	Keeping House			New York									
27			Tuleation Sarah	55	F	B	Domestic			New York									
28			— Thomas	35	M	B	House Carpenter			New York								1	
29			— Elizabeth	24	F	B	Keeping House			Pennsylvania					1	1			
30		555	Lebrun Anthony	35	M	B	Laborer			New York					1	1		1	
31			— Mary	32	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1			
32			— Samuel	13	M	B	At School			New York					1				
33		556	Gardiner Sidney	60	M	B	Laborer			New York					1	1		1	
34			— Elizabeth	34	F	B	Keeping House			New York									
35			Brewster Hannah	70	F	B	None			New York						1	1		
36	492	557	Duffett Henry	38	M	W	Keeps Merchant Country store		1000	England	1	1						1	
37			— Henrietta	40	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1							
38			— Charles	14	M	W	At School			England	1	1							
39	493	558	Langley Nicholas	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	1	1			1	1			
40			— Mary	47	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1							

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

11 13

Page No. 71

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870. 296

Post Office: Port Washington

Thomas E. Doxsee *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Brunette (Br.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Langley Mary	21	F	W	At Home			England	/	/								1
2		— Elizabeth	19	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/								2
3		— Sarah J.	14	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/								3
4	494	554 Field George	30	M	W	Painter			New York									/	4
5		— Mary E	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										5
6		— Ella	1	F	W				New York										6
7	495	560 ~~Lowe~~ Dann James	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					/	/			/	7
8		~~Lowe~~ Dann Anna	55	F	B	Domestic			New York					/	/				8
9		561 Sands Hewlett	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	9
10		— Ann E	34	F	B	Keeping House			New York					/	/				10
11		— John C	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					/	/			/	11
12		— Edward J.	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	12
13		Jackson Anna	50	F	B	Domestic			New York										13
14	496	562 Van Nicklen Jarvis	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	14
15		— Phebe	53	F	W	Keeping House			New York										15
16		— Jane	8	M	W				New York					/					16
17		Hutchins Rhoda A.	23	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										17
18		— Samuel	3	M	W				New York										18
19		Van Nicklen Annie	16	F	W	Domestic			New York										19
20	497	563 McManus Thomas	38	M	W	Shoemaker			Ireland	/	/							/	20
21		— Bridget	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/			21
22	1	— Mary A.	12	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					22
23		— Thomas	6	M	W				New York	/	/			/					23
24		— Amelia	6	F	W				New York	/	/			/					24
25		— Rose	3	F	W				New York	/	/								25
26		— John	1	M	W				New York	/	/								26
27	498	564 Townsend Sarah	53	F	B	Domestic			New York					/	/				27
28		565 Sands Hewlett Jr.	34	M	B	Laborer on Farm			New York									/	28
29		— Annie	41	F	B	Keeping House			New York					/	/				29
30		— James H.	21	M	B	Laborer			New York						/			/	30
31		— Emma L.	7/12	F	B				New York			Oct							31
32		Cock Henry A.	25	M	B	Teamster			New York					/	/			/	32
33		— Emily L.	31	F	B	Keeping House			New York					/					33
34		— Anna M.	6	F	B				New York										34
35	499	566 Astraud Amelia	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York										35
36		Brooks Amelia	22	F	W	At Home			New York										36
37		Carey Catharine	16	F	W	Keeping House			New York										37
38		— Stephen	24	M	W	Laborer			Ohio									/	38
39	500	567 Coddington Jesse W.	62	M	W	School Teacher	1500		New York									/	39
40		— Emeline	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York										40

No. of dwellings, 71 — No. of white females, ___ — No. of males, foreign born, ___ — No. of insane, ___

" " families, ___ — " " colored males, ___ — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ — " " " females, ___ — " " blind, ___

15 — 4

Page No. 72

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: West Hempstead

James E. Foster, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Conklin Alice	17	F	W	At Home			New York											1
		— William	26	M	W	Treasurer of Theatre			New York									/		2
501	568	Smith James	49	M	W	Capt of Steamer	10000	1000	New York											3
		— Phebe A	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York											4
		— William	21	M	W	Clerk in R.R. office			New York									/		5
		— Peter	18	M	W	Boatman			New York											6
		— Jennie E	16	F	W	At Home			New York											7
		Townsend Ada	1	F	W	Domestic			New York							/				8
		Townsend Betsey	23	F	W	Domestic			New York					/						9
502	569	Wilson William	40	M	W	Manufacturer of Junk	3000	2000	Prussia	/	/									10
		— Marianna	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									11
		Lyons Anna	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									12
		Burke Mary	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									13
503	570	Colins Joseph	46	M	W	Act & Comm	5000		New York									/		14
		— Isabella J	45	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts											15
		— John H	17	M	W	Clerk in Store			Massachusetts											16
		— David B	13	M	W	At School			New York					/						17
		— William C	11	M	W	At School			New York					/						18
		— George F	9	M	W				New York											19
		Callahan Katie	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									20
504	571	Bryant William C	75	M	W	Editor & Poet	70000	30000	Massachusetts									/		21
		— Julia I	33	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts											22
		Rockford Walter	22	M	W	Farmer			New York									/		23
		Donovan Dennis	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									24
		Brandegee Anna	30	F	W	Domestic			Vermont	/	/									25
		Smith Isabella	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									26
		McNamara Bridget	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/				27
505	572	Burdett Isaac L	34	M	W	Conductor		2000	New York									/		28
		— Helen	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York											29
		Keenan Catharine	30	F	W	Domestic			New York						/	/				30
		— William	8	M	B				New York					/						31
		— Ella	6	F	B				New York											32
		— Ida	1	F	B				New York											33
506	573	Post Charles	52	M	W	Capt of Steamer	20000	4000	New York									/		34
		— Maria A	51	F	W	Keeping House			New York											35
		Valentine Emily	24	F	W	At Home			New York											36
		Cunningham Jane	18	F	W	Domestic			New York											37
		Valentine William H	30	M	W	Lumber Dealer			New York									/		38
507	574	Simonson Townsend	60	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant	16000	4000	New York									/		39
		— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

1526

Page No. 73

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

297

Post Office: Port Washington

James La Forte, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Pettit William	14	M	W	At School			New York										
2	2	Simonson Wm He	52	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									/	
3	3	504 575 Ross Robert	29	M	W	Gardener			Scotland	1	1							/	
4	4	" Mary E.	29	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
5	5	" Adelle	1/12	F	W	~~Not of Hs~~			New York	1	1	Jan							
6	6	529 576 Smith Chas C.	43	M	W	Pilot of Steamer	2500	2000	New York									/	
7	7	" Julia A.	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
8	8	" Priscilla	14	F	W	At School			New York						1				
9	9	" Charles G.	12	M	W	At School			New York						1				
10	10	" Mary C.	6	F	W				New York										
11	11	530 577 Haughwout Margaret	26	F	W	At Home			New Jersey										
12	12	Doyle Thomas	35	M	W	Freight Agent	1000		Ireland	1	1							/	
13	13	" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
14	14	578 Van Pelt Daniel	27	M	W	Oysterman			New Jersey									/	
15	15	" Mary C.	23	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
16	16	" Emma F.	4	F	W				New Jersey										
17	17	" James C.	1	M	W				New Jersey										
18	18	Lyons Furman	23	M	W	Oysterman			New Jersey									/	
19	19	511 579 Van Pelt William C.	28	M	W	Oysterman			New Jersey									/	
20	20	" Catharine	27	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
21	21	580 " William	58	M	W	Oysterman			New Jersey									/	
22	22	" Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
23	23	" William	4	M	W				New Jersey										
24	24	Turner John	17	M	W	Oysterman			New York										
25	25	Read William H.	26	M	W	Oysterman			New York									/	
26	26	Winkerhoff Jane	16	F	W	Domestic			New Jersey										
27	27	Van Suden John	24	M	W	Oysterman			New York									/	
28	28	512 581 Day Stephen	45	M	W	Gardener	3000	1500	New York									/	
29	29	" Henrietta E.	35	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										
30	30	Hilton James	15	M	W	At School			New York						1				
31	31	513 582 Scott Robert Jr.	49	M	W	master of Vessel	1200		New York									/	
32	32	" Ann E.	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
33	33	" Timothy J.	20	M	W	Boatman			New York										
34	34	" Robert Jr.	18	M	W	Boatman			New York										
35	35	" Sarah W.	16	F	W	At Home			New York						1				
36	36	" William W.	14	M	W	At School			New York						1				
37	37	" Eugene	7	M	W				New York						1				
38	38	" Louisa	5	F	W				New York						1				
39	39	" James	1	M	W				New York						1				
40	40	514 —																	

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

48 4

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James H. Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
516	583	Van Nuckin Jacob	51	M	W	Shoemaker	2000	400	N. York									1	
		Hetta	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John	36	M	W	Shoemaker			New York									1	
516	584	Titus T.	48	M	W	Farmer	2000		New York									1	
		Emily L.	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Samuel C.	16	M	W	At School			New York					1					
		Jessie	14	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Harriet L.	4	F	W				New York										
		Lloyd Charles	28	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
517	585	Smith George	33	M	W	Pilot on Ferry	2500	1000	New York									1	
		Mary A.	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										1
		Gertrude	9	F	W				New York					1					
		Georgianna	7	F	W				New York					1					
		William H.	8	M	W				New York					1					
		Ella	6	F	W				New York					1					
		Carrie	1	F	W				New York										
518	586	Tisdell Edward	32	M	W	Ship Wright	1200	3000	New York									1	
		Susan	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		William	24	M	W	Ship Wright			New York									1	
		Henry	21	M	W	Master of Vessel			New York									1	
		Alice	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
	587	Deering Edward	35	M	W	Pilot on Ferry		500	New York									1	
		Adelia	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Anna	8	F	W				New York					1					
519	588	Tisdell Zebina	28	M	W	Ship Wright	2500	400	New York									1	
		Hannah E.	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Minnie	6	F	W				New York					1					
		Gracie	4	F	W				New York					1					
		Mary	1	F	W				New York					X					
		Laurie Annie	12	F	W	Domestic			New York					4					
520	589	Van Pelt Alfred	63	M	W	Ship Wright	8000	2500	New York									1	
		Charlotte	61	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Higgins Henry	17	M	W	App. to Ship Wright			New York										
521	590	Neuenhahn Arnold	36	M	W	Brewer		800	Prussia										
		Helen	21	F	W	Keeping House			Wirtemberg										
		Frederick	1	M	W				New Jersey										
		Ernest	18	M	W	Brewer			Prussia										
		Frederick	21	M	W	Brewer			Prussia										
		Neubrast Sophie	26	F	W	At Home			Wirtemberg										
522																			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 75

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870. 298

Post Office: Port Washington

James G. Baylis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	523	551	Rose William	37	m	W	Caulker			Canada	1	1						1	1
2	2			Martha	37	F	W	Keeping House			Maryland									2
3	3			Elizabeth	12	F	W	At School			New York	1				1				3
4	4			William	10	M	W				New York					1				4
5	5			James	6	M	W				New York					1				5
6	6			Louis	1	M	W				New York					1				6
7	7			Thomas	3	M	W				New York									7
8	8	524	552	Carpenter Coles	60	M	W	Master of Vessel	500		New York								1	8
9	9			Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut									9
10	10			Robert	26	M	W	Master of Vessel			New York								1	10
11	11			Frances	22	F	W	At Home			New York									11
12	12			Cecelia	20	F	W	At Home			New York									12
13	13			Sarah	16	F	W	At Home			New York									13
14	14	525	553	Vanderhill Wm	59	M	W	Real Estate Agent	1500		New York								1	14
15	15			Phoebe	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York									15
16	16			Louisa	20	F	W	At Home			New York									16
17	17			Smith Gertrude	10	F	W	At School			New York					1				17
18	18	526	554	Mott Jacob C.	75	M	W	Farmer	12000	2000	New York								1	18
19	19			Elizabeth	73	F	W	Keeping House			New York									19
20	20			George W.	40	M	W	Farmer			New York								1	20
21	21			Andrew J.	23	M	W	Farmer			New York								1	21
22	22			Ann E.	18	F	W	At Home			New York									22
23	23			Andrew J	16	M	W	At Home			New York									23
24	24	527	555	Smith Samuel D.	46	M	W	Farmer	100		New York								1	24
25	25			Catharine	45	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland									25
26	26			Eugene	21	M	W	Invalid			New York	1							1	26
27	27			Augustus	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York		1							27
28	28	528	556	Fowler John	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York								1	28
29	29	529	557	Faber Stephen	48	M	W	Farmer	6000	175.00	New York								1	29
30	30			Loretta	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York									30
31	31			William	19	M	W	At School			New York					1				31
32	32			Adelaide	13	F	W	At School			New York					1				32
33	33			Gertrude	11	F	W	At School			New York									33
34	34			Thomas	7	M	W				New York									34
35	35	530	558	Birmingham John	32	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1	1		1	35
36	36			Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1			36
37	37			William	12	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1				37
38	38			Mary	10	F	W	At School			New York	1	1			1				38
39	39			John	8	M	W				New York	1	1							39
40	40			Thomas	5	M	W				New York	1	1							40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

5

Page No. 76

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James E. Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Farrington Dan	1	M	W				New York	1	1								
2	521	599 Oakham Thomas	31	M	W	Farmer	10000	10000	New York	1								1	
3		Georgia	25	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
4		George E.	2	M	W				New York										
5		Thomas C.	3/12	M	W				England										
6		Emma	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
7		Whian John	32	M	W	Gardener			Ireland	1	X								
8		Frankenmeyer	19	M	W	Laborer			Germany	1	1								
9		Bond Edwin	15	M	W	Laborer			New York										
10		O'Neil Susan	16	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
11		Maynard Jane	40	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
12	532	600 Condon Patrick	35	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1				1	1		1	
13		Catharine	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1					1			
14		John	11	M	W				New York	1	1			1					
15		Patrick	9	M	W				New York	1	1			1					
16		Margaret	5	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
17	533	601 Lundy Ann	80	F	W	Keeping House		1000	New York										
18		Hopkins Louis	30	F	W	At Home			New York										
19		Jane	25	F	W	At Home			New York										
20		Cato Charlotte	10	F	B	Domestic			New York					1					
21	534	602 Clark Patrick	32	M	W	Gardner			England	1	1								
22		Julia	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
23		Clarke	12	M	W				New York	1	1	Jan.							
24		603 Brady Ellen	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
25		Thomas	3	M	W				Michigan	1	1								
26	535	604 Hopkins Jeremiah	28	M	W	Coachman			New York									1	
27		Julia	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
28		Ida	6	F	B				New York										
29		Edwin	3	M	B				New York										
30		Jane	1	F	B				New York										
31		Frederick	1/2	M	B				New York										
32	536	605 Hicks Peter	60	M	W	Farmer	12000	25000	New York									1	
33		Mary	64	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
34		Farmer	69	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
35		Hicks Harriet	13	M	B	Laborer			New York										
36		606 Jackson Townsend	62	M	W	Wheelwright	500	200	New York									1	
37		Hannah	59	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
38	537	607 Golden Antony	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
39		Eliza	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
40		John	4	M	W				New York										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____ — No. of blind, ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

8 10

Page No. 77

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870. 299

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Wantie, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Golden Thomas	2	m	W			New York										
2			Mary J.	1	F	W			New York										
3	598	608	McEnglestone	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	New York								1	
4			Jane E.	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
5		609	Duryea Edward	32	m	W	Farmer			New York								1	
6			Mary E.	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
7			Leord Jacob	23	M	W	farm labor			New York					1	1		1	
8			Swede	25	M	W	farm labor			Sweden	1	1							
9	339																		
10	340																		
11	341	610	Hayes Dennis	35	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	1	1				1			
12			Rose	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1			
13			Mary E.	2	F	W				New York	1	1							
14			Thomas H.	1/2	M	W				New York	1	1	May						
15	342	611	White Franklin	38	M	W	Wh. Merchant	200000	60000	New York								1	
16			Mary E.	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
17			George H.	10	M	W				New York					1				
18			Fletcher B.	8	M	W				New York					1				
19			Francis E.	6	M	W				New York					1				
20			John	3	M	W				New York									
21			Elizabeth	62	F	W				New York									
22	1		Van Zile Catharine	64	F	W	None			New York									
23			Fairchild Susan E.	30	F	W	None			New York									
24			Daly Mary	41	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1			
25			McMahon Norah	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1							
26			[illegible] Margaret	18	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1							
27	343	612	Godwin Parke	48	M	W	Journalist	50000	150000	Massachusetts								1	
28			Fanny	44	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts									
29			Emelie	22	F	W	At Home			New York									
30			Bryant	20	M	W	At School			New York					1				
31			Fanny	18	F	W	At Home			New York									
32			Norah	17	F	W	At Home			New York									
33			Fanny	15	F	W	At Home			New York									
34			Harold	12	M	W	At Home			New York									
35			Gilelman Paulina	22	F	W	Domestic			Wirtemberg	1	1							
36			Grisel Margaret	28	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1							
37			McGrath Lizzie	23	F	W	Domestic			England	1	1							
38	344	613	Worden Emmett	44	M	W	Master of Vessels		1500	New York								1	
39			Mary E.	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
40			Charles	12	M	W	At School			New York									

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "
" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James S. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	545	614	Terry Nathaniel M.	49	M	W	Farmer	60000	2000	New York								1	
2			Catharine B.	46	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania									
3			Allen F.	22	M	W	Clerk in Whole Store			New York								1	
4			Gilbert H.	12	M	W	At School			New York					1				
5			Grey Mary	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1	1		
6			Grey Christopher	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1				X	X		
7	546	615	Ely John	36	M	W	House Carpenter	200		New York	X	X						1	
8			Rhoda	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
9			Fanny	11	F	W	At School			New York					1				
10			Hagan William	25	M	W	House Carpenter			New York								1	
11			Looker John	35	M	W	Painter			Denmark	1	1							
12	547	616	Smith Marinda	70	F	W	Keeping House	2000		New York									
13			Vernon Rhoda	40	F	W	Dressmaker			New York									
14			Stephen	10	M	W	At School			New York									
15		617	Brush George W.	23	M	W	Stage Driver			New York								1	
16			Matilda	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
17			Florence	2	F	W				New York									
18			Henrietta	½	F	W				New York			3-6						
19	548	618	Castel Peter	78	M	W	Invalid			New York					1	1		1	
20			Seavinia	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York					1	1			
21			Isaiah	13	M	W	Laborer			New York					1	1			
22			Jasper	20	M	W	Oysterman			New York					1	1			
23			Clara	2	F	W				New York									
24		619	Golden William	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York					1	1		1	
25			Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York					1	1			
26			Smith Charles	38	M	W	Laborer			New York								1	
27			Catharine	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
28			Charles	9	M	W				New York									
29			Frank	4	M	W				New York									
30			Sidney	2	M	W				New York									
31	549	620	Abrams Oliver	30	M	W	Waterman			New York									
32			Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
33			Susan J.	8	F	W				New York				1					
34	550	621	Bond Charles He.	41	M	W	Brick mason			New York								1	
35			Mary A.	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
36			Marshall	15	M	W				New York					1	1			
37			William	13	M	W				New York						1			
38	551	622	Van Kott Sylvester	28	M	W	Shirt Weight			New York								1	
39			Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
40	552																		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 79

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Nassau, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington. James L. Baylis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U.S. of 21 years and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: State (Territorial or U.S.) or other right to vote denied for abridged for other crimes than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	623	Coleman Jas. L.	37	M	W	Digger	4000		England	/	/							/		1
2		Jane	29	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts											2
3		William	5	M	W				Massachusetts	/										3
4	624	Smith Farmeneas	35	M	M	Blacksmith			New York									/		4
5		Mary C.	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York											5
6		Caroline	11	F	W	At School			New York						/					6
7		George	4	M	W				New York											7
8		Minnie	2	F	W				New York											8
9	625	Sewall Mary	56	F	M	Keeping House	2000	1200	New York											9
10		Charles	36	M	W	Harnessmaker			New York									/		10
11		Alexander	30	M	W	Painter			New York									/		11
12		George	28	M	W	Farmer			New York									/		12
13		Jeremiah	23	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/		13
14	626	Hardy Patrick	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		Ireland	/	/							/		14
15		Catherine	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/					15
16	627	Cavanagh Joseph	50	M	W	Tinsmith			Ireland	/	/							/		16
17		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York						/					17
18	628	Hughes John	29	M	W	Blacksmith			New York									/		18
19		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York											19
20	629	Dodge James B.	53	M	W	Blacksmith	800	600	New York									/		20
21		Amelia	53	F	W	Keeping House			New York											21
22		Phebe M.	19	F	W	At Home			New York											22
23	630	Pike Jonathan	35	M	W	Butcher			New Jersey									/		23
24		Hannah	34	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey											24
25		Mary A.	15	F	W	At Home			New Jersey											25
26		John	11	M	W	At School			New Jersey						/					26
27		Frederick	6	M	W				New Jersey						/					27
28	631	Vandenahe John	50	M	W	Cooper			New York									/		28
29		Phebe	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York											29
30	632	Sears James	31	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/		30
31		Mary L.	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York											31
32		Estella	4	F	W				New York											32
33		Josiah	7/12	M	W				New York			Nov.								33
34	633	Smith Mehaly A.	60	F	B	Keeping House	150		New York					/	/					34
35		Brooks Townsend	26	M	B	Laborer			New York						/			/		35
36		Rebecca	28	F	B	Domestic			New York											36
37		Jackson Sarah A.	8	M	B				New York						/					37
38		Brooks Townsend	16	M	B	At School			New York						/					38
39		Mayhew Julia A.	61	F	B	Domestic			New York							/				39
40	634	—																		40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

6

Page No. 90

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James L. Barlow, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	562	634	Townsend Henry	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					1	1		1	
2			" Jane E.	30	F	B	Domestic			New York						1			
3			" Samuel	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									
4			" Julia A.	16	F	B	At School			New York					1				
5			" Henry F.	7	M	B				New York					1				
6			" Hanna	28	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1		
7	563	635	Eaton Peter	59	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					1	1		1	
8			" Charlotte	48	F	B	Keeping House			New York					1	1			
9			" Harriett	22	F	B	Domestic			New York						1			
10			" John	22	M	B	Laborer			New York						1	1	1	
11			" Josephine	20	F	B	Domestic			New York									
12			" Dana	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York							1		
13			" Peter	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York							1		
14			" James	12	M	B	At School			New York							1		
15			" Charlotte	10	F	B	Domestic			New York									
16			" Mary	4	F	B				New York									
17			" Carrie	3/12	F	B				New York			Feb.						
18	564	636	McNally Christopher H.	45	M	W	Coal Merchant	5000	4000	England	1	1						1	
19			" Jane	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
20			" Agan Tobuck	21	M	W	Sailor			Ireland									
21	565	637	Keon William H.	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York								1	
22			" Sarah F.	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
23			" Mary F.	14	F	W				New York					1				
24			" Alice	11	F	W				New York					1				
25			" Emma	7	F	W				New York					1				
26			" George	5	M	W				New York									
27			" William H.	3	M	W				New York									
28			" James F.	8/12	M	W				New York			Oct.						
29	566	638	Townsend Peter	36	M	B	Farm Laborer	700		New York					1	1		1	
30			" Eliza A.	26	F	B	Keeping House			New York					1	1			
31			" Charles A.	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									
32	567	639	Townsend George F.	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	700		New York								1	
33			" Mary L.	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
34			" Susan F.	12	F	W	At School			New York					1				
35			" Ella F.	3	F	W				New York									
36			" John F.	8	M	W				New York					1				
37	568	640	Johnson William H.	49	M	W	Laborer, Teamster			New York						1	1	1	
38			" Sarah	42	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1		
39			" Betsey	23	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1		
40			" Sarah A.	18	F	B	Domestic			New York									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 81

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870. 301

Post Office: Port Washington

James La Bowles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Solomon Ann F.	16	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1			
2		Mary E.	14	F	B	At School			New York					1					
3		William J.	12	M	B	At School			New York					1					
4		Julia F.	1	F	B				New York										
5		John H.	6	M	B				New York										
6	569	641 Conrad Michael	45	M	W	R.R. Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1		1	
7		Bridget	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
8		Dennis	4	M	W				New York										
9	570	642 Cooper Henry	39	M	W	Hotel Keeper			Ireland	1	1							1	
10		Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
11		Margt A.	15	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1								
12		Sarah	11	F	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					
13		Ann	7	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
14		Henry	10	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					
15		Mary	13	F	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					
16		John	4	M	W				New York	1	1								
17		Cecelia	1/12	F	W				New York	1	1	Nov.							
18	64?	Murphy Lawrence	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1			1	
19		Cecelia	24	F	W				Ireland	1	1			1	1				
20		Mary	4	F	W				New York	1	1								
21	571	644 Hall Charles	35	M	W	Oysterman			New York									1	
22		Margaret F.	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
23		Margaret	11	F	W	At School			New York					1					
24		Gabriella	10	F	W				New York					1					
25		Mary E	6	F	W				New York					1					
26		Mark	4	F	W				New York										
27		Emma	3	F	W				New York										
28	572	645 Fitzpatrick Henry	42	M	W	Painter			New York									1	
29		Francis	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
30		Patricia	16	F	W	At Home			New York										
31		Lucia	14	F	W	At School			New York					1					
32		William	12	M	W	At School			New York					1					
33		John H.	5	M	W				New York										
34		Josephine	2	F	W				New York										
35	573	646 Brooks Alvah	32	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									1	
36		Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
37		Martha L.	13	F	W	At School			New York					1					
38		William H.	8	M	W	At School			New York					1					
39		George E.	5	M	W				New York					1					
40		Dorit	3	M	W				New York										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 82

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James E. Eastes, Ass't Marshal.

Village of Roslyn Continued to Town 27. and Enumerated by me on the 2d day of August 1870

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Burke Benj E	2	M	W				New York										
574	641	Swain Charles	51	M	W	House Carpenter			New Jersey									1	
		Eliza L	48	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
575	642	Mary Dennis	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		Ireland	1	1				1	1		1	
		John	9	M	W				New York	1	1			1					
		Patrick	7	M	W				New York	1	1			1					
		Dennis	4	M	W				New York	1	1								
		Mary Johnson	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
576	643	Farmer Felix	32	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		Ireland	1	1							1	
		Ellen	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		John	2	M	W				New York	1	1								
		Patrick	1/2	M	W				New York	1	1	Apr.							
577	644	Mc Glynchah	34	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		Ireland	1	1				1	1		1	
		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
		Cornelius	3	M	W				New York	1	1								
		Patrick	2	M	W				New York	1	1								
578	645	Mc Shea	33	M	W	Farm Laborer	500		Ireland	1	1				1	1		1	
		Margaret	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
		Timothy	3	M	W				New York	1	1								
		Margaret	1	F	W				New York	1	1								
579	646	Corman Thomas	50	M	W	House Carpenter	1200		Ireland	1	1							1	
		Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
		Margaret	18	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
		Eliza	16	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
580	653	Corman Ann	25	F	W	Keeping House	800		Ireland	1	1					1			
		James	1	M	W				New York	1	1								
		Mattie	1/2	F	W				New York	1	1	Jan.							
	654	Mahoney Michael	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
581	655	Keegan John H	53	M	W	Farmer	6000	5000	Rhode Island									1	
		Ann E	48	F	W	Keeping House			Rhode Island										
		Arthur H	22	M	W	Farmer			Rhode Island									1	
		Edward H	21	M	W	Farmer			Rhode Island									1	
		Catharine H	19	F	W	At Home			Rhode Island										
		Charles H	17	M	W	Farmer			Rhode Island					1					
		Ann E	14	F	W	At School			Rhode Island					1					
		Persia	11	F	W	At School			Rhode Island					1					
		Florence	7	F	W				Rhode Island										
582	656	Ramey Thomas	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 83

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of July, 1870. 302

Post Office: Port Washington

James [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Keenan James	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/				1
		Ann	7	F	W				New York	/	/			/						2
		Margaret	1	F	W				New York	/	/									3
583	667	Lee John H.	44	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	New York										/	4
		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York											5
		Lee Mary E.	12	F	W	Domestic			New York											6
		Woodruff Stephen	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										/	7
		Hicks Charles	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										/	8
584	668	Lee Isaac	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia					/	/				/	9
		Rhoda	20	F	B	Keeping House			New York											10
		Nelson	1	M	B				New York											11
585	669	Rakeder Thomas	48	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/									12
		Ann	43	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									13
		Cassin, Mary A.	6	F	W				New York	/	/									14
		Rakeder Patrick	4	M	W				New York	/	/									15
		John	2	M	W				New York	/	/									16
586	670	Rockwell Thomas	70	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	New York										/	17
		Jane	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York											18
		Mesham S.	25	M	W	Farmer			New York										/	19
		Valentine Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York											20
		Burke John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/									21
587	671	Cockroncha M.	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	3000	New York										/	22
		Caroline L.	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York											23
		Silas L.	12	M	W	At School			New York						/					24
		Ida	11	F	W	At School			New York						/					25
		Cassie	9	F	W				New York						/					26
		Sheild	5	F	W				New York											27
		Connors Ellen	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/	/					28
		Luke	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			/		29
		Jackson John	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/									30
		James	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/									31
		Septon Patrick	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			/		32
588	672	McCauley Patrick	49	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			/		33
		Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/					34
589	673	Williams Smith	32	M	W	Farmer	21000	9000	New York									/		35
		Amanda	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York											36
		Silas	9	M	W				New York											37
		Mahoney John	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/									38
		Peter	94	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/									39
590																				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

5 8

Page No. 84

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James H. Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relatives: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relatives: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged, on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
271	664	Mulvahill Patrick	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
	665	Flanagan Thos.	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Ann	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	10	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		Thomas	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Hannah	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Maggie	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
272	666	Smith John	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
		Rachel	24	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
		Rachel L.	3	F	B				New York										
		William	2	M	B				New York										
273	667	[illegible] David M.	37	M	W	Farmer	10000	3000	New York									/	
		Ann M.	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Ephraim	8	M	W				New York					/					
		Joseph B.	6	M	W				New York					/					
		Susan	12	F	W				New York				Dec.						
		William Charles	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		Joanna	22	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
274	668	Hopkins Willard Jr.	23	M	W	Farmer	8000	3000	New York									/	
		Phoebe A.	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Mary E.	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					
275	669	Hopkins Richard	23	M	W	Farmer	15000	3000	New York									/	
		Mary E.	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		William	8	M	W				New York					/					
		Howell Garnett	76	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		Elizabeth	70	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
276	670	Hawxhurst Alfred M.	55	M	W	Painter			New York									/	
		Ruth E.	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		George	21	M	W	Painter			New York										
		Adelaide	16	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Agnes	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					
277	671	Hicks John	56	M	W	Farmer			England	/	/							/	
		Hannah	53	F	W	Keeping House	10000	6000	New York										
		Joseph E.	29	M	W	Farmer			New York	/								/	
		Mary E.	23	F	W	At Home			New York	/									
		Sarah E.	18	F	W	At Home			New York	/									
		Diana A.	16	F	W	At School			New York	/									
		Henrietta	11	F	W	At School			New York	/									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

6 4

Page No. 86

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870. 303

Post Office: Port Washington

James B. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Flanagan Edward	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1					1				1
2	598	672	Shaw William	70	M	W	Farmer	1200	800	New York							1		1		2
3			Jane	70	F	W	Keeping House			New York							1				3
4	599	673	O'Connor Neil	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									4
5			Bridget	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1					1				5
6			Mary	9	F	W				New York	1	1									6
7			Kate	1/2	F	W				New York	1	1	Mar.								7
8		674	McLaughlin Daniel	70	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1	1					8
9			Ann	68	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1					9
10			James	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									10
11			Peter	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								1	11
12			Ann	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									12
13	600	675	Tabor Lewis	31	M	W	Farmer		2000	New York										1	13
14			Laydia	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York											14
15			Peter Le.	7	M	W				New York											15
16			Nellie F.	3	F	W				New York											16
17			Hattie E.	1/2	F	W				New York			Dec.								17
18			Foley Mary	16	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									18
19			Honora	16	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									19
20			Duffy Hugh	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								1	20
21			Kennedy Peter	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									21
22			Dickenson Alden	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Maine											22
23			Brainerd James	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									23
24	601	676	Tabor Samuel S.	46	M	W	Farmer	60000	60000	New York											24
25			Mary E.	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York											25
26			Phebe L.	22	F	W	At Home			New York											26
27			Wood Hester P.	44	F	W	House Keeper			New York											27
28			Ann Kate	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									28
29			Cushman Patrick	42	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	1	1									29
30			Keany William	35	M	W	Gardener			Ireland	1	1								1	30
31	602	677	Coughlin Patrick	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1	1					31
32			Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								1	32
33			Anna	14	F	W	At School			New York	1	1			1						33
34			Mary	12	F	W	At School			New York	1	1			1						34
35			Daniel	10	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1						35
36			Patrick	7	M	W				New York	1	1			1						36
37			Martin	3	M	W				New York	1	1									37
38	603	678	Welch James	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000	400	Ireland	1	1			1	1				1	38
39			Margaret	44	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1					39
40	574																				40

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

19

Page No. 86

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James Le. Boyton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
605	679	Willetts	William P.	47	M	W	Farmer	12000	2500	New York								/	
			Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
			Amelia	21	F	W	At Home			New York							Deaf & Dumb		
			William H.	19	M	W	At School			New York					/				
			David	17	M	W	At School			New York					/		Deaf & Dumb		
		Carman	Ann	7	F	B				New York									
		Hicks	Lydia A.	66	F	W				New York									
606	680	Bond	Phoebe	44	F	W	Keeping House	150		New York					/	/			
			Howard P.	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York						/			
			Powell P.	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									
			Theodore	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									
			Elbert	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York					/	/			
			Wallace	8	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York					/				
			Emma	6	F	W				New York					/				
607	681	Willis	Charles	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York								/	
			Margaret	35	F	B	Domestic			New York									
			Alice	8	F	B				New York					/				
			James	5	M	B				New York					/				
608	682	Hicks	Charles	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York								/	
			Bernette	46	F	B	Keeping House			New York									
			Mary C.	17	F	B	At School			New York					/				
			George W.	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York								/	
609	683	Ryan	Thomas	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
			Margaret	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
			George	5	M	W				New York	/	/							
			Eliza	1	F	W				New York	/	/							
			Mary	4/12	F	W				New York	/	/	May						
610	684	Roberts	John	57	M	W	Gardener	2000	650	New York	/							/	
			Susan	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
		Carman	Sarah	24	F	W	Seamstress			New York									
			George	14	M	W	Gardener			New York					/				
		Roberts	William	2	M	W				New York									
611	685	Cornell	Francis	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					/	/		/	
			Elizabeth	33	F	B	Keeping House			New York					/	/			
			William H.	13	M	B	Errand Boy			New York									
			Margaret E.	8	F	B				New York									
			Martha J.	6	F	B				New York									
			Francis	12/12	M	B				New York			May						
612																			
613	686	Shannon	Edward	40	M	W	Boatman			New York					/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

15 7

Page No. 187

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

304

Post Office: Fort Washington

James LaBarre, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	614	687	Tyson Richard	20	M	W	Oysterman		600	New York										1
2			Sophia	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										2
3			Martha E.	19	F	W	At Home			New York						/	/			3
4			Harriet E.	14	F	W	At Home			New York					/					4
5	615	688	Jansen Henry D.	45	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	5
6			Anna	17	F	W	Keeping House			New York										6
7			Tibbetts Robert	27	M	W	Custom H. Broker			New York									1	7
8			Sarah	22	F	W	At Home			New York										8
9			Josie	1	F	W				New York										9
10			Allen Mark	50	M	W	None			New York										10
11			Potter Caroline	31	F	B	Domestic			New York										11
12			Jansen Maria	70	F	W	None			New York										12
13	616	689	Bacon Geo. H.	35	M	W	Clergyman, Epis.	13000	2000	New York									1	13
14			Susan M.	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York										14
15			Lucy Lucia	26	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/			15
16		690	Bacon Richard H.	31	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	New York									1	16
17			Estella	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										17
18			Joseph E.	1	M	W				New York										18
19			Quin Betsey	42	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								19
20			Quin Martha	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/			20
21	617	691	Schmidt William	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/								21
22			Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/								22
23			Mary	3	F	W				New York	/	/								23
24			Henry	3	M	W				New York	/	/								24
25			Hilton	1	M	W				New York	/	/								25
26	618	692	McAllister J.	45	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	New York									1	26
27			Catharine	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										27
28			James	15	M	W	At School			New York					/					28
29			William	5	M	W				New York										29
30			Sanford Eustis A.	35	F	W	At Home			New York										30
31			Ebeler Johanna	17	F	W	Domestic			New York										31
32			Moore Mary	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								32
33			Watkins Ellen	34	F	W	Domestic			Wales	/	/								33
34			Keane Kitt	40	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								34
35			Kitt John	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								35
36			McKeon William	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/								36
37			Daly John	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								37
38			Watkins William	7	M	W				New York		/			/					38
39	619	693	Messenger Thomas	58	M	W	Banker & Farmer	150000	200000	England	/	/							1	39
40			Jane	57	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

12

Page No. 88

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James E. Coates, *Ass't Marshal.*

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: 5 Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: 6 Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: 12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: 15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Cannot read.	Education: 17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Minnie E	21	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Emma Mc	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
		William d	27	M	W	Railroad Merchant		1000	New York									1	
		Maria	46	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Fagan Bridget	45	F	W	Domestic		400	Ireland	1	1								
		Brown Ann	36	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1					1			
		Hyde Anna	17	F	W	Domestic			New York										
		Kinany Mark	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
		Black Mary	21	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1					1			
10	620	694 Fairbs George	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	50		Westchester	1	1								
11		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
12		George	5	M	W				New York	1	1								
13		Gay Frederick	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
14		Flynn John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	500		Ireland	1	1			1	1		1		
15		Flynn John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
16		Flynn Patrick	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
17		Kingsbury Frederick	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Westchester	1	1								
18		Mulvey Ellen	24	F	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
19		Brown Michael	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										
20		Jacobs Reginald	20	M	B	Gardener			New York								1		
21		Brown John [illegible]	26	M	W	Gardener			Scotland	1	1								
22		[illegible]	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
23		[illegible]	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			[illegible]	1	1								
24		[illegible]	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1					1			
25	621	695 Farrell John	60	M	W	Gardener			England	1	1								
26		Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
27		Cornelius	12	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					
28		John	4	M	W				New York	1	1			1					
29		Margaret	10	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
30	622																		
31	623	696 McGinnis Henry B.	42	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	Kentucky									1	
32		Margaret J.	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
33		Katharine	5	F	W				New York										
34		Helen	3	F	W				New York										
35		Harriet B.	½	F	W				New York			May							
36		Keegan Catharine	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
37		Carroll Bridget	50	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
38		Welsh Johanna	17	F	W	Domestic			New York										
39		Murphy Wm.	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
40	624	697 Frances Hyam	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York					1	1		1		

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

21 21

Page No. 59

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

305

James S. Bailey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Frances H. Cotta	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York						/	/				1
2			John	10	M	W				New York											2
3			Charles	4	M	W				New York											3
4			James	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/				4
5			William H.	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/				5
6	625	698	Hope Brock	47	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/		6
7			Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/						/				7
8			[illegible]	19	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/									8
9			[illegible]	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/									9
10			[illegible]	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/									10
11			[illegible]	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/									11
12			Matthew	8	M	W				New York	/	/			/						12
13			Mary	10	F	W				New York	/	/			/						13
14			Robert	4	M	W				New York	/	/									14
15	626	697	Smith Mary E.	50	F	W	House Keeper			New York											15
16			Grady Matthew	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/					16
17	627	700	Lee Patrick	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			/		17
18			Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/					18
19			Mary	1	F	W				New York	/	/									19
20	628	701	Smith Frederick	19	M	W				New York					/						20
21			Riley Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									21
22			Eliza M.	18	F	W	At Home			New York		/									22
23			Thomas M.	16	M	W	Clerk in Bank			New York		/									23
24			Elizabeth A.	14	F	W	At Home			New York		/									24
25	629	702	Weeks Susan M.	25	F	B	Keeping House			New York							/				25
26			Mary E.	1/2	F	B				New York			July								26
27	630	703	Bond Alexander	24	M	W	Painter			New York									/		27
28			Mary A.	22	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey											28
29			William	2	M	W				New York											29
30			Margaret A.	1/2	F	W				New York			Jan.								30
31			Clifford Robert W.	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			New Jersey									/		31
32	631	704	Waters Peter	27	M	W	Farmer		800	New York									/		32
33			Maria E.	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York											33
34			Nellie	1	F	W				New York											34
35			Doran Thomas	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/									35
36			Flynn James	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/									36
37			Reilly Thomas	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/									37
38	632	705	Grady Thomas	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/				/					38
39			Margaret	31	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									39
40			Thomas	12	M	W	At School			New York					/						40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, ___ — No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ — " " colored males, ___ — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ — " " " females, ___ — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

2 11

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James Le. Bates, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Grady James	6	m	W				New York	/	/								
2		" William	2	m	W				New York	/	/								
3	106	Keegan Michael	32	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/			
4		" Maria	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
5		" Galen	1	m	W				New York	/	/								
6	633	707	Carroll Woodward	45	m	W	Farmer	30000	8000	New York									/	
7			" Alice	45	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
8			" Alice	17	F	W	At Home			New York										
9			" Nellie	12	F	W	At Home			New York										
10			Rutenberg Jacob	72	F	W	None			New Jersey										
11			Crescent Carrie	14	F	B	Domestic			New York										
12	634	708	Cruikshank Wm. H.	50	m	W	Lawyer	12000	2000	New York									/	
13			" Harriet H.	49	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
14			McDowell Mary	94	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
15			Keller Louisa	42	F	W	Domestic			New York										
16			Brennan John	30	m	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/				/	/			
17		709	Stewart Nancy	65	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/								
18	635	710	Wilfinger Jacob	41	m	W	Farm Laborer	1400		Wirtemberg	/	/							/	
19			" Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			Hanover	/	/								
20			" Mary	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
21			" Frederick	5	m	W				New York	/	/								
22			" Louisa	3/12	F	W				New York	/	/	Apr.							
23	636	711	McCabe Michael	35	m	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
24			" Ellen	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
25			" Annie	9	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
26			" Nellie	6	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
27			" John	2	m	W				New York	/	/								
28			" George	5/12	m	W				New York	/	/	Apr.							
29	637	712	Krause John	39	m	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/								
30			" Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
31			" John	6	m	W				New York	/	/								
32			" Mary	3	m	W				New York	/	/								
33	638	713	Van Nostrand John	43	m	W	Farm Laborer	4000	2000	Hesse Cassell	/	/							/	
34			" Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			Hesse Cassell	/	/								
35			" Katie	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
36			" Elizabeth	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
37			" George	5/12	m	W				New York	/	/	Dec.							
38	639	714	Peckham Wm. H.	32	m	W	School Commissioner			Connecticut	x								/	
39			" Lydia C.	30	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
40	640	715	Seang Leonard	45	m	W	Farmer			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/							/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " " females, / — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870. 3067

Post Office: Port Washington

James K. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Long Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								1
2			Josephine	6	F	W				New York	1	1								2
3			Katrina	4	F	W				New York	1	1								3
4			Emmie	1	F	W				New York	1	1								4
5	641	716	Reagan Patrick	40	M	W	Gardener			Ireland	1	1							1	5
6			Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1				6
7			John	9	M	W				New York	1	1			1					7
8			Annie	4	F	W				New York	1	1								8
9	9		William	6	M	W				New York	1	1								9
10	10		Ellen	2	F	W				New York	1	1							1	10
11	11	642	717	Hayden Daniel	56	M	W	Ret. Merchant (Commission)	5000	1500	New York										11
12	12			Susan	41	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1				12
13	13			Benjamin	13	M	W	At School			New York		1			1					13
14	14			Emma	12	F	W	At School			New York		1			1					14
15	15			George	11	M	W	At School			New York		1			1					15
16	16			Isaac	10	M	W				New York		1								16
17	17			Isabel	9	F	W				New York		1			1					17
18	18			Samuel	7	M	W				New York		1			1					18
19	19			James	3	M	W				New York		1								19
20	20			Annie	3	F	W				New York		1								20
21	21		Lee	Josephine	1	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1								21
22	22	643	718	Baxter Charles	54	M	W	Blacksmith	3500	3000	New York									1	22
23	23			Charlotte	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										23
24	24			John H.	27	M	W	Blacksmith			New York									1	24
25	25			Charles E.	22	M	W	Mail Carrier			New York									1	25
26	26			Rhoda C.	12	F	W	At School			New York					1					26
27	27			Ruth	7	F	W	" "			New York					1					27
28	28			Antonia Wm. H.	45	M	W	Blacksmith			New York									1	28
29	29			Beck Samuel E.	24	M	W	School Teacher			Connecticut									1	29
30	30			Hall Catharine	15	F	W	Domestic			New Jersey										30
31	31			Dwyer David	42	M	W	Farmer		500	New York									1	31
32	32	644	719	Brassil Wm. H.	23	M	B	Farm Laborer	?		New York					1	1			1	32
33	33			Edmonia	25	F	B	Keeping House			New York										33
34	34			Ida	4	F	B				New York										34
35	35			Minnie	1	F	B				New York										35
36	36	645	720	Donnelly John	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1	1			1	36
37	37			Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1				37
38	38			John	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1								38
39	39			Philip	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1								39
40	40			Christopher	12	M	W	At School			New York	1	1								40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

4

Page No. 92

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James F. Bate, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Donnelly James	7	m	W			New York	/	/								
2			Annie	5	F	W			New York	/	/								
3			Katie	2	F	W			New York	/	X								
4	646	721	Foley William	47	M	W	Farm Laborer		Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
5			Margaret	37	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland	/	/								
6	647	722	Jones Charles R.	46	M	W	Farmer	1200	800	New York								/	
7			Ann	86	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
8			James	49	M	W	Farmer			New York								/	
9			William	61	M	W	Farmer			New York								/	
10			Deborah	52	F	W	At Home			New York									
11	648	723	Schenck King A.	26	M	W	Farmer	15000	1500	New York								/	
12			Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
13			Stephen John	1	M	W	Farmer's Son			Scotland	/	/							
14	649	724	Schenck Martha A.	45	F	W	Keeping House	1800	6000	New York									
15			Charles H.	20	M	W	Farmer			New York									
16			Caroline	15	F	W	At School			New York					/				
17			George	13	M	W	At School			New York					/				
18			Francis	10	F	W	At School			New York									
19			Simpson William	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Scotland	/	/							
20			Central Hotel	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	/	/							
21	650	725	Allen Thomas J.	32	M	W	Farmer	22	1000	New York								/	
22			Phoebe	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
23			Ann E.	45	F	W	At Home			New York									
24			Margaretta	35	F	W	At Home			New York									
25			Applegate Elijah	17	M	W	Domestic			New York					/	/			
26			Ann	25	F	W	Domestic			New York					/	/			
27	651	726	Meehan John	35	M	W	Laborer on Farm			Ireland	/	/							
28			Hannah	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
29			Mary E.	3	F	W				New York	/	/							
30			James	1	M	W				New York	/	/							
31	652	727	Pitman Mary	70	F	W	Keeping House	3000	800	New York									
32			Henry T.	28	M	W	Professor			New York								/	
33			Sarah Jr.	27	F	W	At Home			New York									
34			Vanderbeck Maria	67	F	W	At Home			New York									
35	653	728	Lawrence Richard	12	M	W	Domestic			New York					/	/			
36			Parmelee Carl	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mecklenburg	/	/							
37			Anna	28	F	W	Keeping House			Holland	/	/							
38	654	729	Hunt William	32	M	W	Farmer			New York								/	
39			Ann E.	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
40			Charles	13	M	W	At School			New York					/				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, ___ — No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ — " " colored males, ___ — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ — " " " females, ___ — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

Page No. 93

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens 307 State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James H. Baylis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Eventiana V.	8	F	W				New York										
		Cornelius	2	M	W				New York										
		Rose Bryant	74	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
653	730	Hoile Edward	68	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/				/	/		/	
		Catharine	49	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/				/	/			
		Catherine	14	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/			/					
		Edward	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		Ann	7	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		Margaret	7	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		Thomas	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
650	731	Hoile Esther	48	M	W	Farmer	10000	600	New York									/	
		Francis	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Richard	16	M	W	At School			New York					/					
		Ann	8	F	W				New York					/					
		Ellen Conner	61	F	B	Domestic			New York							/			
		Mary Conner	4	F	W				New York					/					
657	732	Valentine Jacob	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
		Euphemia	24	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
658	733	Lyon John	38	M	W	Wheelwright	1000	100	England	/	/								
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
		John G.	1	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
		William	8	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
		Katie	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Thomas	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Charles L.	1/2	M	W				New York	/	/	Dec							
		Margaret Quick	20	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/					/			
659	734	Edgett Charles	46	M	W	Sea Captain		200	New York									/	
		Edward	20	F	W	Boot Fitter			New York					/					
		Hinds George	13	M	W	At School			New York					/					
		Henry	11	M	W	At School			New York					/					
		Jacob Conrad	13	M	W	At School			New York					/					
		Charles	11	M	W	At School			New York					/					
		David Wilson	13	M	W	At School			New York					/					
		Benson Edward	8	M	W	At School			New York					/					
660	735	Hoile John H.	55	M	W	Farmer	25000	2000	New York									/	
		Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Wilhelmine Margaret	22	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/								
	736	Hoile Jane	70	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Susan F.	52	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Elizabeth	48	F	W	At Home			New York										

Visit Schedule

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

4 6

Page No. 94

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington James E. Carter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or illiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Peters George	14	M	B	Domestic			New York										
661	737	Clay William	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/							/	
		Johanna	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Patrick H.	12	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		Mary	10	F	W	At school			New York	/	/			/					
		Katie	6	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		Anna	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Margaret	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
662	738	Clark Michael	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/				
		Margaret	5	F	W				New York										
		Mary	4	F	W				New York										
		Ellen	1	F	W				New York										
663	739	Bond George W.	31	M	W	Butcher		600	New York									X	
		Louisa	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Mortimer	10	M	W	At School			New York					1					
		Annie	2	F	W				New York										
664	740	Peters William	28	M	W	Farmer		2000	New York				Apr					/	
		Mary J.	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York				Apr						
665	741	McCarthy John	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
		Ann	46	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
		Mary	14	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
		Jacob	12	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/			1					
		John	8	M	W				New York	/	/			1					
666	742	Frances George W.	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York					/	/			/	
		Mary E.	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
667	743	Keenan James	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Kate	8	F	W				New York	/	/			1					
		Annie	6	F	W				New York	/	/			1					
		Edward	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
		John	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Peter	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
668	744	Hayden Henry Jr.	60	M	W	House Carpenter	1500	650	New York									/	
		Elizabeth J.	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		William H.	32	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		Mary M.	21	F	W	At Home			New York										
		John S.	19	M	W	At Home			New York										
669	745	Austin Charles	41	M	W	Teamster		500	Ireland	/	/							/	
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 95

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 303

Post Office: Port Washington

James H. Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Byrne Fabrick	48	M	W	Laborer	—		Ireland	1	1							1		1
2	70	146	Carpenter James	38	M	W	House Carpenter	3000	—	New York									1		2
3			Maria	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York											3
4			John F.	12	M	W	At School			New York			—	1							4
5			Sarah J.	8	F	W				New York					1						5
6			Emeline E.	4	F	W				New York											6
7			Adaf E.	1	F	W				New York											7
8	67	147	Gillen Raymond	41	M	W	Stone Mason	1200	500	Baden	1	1							1		8
9			Budget	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1					9
10			Raymond	12	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1						10
11			Mary E.	9	F	W				New York	1	1			1						11
12			William L.	7	M	W				New York	1	1			1						12
13			Margaret	5	F	W				New York	1	1									13
14			John	3	M	W				New York	1	1									14
15	67	148	Leahe Henry	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500	500	Germany	1	1							1		15
16			Catharine	34	F	W	Keeping House			Baden	1	1									16
17			Mary	7	F	W				New York	1	1			1						17
18			George	4	M	W				New York	1	1									18
19	67	149	Hoegen Gothelf	39	M	W	Shoe Maker			Baden	1	1							1		19
20			Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								1	20
21			Mary	9	F	W				New York	1	1			1						21
22			Philip	5	M	W				New York	1	1			1						22
23			Louis	3	M	W				New York	1	1									23
24	67	150	Jones Susan E.	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York											24
25			William J.	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1		25
26	67	151	Dodge William H.	35	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									1		26
27			Emeline	30	F	W	Keeping House		1	New York											27
28			Joseph S.	14	M	W	At School			New York					1						28
29			Emma J.	10	F	W	At School			New York					1						29
30			William W.	8	M	W				New York					1						30
31			George	3	M	W				New York											31
32	67	152	Keetchum Watting	38	M	W	Wagon Maker		1000	New York									1		32
33			Emma E.	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York											33
34			Minnie Le.	10	F	W	At School			New York					1						34
35			Nellie	5	F	W				New York											35
36			Mc Kee H.	22	M	W	Wheelwright			New York									1		36
37			Henry H.	18	M	W	App. to wheelwright			Ireland	1	1									37
38			Smith McKee	16	M	W	App. to wheelwright			Ireland	1	1									38
39	67	153	Prime Isaac H.	36	M	W	House Carpenter	2000		New York									1		39
40			Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									40

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,
		No. of insane,

10

Page No. 96

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James H. Burtis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participating in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Allen Black A.	13	F	W	At School			New York		1			1					1
2			Palmer Edward	5	M	W				New York		1			1					2
3			Harriet A.	4	F	W				New York		1			1					3
4			Chapel Jane E.	16	F	B	Domestic			New York										4
5	678	724	Ferris Charles	54	M	W	Farmer		2500	Queens	1	1							1	5
6			Ann	46	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								6
7			Charles	23	M	W	Painter			New York	1	1							1	7
8			Silvia E.	21	M	W	Painter			New York	1	1							1	8
9			Joseph	18	M	W	At School			New York	1	1								9
10			Edwin	16	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					10
11	679	725	Hayden Nehemiah	50	M	W	Retired Country Store		4000	New York									1	11
12			Neal	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										12
13			Francis E.	12	F	W	At School			New York					1					13
14			Edward	11	M	W	At School			New York					1					14
15			Ida	9	F	W	" "			New York					1					15
16			Annie	6	F	W				New York					1					16
17			Clarence	8	M	W				New York					1					17
18			Lizzie	2	F	W				New York										18
19	680	726	Hyde Silas	69	M	W	Blacksmith	3000	1000	Connecticut	1	1							1	19
20			Susan	55	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								20
21	681	727	Smith Adam	42	M	W	Shoemaker	1500		Germany	1	1							1	21
22			Anna	27	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	1	1								22
23			Mark F.	6	M	W				New York	1	1								23
24			Anna E.	3	F	W				New York	1	1								24
25			Katie	1	F	W				New York	1	1								25
26			Henry	23	M	W	Wheelwright			Germany	1	1							1	26
27			Mary Ann Eliza	26	M	W	Housework			Prussia	1	1								27
28	682	728	Adam Charles	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	1	1							1	28
29			Julia	34	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	1	1								29
30			Louisa	12	F	W	At School			Germany	1	1			1					30
31	682	729	Lennin James	47	M	W	Farmer		2000	Ireland	1	1							1	31
32			Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								32
33			William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1								33
34			Mary A.	14	F	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					34
35			Catharine	11	F	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					35
36			Sarah J.	8	F	W	" "			New York	1	1			1					36
37			Ellen	5	F	W	" "			New York	1	1			1					37
38			Johanna	3	F	W				New York	1	1								38
39			Bucking Daniel	20	M	W	Farm Laborer		1	Ireland	1	1				1	1		1	39
40			Durkin Michael	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 97

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Nassau State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870. 309

Post Office: Port Washington

James H. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hoy Walter	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
2		Engel Henry	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/								
3	684	760 Baker Miles P.	55	M	W	Farmer	40000	2000	New York									/	
4		Ann	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
5		Kate	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					
6		John C.	9	M	W				New York					/					
7		Georgiana	7	F	W				New York					/					
8		James C.	4	M	W				New York										
9		Cassidy Margaret	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
10		Bidwell Charles	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
11	685	—																	
12	686	761 Weeks Wm. P.	65	M	W	Ret. Merchant	175000	60000	New York									/	
13		Martha	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
14		Mary	23	F	W				New York										
15		Allen Mary	15	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
16		Jno. Esther	10	F	B	Domestic			Maryland						/	/			
17	687	762 Baker Patrick	3	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
18		Annie	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
19		William	8	M	W				New York	/	/	Mar.							
20	688	763 Wood James	7	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/				/	/			
21		Betsy	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
22		William	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
23		Smithby	24	M	W	Coachman			England	/	/								
24	689	764 Seward Joseph	72	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
25		Tamar	70	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
26		Sophia Harriett	6	F	B				New York										
27	76	Seaton George	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
28		Ann	38	F	B	Domestic			New York										
29	690	766 Wood Lawrence	60	M	W	Farmer	10000	8000	New York									/	
30		Mary J.	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
31		Mary C.	26	F	W	At Home			New York										
32		Estelle	24	F	W	At Home			New York										
33		Valentine Charles	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/			
34		Hopkins Elizabeth	10	F	B	Domestic			New York										
35	691	767 King John H.	43	M	W	Farmer	30000	10000	New York									/	
36		Mary A.	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
37		Mary Ro.	21	F	W	At Home			Italy										
38		Alice	22	F	W	At Home			New York										
39		Ellen	15	F	W	At Home			New York										
40		Dolan Maigard	28	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

8 11

Page No. 98

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James H. Paytie, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in the 15th article of amendment to the Constitution.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Conneth Catharine	50	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
2		Sienan Ellen	32	F	W	Domestic			England	1	1								
3		Morris Edward	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
4		Dickenschitphu	32	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	1	1								
5		Gibson Thomas	53	M	W	Domestic			England	1	1								
6	768	Lawson William	77	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
7		Mary	69	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
8	692 769	Kenick Thomas	30	M	W	Baker	20000	20000	New York									1	
9		Ehrli	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
10		William	17	M	W	Baker Boy			New York										
11		Frederick	11	M	W	At School			New York					1				1	
12		Washington Hempe	55	M	B	Farmer			New York						1	1		1	
13		Sarah	35	F	B	Domestic			New York										
14		Carty Kate	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
15		Larkin Ellen	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
16	693 770	Kenick George	28	M	W	Farmer	20000	20000	New York									1	
17		Maria	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
18		Eliza	2	F	W				New York										
19		Eliza	74	F	W	At Home			New York										
20		Elizabeth	42	F	W	At Home			New York										
21		~~Mary~~ Mary	44	F	W	At Home			New York										
22		McCoskrick	23	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
23		Edward Kelly	14	F	W	Domestic			New York										
24		Houston Hyde	32	M	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1							1	
25	694 771	Kennedy Joseph	26	M	W	Farmer	1400		Ireland	1	1							1	
26		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
27		Edward	11	M	W	At School			New York	1	1				1				
28		Joseph	7	M	W				New York	1	1				1				
29		Margaret	5	F	W				New York	1	1				1				
30		Walbraith	3	F	W				New York	1	1								
31		— Martin	1	M	W				New York	1	1								
32		Welch John	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1								
33		Mealey John	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1								
34		Miller Jacob	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	1	1								
35		Keller Robert	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
36	695 772	Coyle John	72	M	W	Farmer	35000	25000	New York									1	
37		— Sarah E.	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
38		Post William	52	M	W	Clerk in Real Estate			New York									1	
39		Mary	40	F	W	At Home			New York										
40		— Kelly	17	F	W	At Home			New York										

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

2 15

Page No. 99

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 310

Post Office: Port Washington — James G. Payton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus $\frac{6}{12}$	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		Post Jessie	10	F	W			New York											1
2	2		Abraham	8	M	W			New York											2
3	3		William	4	M	W			New York											3
4	4		Merritt George	36	M	W	Mr. Merchant	10000	5000	New York									1	4
5	5		Helen	11	F	W				New York										5
6	6		Grace	7	F	W				New York										6
7	7		McGuire Mary	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1				7
8	8		Reed Mary	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								8
9	9		Grady James	20	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1								9
10	10	626	77 Locke Louis	28	M	W	Farm Labor			New York	1	1							1	10
11	11		Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1								11
12	12		Matilda	3	F	W				New York	1	1								12
13	13		Elizabeth	2	F	W				New York	1	1								13
14	14	774	Gray Patrick	30	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1			1	1				14
15	15		Ann	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								15
16	16		Ellen	2	M	W				New York	1	1								16
17	17	667	777 Edwd Thomas	44	M	W	Farmer	2500		England	1	1							1	17
18	18		Harriet	31	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										18
19	19		George	7	M	W				New York	1				1					19
20	20		Elizabeth	6	F	W				New York	1				1					20
21	21		Robert	1/2	M	W				New York	1		Nov.							21
22	22		Hall Samuel	36	M	W	House Carpenter		300	England	1	1							1	22
23	23	698	776 Merritt George	70	M	W	Farmer	15000	22000	New York									1	23
24	24		Smith Eliza	52	F	W	House Keeper			New York										24
25	25		McDermott Julia	42	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1				25
26	26	777	Tennant John	19	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										26
27	27		Edward	17	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										27
28	28		Seale Agnes	20	F	W	School Teacher			Connecticut										28
29	29		Elwood Ann	16	F	W	Domestic			New York										29
30	30	699	778 Smith Abraham	60	M	W	Farmer	20000	16000	New York									1	30
31	31		Ann E.	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York										31
32	32		Welsh Margaret	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1				32
33	33		Johanna	17	F	W	Domestic			New York	1	1								33
34	34		Hall Daniel	15	M	W	Farm Labor			England	1	1							1	34
35	35	700	779 Brickler Wm H.	32	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	35
36	36		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										36
37	37		Emma	9	F	W				New York				1						37
38	38		Nellie	7	F	W				New York										38
39	39		Townsend John	25	M	W	Farm Labor			New York									1	39
40	40		Swinson Samuel	21	M	W	Farm Labor			New Jersey						1			1	40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

10

Page No. 100

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington James G. Foote, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father if foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother if foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
101	780	Van Nostrand Adria	44	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	New York									/	
		Susan F.	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Washington	21	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		Lewis Wells	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Kumbug	/	/								
	781	Wattle George	30	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/	
		Sarah E.	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		George	2	M	W				New York										
		Watson Catharine	80	F	W	At Home			New York										
102	782	Wells John G.	30	M	W	Brickmason	400	600	New York									/	
		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Charles H.	18	M	W	Appr. to Brickmason			New York										
		Josiah L.	14	M	W	At Home			New York						/				
		Emma	12	F	W	At School			New York						/				
		William F.	10	M	W	At School			New York						/				
		Ella	6	F	W				New York										
103	783	Weed William	46	M	W	Keeping House	1500		Ireland	/	/								
		John	21	M	W	Farmer			New York	/	/							/	
		Elizabeth	9	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
104	784	Weil John	70	M	W	Farm Laborer	1200		Ireland	/	/							/	
		Catharine	60	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
105	785	Wicks Jacob	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	600		New York							/		/	
		Sarah	40	F	Mu	Keeping House			Rhode Island						/	/			
106	786	Wise Albert	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Switzerland	/	/								
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
		Estelle	2	F	W				New York	/									
		Louisa	2/12	F	W				New York	/				4th					
107	787	Wiseling Stephen	35	M	W	Stone Mason	1000		Baving, Germany	/	/							/	
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
		Henry	12	M	W	At School			New York	/				/					
		William	7	M	W				New York	/				/					
		Sophia	4	F	W				New York	/				/					
108	788	Berman James	50	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		Ireland	/	/							/	
		Bridget	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		John	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/								
		William	18	M	W	Blacksmith			New York	/	/								
109	789	Willington Wm.	58	M	W	Stone Mason	3000	500	England	/	/							/	
		Mary A.	38	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
		William	24	M	W	Blacksmith			New York	/	/								
		Jane	20	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/								
		George	19	M	W	Plumber			New York	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

2 10

Page No. 101

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 311

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Fuller, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wellington Mary	16	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/								
		Charles	14	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		Matilda	10	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		Abraham	7	M	W				New York	/	/								
710	790	Gerard Isaac	59	M	W	Waterman			Connecticut									/	
		Catharine	49	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
711	791	Burke Thomas	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	600		Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
		Lizzie	7	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Thomas	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Mary A.	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
712	792	Norris Martin	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	700		Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
		Ellen	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		Thomas	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Ellen	1/12	F	W				[illegible]	/	/	Dec							
713	793	Coyan Margaret	33	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
		Johanna	13	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		William	5	M	W				Ireland	/	/			/					
		James	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Ellen	9	F	W				Ireland	/	/			/					
714	794	McGuire Thomas	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
		Catharine	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		Patrick	9	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
		Mary	6	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		Anna	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
715	795	Burke John	60	M	W	Stone Mason	1000		Ireland	/	/							/	
		Mary	59	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
		McGuire Bridget	60	F	W	None			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
716	796	Mills Henry	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		Germany	/	/								
		Catharine	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
		John	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/			/	/				
		James	10	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
		William	8	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
		Henry	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
717	797	Hare John	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	2000		Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
		Eliza	44	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
		Martin	20	M	W	Works in Print factory			New York	/	/								
		Catherine	20	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
		Mary A	16	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
		John	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/			/					

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 102

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father if foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	H		Kane Peter	14	m	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/			/					
2			Daniel	11	m	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
3	718	798	Schoenenberger Jacob	46	m	W	Waterman			Wirtemberg	/	/							/	
4			Theresa	50	f	W	Keeping House			Wirtemberg	/	/								
5			Mary	14	f	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
6			Albert	9	m	W				New York	/	/			/					
7			Louis	17	m	W	Engraver			Wirtemberg	/	/								
8			William	7	m	W				New York	/	/			/					
9	719	799	Hoog Valentine	46	m	W	Farm Laborer			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/								
10			Helena	32	f	W	Keeping House			Germany	/	/			/	/				
11			John	7	m	W				New York	/	/			/					
12			George	4	m	W				New York	/	/								
13			Samuel F.	1/12	m	W				New York	/	/	Dec.							
14			Schafstein Wm.	25	m	W	Weaver			Germany	/	/								
15	720	800	Smith W. Mitchell	34	m	W	Farm Laborer	25000	8000	New York										
16			Harriett	53	f	W	Keeping House			New York										
17			Harriet W.	20	f	W	At Home			New York										
18			Susan H.	16	f	W	At Home			New York					/					
19			Augustus	30	m	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/								
20	721	—																		
21	722	—																		
22	723	801	Sandcliffe Edward	34	m	W	Dock master			England	/	/						i		
23			Rebecca	24	f	W	Keeping House			New York					/	/				
24			Kennett	6	f	W				New York	/									
25			George	4	m	W				New York	/									
26			Abraham	2	m	W				New York	/									
27			Sarah M.	40	f	W	At Home			England	/	/								
28	724	802	Ellered Henry	45	m	W	Oysterman			England	/	/						/		
29			Bridget	42	f	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
30			Thomas H.	19	m	W	Oysterman			New York	/	/								
31			Betsey	8	f	W				New York	/	/								
32			Emma L.	6	f	W				New York	/	/								
33			Fanny	5	f	W				New York	/	/								
34			Jane	4	f	W				New York	/	/								
35			John A.	2	m	W				New York	/	/								
36	725	803	Swipe Frank	31	m	W	Farm Laborer			Berne	/	/				XX				
37			Katrina	28	f	W	Keeping House			Berne	/	/			/	/				
38	726	804	Chapman Martin	32	m	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/			/	/				
39			Margaret	30	f	W	Keeping House			Germany	/	/				/				
40			Peter	3	m	W				Germany	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

16

Page No. 103

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 312

Post Office: Port Washington

James G. Bogtes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (dash, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (dash, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Chaperain Annie	2/12	F	W				New York	/	/	Sept.							
727	805	Sall Julius	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/								
		Annie	21	F	W	Keeping House			Bromberg	/	/								
		Julia	4	F	W				Bromberg	/	/								
		Louisa	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
728	—																		
729	806	Skeidmore James	8	M	W	Farmer	25000	10000	New York									/	
		Mary A.	58	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Samuel T	20	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		George W.	21	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									/	
		James H.	15	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
		Mary J.	26	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Williams Mary	50	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Cunningham Ann	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
	807	Wallis John L.	37	M	W	Broker			New York									/	
		Susanna A.	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Carrie	10	F	W				New York						/				
730	808	Heidrich John	35	M	W	Farm laborer			Berne	/	/								
		Kate	34	F	W	Domestic			Berne	/	/								
		John	9	M	W				New York	/	/				/				
731	809	Frahl Nicholas	27	M	W	Gardener			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
732	810	Morgan Edward	33	M	W	Banker	50000	50000	New York									/	
		Elizabeth A.	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Bessie	8	F	W				New York										
		Edward	7	M	W				New York										
		Edith	1	F	W				New York										
		Pender Mary	48	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		Brady Fanny	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		Katharine	26	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		Quinn Honora	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		Walsh Kate	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		Butler Kate	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		Frankfort Henry E.	27	M	W	Domestic			Switzerland	/	/							/	
		Graham James	18	M	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
		Mooney Thomas	25	M	W	Hostler			Ireland	/	/								
733	811	Chester William	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/							/	
		Julia A.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		William	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
		James	7	M	W				New York	/	/				/				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, — " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

19

Page No. 104

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Bagley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Chester John	4	M	W				New York	1	1								
2	734	812 Hasley Edwin	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
3		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House	500		Ireland	1	1								
4		William	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
5		John	12	M	W	At School			New York	1	1			1					
6		Mary	2	F	W				New York	1	1								
7		Edward	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1								
8	735	813 Mott William	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
9		William	14	M		Farm Laborer			New York										
10	736	814 Allen John	50	M	W	Farmer	35000	8000	New York									1	
11		Mary	82	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
12		McBride Ellen	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1					1			
13		McArdle Catharine	16	F	W	Domestic			New York	1	1								
14	737	815 Udall James	62	M	W	Wh. Merchant	150000	90000	New York									1	
15		Margaret A.	52	F	W	Keeping H.			New York										
16		Skidmore Louisa Jr.	24	F	W	At Home	24000	20000	New York										
17		Udall Thomas F.	31	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
18		Skidmore Louisa Jr.	10	F	W	At School	~~4000~~	20000	New York					1					
19		Baker Mary	38	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
20		Conyer Margaret	45	F	W	Domestic			Scotland	1	1			1	1				
21		Golden Elizabeth	38	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
22		Udall Archibald	45	M	Mu	Master of Vessell			New York									1	
23	738	816 Wanser Lewis	32	M	W	Miller			Connecticut									1	
24		Abbie	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
25		William	22	M	W	Painter			Connecticut									1	
26		Julia	19	F	W	At Home			Connecticut									1	
27	739	817 Kennedy Jane	60	F	W	Keeping House	20000	5000	New York										
28		Stelley William G.	35	M	W	Traveling Agent			Pennsylvania									1	
29		Jane	30	F	W	At Home	16000	5000	New Jersey										
30		Kennedy Kate	25	F	W	At Home	16000	5000	Delaware										
31		Helen	20	F	W	At Home	16000	5000	New York										
32		Caroline V.	22	F	W	At Home	16000	5000	Pennsylvania										
33		Stelley Mary	6	F	W				New York					1					
34		Dermedy Margaret	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
35		Fardell Mary	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
36	740	818 Smith Peter	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
37		Jane	30	F	B				New York										
38		Peter	9	M	B				New York										
39		Alfred	9	M	B				New York										
40		Thomas	1	M	B				New York										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 105

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 313

Post Office: Port Washington

James de Baptiste, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Goggins Patrick	29	M	W	Gardener			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/		1
		Ellen	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/				2
		Annie	2	F	W				New York	/	/									3
741	819	Keys John	51	M	W	Farmer	15000	12000	New York									/		4
		Amy A.	45	F	W	Keeping House	—		New York											5
		Hannah	23	F	W	At Home			New York											6
		James	77	M	W	Friends Preacher			New York									/		7
		Coughlin Ed	33	M	W	Farm laborer	800		Ireland	/	/				/	/				8
		Hughes John	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/				9
		Sheridan Margaret	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/				10
742	820	Coughlin Bridget	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/				11
		Thomas	8	M	W				Ireland	/	/			/						12
		John	5	M	W				Ireland	/	/			/						13
743	821	O'Brien Michael	50	M	W	Farm laborer	20000	16000	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/		14
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									15
		Margaret	12	F	W	At School			Ireland	/	/			/						16
		Mary A.	10	F	W	At School			Ireland	/	/			/						17
744	822	Allen Mary W.	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York											18
		Potter Sarah E.	18	F	B	Domestic			New York											19
745	—	McGovern Edward	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/		20
		Catharine	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									21
		Thomas	3	M	W				New York	/	/									22
		Maggie	2	F	W				New York	/	/									23
		Robert	1/2	M	W				New York	/	/									24
746	823	Allen Harriet	63	F	W	Keeping House	15000	15000	New York											25
		Henry M.	33	M	W	Farmer			New York									/		26
		William A.	26	M	W	Farmer			New York									/		27
		Phoebe L.	24	F	W	At Home			New York											28
		Richard M.	41	M	W	Farm laborer			New York									/		29
		Sill Christina	42	F	W	Domestic			Prussia	/	/									30
		Thomas Joseph	19	M	W	Farm laborer			New York											31
		Gardiner John	35	M	W	Farm laborer			New York	/	/							/		32
		Englehart Andrew	18	M	W	Farm laborer			House Darmstadt	/	/									33
		Townsend Lorenzo	40	M	B	Farm laborer			New York						/	/		/		34
		Thomas John Wm	12	M	B	Farm laborer			New York											35
747	824	Cohn Henry	45	M	W	Farm laborer			Wurtemberg	/	/							/		36
		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/				37
		Eliza J.	10	F	W	At School			Ireland	/	/			/						38
748	825	Sill Juliana B.	29	F	W	Boatman			New York	/	/							/		39
749	—																			40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

3 19

Page No. 106

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	750	826	Wetmore Benjamin M.	72	M	W	Retd Merchant	25000	10000	Connecticut									1	1
2			Lucy A.	68	F	W	Keeping House			New York										2
3			Emily M.	25	F	W	At Home			New York										3
4			Alice E.	23	F	W	At Home			New York										4
5			Charles L.	24	M	W	Custom H. Officer			New York									1	5
6			Shannon Margaret	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								6
7			Griffen Margaret	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								7
8			Safe Nicholas	24	M	W	Gardener			Germany	1	1								8
9	751	827	Conklin Zephaniah	67	M	W	Gardener			New York									1	9
10			Ann E.	67	F	W	Keeping House			New York										10
11			Henrietta	31	F	W	At Home			New York										11
12			Zephaniah	20	M	W	Gardener			New York										12
13			Charles L.	26	M	W	Shoemaker			New York									1	13
14			Weeks Henry D.	3	M	W				New York										14
15	752	828	Walling Isaac	93	M	W	Wrecker			New Jersey									1	15
16			Mary E.	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										16
17			Willie L.	2	M	W				New York			4pr.							17
18			Davenport Hanna	35	F	W	Nurse			Virginia										18
19			Davis Selah	16	M	B	Domestic			Virginia							1			19
20	753	829	Allen Margaretta	35	F	W	Keeping House	40000	2000	New York										20
21			Shaw Phebe	17	F	W	Domestic			New York										21
22		830	Bleiker John	58	M	W	Farmer			England	1	1							1	22
23			Harriett	47	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								23
24			Page William	10	M	W	Domestic			New York					1					24
25			Young John H.	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	1	1								25
26			James	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	1	1			1					26
27			Cesick Samuel	68	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	27
28	754	831	Thorne Eugene	60	M	W	Farmer	20000	3000	New York									1	28
29			Lydia	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										29
30			Costigan Ann	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1				30
31			Mary	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1				31
32			Gallagher Hugh	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1								32
33			William	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	1	1								33
34			Sill Margaret	30	F	W	At Home			New York										34
35	755	832	Reeves John	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	35
36			Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										36
37			Charles	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										37
38			Ira	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										38
39			William	8	M	W				New York					1					39
40			John	6	M	W				New York					1					40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

2 10

Page No. 107

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 314

Post Office: Port Washington

James Le. Baptise, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Beires Mary	4	F	W				New York											1
2	2	Henry	1	M	W				New York											2
3	3	756 833 Smith Daniel S.	78	M	W	Farmer	18000	80000	New York									1		3
4	4	Peggey	74	F	W	Keeping House			New York											4
5	5	Johnson Henry	50	M	B	Farm laborer			New York									1		5
6	6	Hannah	40	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1				6
7	7	757 834 Robbins Alfred	33	M	W	Flour Merchant	10000	6000	Massachusetts									1		7
8	8	Julia	60	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts											8
9	9	Olive	30	F	W	At Home			Massachusetts											9
10	10	Owens Charles	40	M	W	Farm laborer			England	1	1									10
11	11	Sarah	38	F	W	Domestic			England	1	1				1	1				11
12	12	758 835 Rapelyea Henry	25	M	B	Waterman			New York						1	1		1		12
13	13	Fanny	26	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1				13
14	14	759 836 Allerton Horace	36	M	W	Miller			New York									1		14
15	15	760 837 McConnell James	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1				15
16	16	Margaret	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1				16
17	17	Thomas	4/12	M	W				New York			4/12								17
18	18	761 838 Benson James	30	M	B	Farm laborer			New York							1		1		18
19	19	Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1				19
20	20	John B.	3	M	B				New York											20
21	21	George H.	1	M	B				New York											21
22	22	Almira	1	F	B				New York											22
23	23	Samuel	4	M	B				New York											23
24	24	839 Kelsey Reichard	55	M	W	Farm laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1		1		24
25	25	Julia	54	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1					1				25
26	26	762 840 Baker Obadiah	42	M	W	Oyster Planter		500	New Jersey									1		26
27	27	Matilda	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York											27
28	28	William C.	12	M	W	At School			Iowa					1						28
29	29	Ellen C.	9	F	W				New Jersey					1						29
30	30	Catharine A.	6	F	W				New York					1						30
31	31	Eugene C.	4	M	W				New York											31
32	32	Jacob	1	M	W				New York											32
33	33	763 841 Cotter John	24	M	W	Farm laborer			New York									1		33
34	34	Margaret	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1				34
35	35	764 842 Schenck Martin	42	M	B	Farm laborer			New York									1		35
36	36	Margaret	38	F	B	Keeping House			New York											36
37	37	765 843 Braddock Richard	62	M	B	Peddler		300	New York									1		37
38	38	Philgara	32	M	B	Keeping House			New York							1				38
39	39	Susan A.	13	F	B				New York											39
40	40	Laura A.	11	F	B				New York											40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

16

Page No. 108

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James La Bierre, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Braddock Sarah E.	6	F	B				New York										
2		" Richard	10/12	M	B				New York			Sept							
3	766	844 Williams Thomas	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
4		" Jane	45	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
5		Brown Ann	87	F	B	None			New York										
6		Ketchum Charles	25	M	Mo	Coachman			New York									/	
7		" Jacob	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										
8		" Jane	18	F	Mo	At Home			New York										
9		" Mary	1/2	F	Mo				New York			Oct							
10	767	845 Hughes John	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/				/	/		/	
11		" Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
12		" Thomas	1	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
13		" Catharine	5	F	W				Ohio	/	/								
14		" John	9	M	W				New York	/	/								
15		" Laurence	1/2	F	W				New York	/	/	Feb.							
16	768	846 Remsen John E.	48	M	W	Farmer		1600	New York									/	
17		" Laura L.	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
18		Wright Fanny	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
19		Waters Edgar	12	M	W	At School			New York					/					
20		Remsen Carrie E.	9	F	W				New York					/					
21		Duffy Margaret	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
22		" Henry	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
23		Hackett Alfred	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/								
24	769	847 Remsen Jacob	81	M	W	Farmer		15000	New York									/	
25		" Elizabeth H.	74	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
26		Hicks Joseph	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York					/					
27		Waters Susan	16	F	W	At Home			New York										
28	770	848 Clarke Thomas	35	M	W	Ret. Liquor Dealer		10000	Ireland	/	/							/	
29		" Patrick	40	M	W	Ret. Liquor Dealer		10000	Ireland	/	/							/	
30		Fitzpatrick Ann	32	F	W	House Keeper			Ireland	/	/				/				
31		" Catharine	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
32	771	849 Downs Francis	62	M	W	House Carpenter		1000	New Jersey									/	
33		" Sarah L.	20	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
34		McCarthy Mary A.	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
35		Baldwin Wm.	32	M	W	Cashmair			Ireland	/	/							/	
36		" Catharine M.	30	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
37	772	850 Hook Edgar C.	30	M	W	Ret'l Country Store Merchant		16000	12000 New York									/	
38		" Esther L.	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
39		" Mary A.	22	F	W	At Home			New York										
40		Wallace Charles	14	M	B	Gardener			New York						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

10 10

Page No. 109

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 315

Post Office: Port Washington

Samuel Battle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	73 83 Cutler Hardy &	52	M	W	Farmer	12000	10000	New York									/		1
2	2	Amelia	45	F	W	at home Keeps House			New York											2
3	3	Morgan Catharine	45	F	W	Domestic			Connecticut	/	/									3
4	4	Jesse	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/		4
5	5	Emanuel	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York											5
6	6	Mitchell Peter	65	M	W	Farm Laborer			Bavaria	/	/				/	/				6
7	7	72 83 Edwards Edward	60	M	W	Carpenter	2000	200	England	/	/							/		7
8	8	Everett Wm. A.	28	M	W	Keeping House			New York	/										8
9	9	Charles	22	M	W	Carpenter			New York									/		9
10	10	Frederick	7/12	M	W				New York				Mar							10
11		Hamilton Frank C.	43	M	W	At Home			New York											11
12	12	73 83 Haviland Wm. H.	38	M	W	Farmer	10000	2000	New York									/		12
13	13	Julia	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York											13
14	14	Eva	12	M	W	At School			New York									/		14
15	15	Ezra	10	M	W	At School			New York											15
16	16	Jones Frederick	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/									16
17	17	Jackson Wm.	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/		17
18	18	Miller James	14	F	B	Domestic			New York											18
19	19	Kane Hannah	22	F	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/									19
20	20	Mackel Michael	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/									20
21	21	Coffee John	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/				21
22	22	Fredrick John	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/				/	/				22
23	23	Fredrick Nelson	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/				/	/				23
24	24	Fredrick Morris	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/				/	/				24
25	25	Ward Warren	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/				25
26	26	82 84 Nelson Andrew	47	M	W	Farm Laborer			Sweden	/	/									26
27	27	Biggie	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									27
28	28	Louisa	10	F	W	At School			New York	/	/				/					28
29	29	Christiana	2	F	W				New York	/	/									29
30	30	82 84 Nilsen Wm. C.	28	M	W	Farmer		3000	Massachusetts									/		30
31	31	Rantz Carter	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Massachusetts									/		31
32	32	82 84 Bostwick Wm.	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Rhode Island									/		32
33	33	Catharine	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									33
34	34	Rebecca	10	F	W	At School			New York		/		/							34
35	35	Arthur	5	M	W				New York		/		/							35
36	36	Smith Mary E.	40	F	W	House Keeper			New York											36
37	37	Louisa	37	F	W	House Keeper			New York											37
38	38	Canfield Bridget	55	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/				38
39	39	Edward	5	M	W				New York	/	/									39
40	40	Willetts Samuel	32	M	W	Farmer	30000	10000	New York										/	40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

2

14

Page No. 110

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington. James L. Davies, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
777	857	Dowd William	47	M	W	Farmer	15000	2000	Ohio									/	
		— Sophia	40	F	W	Keeping House			Louisiana										
		— Libbie	20	F	W	Actress			Louisiana										
		— Rosalie	7	F	W	Actress			California										
		Barr Jessie	17	F	W				Ohio										
		— Retire	4/12	F	W				New York			Mar							
		Sweeney Mary	67	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		— Margaret	27	F	W	Domestic			Pennsylvania	/	/								
		— Rachel	23	F	W	Domestic			Pennsylvania	/	/								
		Engel Fritz	47	M	W	Domestic			Sweden	/	/								
780	858	Howell Mitchell	68	M	W	Farmer	40000	40000	New York									/	
		— Maria	70	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
781	859	Kissam William H	39	M	W	Hotel Keeper	12000	8000	New York									/	
		— Catherine	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Ella H	16	F	W	At School			New York						/				
		— William H	7	M	W				New York						/				
		— Estelle	1	F	W				New York										
		Eldridge Jacob	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York							/			
782	860	LaHomedieu James	36	M	W	House Carpenter	3000	2000	New York									/	
		— Henrietta H	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Julia E	13	F	W	At School			New York						/				
		— Howard H	11	M	W	At School			New York						/				
		— James H	9	M	W				New York						/				
		— George H	8	M	W				New York						/				
		— Emma	5	F	W				New York						/				
		— Theodore	4	M	W				New York										
		— Ettie L	2	F	W				New York										
		— Carrie	6/12	F	W				New York			Jan							
		Townsend Lorinda	15	F	W	Domestic			New York										
		Warner Ernest	21	M	W	Appr to House Carpenter			England	/	/				/	/			
~~782~~	~~860~~	Kirk William	16	M	W	Appr to House Carpenter			New York										
783	861	Schenck Daniel K	50	M	W	Farmer	15000	5000	New York									/	
		— Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Susan	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Benjamin	22	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— Daniel	16	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		Williams Margaret	24	F	W	Domestic			New York						/	/			
		Remsen Daniel	91	M	W	None			New York									/	
784	862	Jarvis Aaron	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
		— Catharine	18	F	W	Domestic			New York										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 111

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (1[illegible]) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870. 316

Post Office: Port Washington — James L. Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Harris Elizabeth	2	F	W				New York										
2	1	— Isabella	6/12	F	W				New York			Dec							
3	763 863	Drake Conrad	42	M	W	Farmer			Jesse Cornell	/	/								
4	—	— Caroline	37	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	/	/						/		
5	—	— Henry	8	M	W				New York	/	/								
6	—	— Christie	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
7	—	Hall Peter	75	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/						/		
8	—	Nichols Clarence	2/12	M	W				Russia	/	/						/		
9	—	— Lucas	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			Baden	/									
10	786 864	Cullahan Lucius	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/			/			/		
11	—	— Lucy	40	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	/	/			/					
12	—	— Mary A	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
13	787 865	Dubbe William	55	M	W	Gardener	1000		Germany	/							/		
14	—	— Catharine	36	F	W	Keeping House			Germany										
15	—	— Sarah	12	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
16	—	— Catharine	6	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
17	—	— Helen	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
18	—	— Lilly	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
19	—	— Agnes	10	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
20	—	— John	8	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
21	—	— Herbert	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
22	788 866	Van Velsor George	45	M	W	Hotel Keeper	3000		Pennsylvania								/		
23	—	— Rebecca	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
24	—	— Mary	17	F	W	At Home			New York										
25	—	— Ida	15	F	W	At School			New Jersey					/					
26	—	— George	10	M	W	At School			New York					/					
27	—	— Ella	5	F	W				New York					/					
28	—	— Anna	3	F	W				New York										
29	—	Leary Mary	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
30	789 867	Hicks Willett	37	M	W	Farmer	15000	5000	New York					/			/		
31	—	— Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
32	—	— Edward	11	M	W	At School			New York					/					
33	—	— Caroline	9	F	W				New York					/					
34	—	— Robert	2	M	W				New York										
35	—	Newman Ann	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
36	—	— Matthew	12	M	W	Domestic			New York	/	/			/					
37	790 868	Benson James	62	M	B	Farmer			New Jersey					/			/		
38	—	— Lamar	52	F	B	Keeping House			New York					/					
39	791	—																	
40	792 869	Layton Jane Le	47	F	W	Keeping House	2000	3000	New York										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

2 11

Page No. 112

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington — James L Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Layton Kate C	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
2		— Sarah J	11	F	W	At Home			New York										
3		Davis Margaret	14	F	B	Domestic			New York							/			
4	723	724 Hicks Walter	48	M	B	Farmer	2000	500	New York									/	
5		— Caroline	14	F	Mo	Keeping House			New York										
6		— Benjamin	12	M	B	At School			New York					/					
7		— Hewlett	9	M	B				New York					/					
8		— Sarah E	7	F	B				New York					/					
9		— Edward	17	M	B	Farm Labor			New York					/					
10		Lawton Wm	16	M	B	Farm Labor			New York					/					
11	724	811 Williams Robert	59	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	New York									/	
12		Ellison James	26	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
13		— Hester	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
14		— Freelove	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
15		— William	21	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
16		— Charles	19	M	W	Shoemaker			New York										
17		— Mary	16	F	W	At Home			New York										
18		— Martha	14	F	W	At School			New York										
19	725	822 Pearsall George	52	M	B	Farmer	2500	1000	New York						/	/		/	
20		— Priscilla	51	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
21		— Walter	16	M	B	Farm Labor			New York					/	/	/			
22	726	823 Haverhurst Rebecca	78	F	W	Keeping House	5000	800	New York										
23		— Elizabeth	40	F	W	At Home			New York										
24		— Elizabeth E	14	F	W	At School			Virginia					/					
25	727	824 Vogent Timothy	46	M	B	Farmer	1000	300	New York									/	
26		— Estelle	27	F	M	Keeping House			New York										
27		— Gertrude	1	F	W				New York										
28		Floyd Mary	50	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
29		Brown Lesby	31	M	B	Farm Labor			Virginia						/	/		/	
30		Vogent William	43	M	W	Master of Vessel			New York									/	
31		Powell Elizabeth	65	F	W	None			New York										
32	728	825 Bussing Frederick	57	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Oldenburg	/	/							/	
33		— Maria	40	F	W	Keeping House			Hanover	/	/								
34		— George	13	M	W	Farmer			New York					/					
35		— Augustin	11	F	W	At School			Iowa					/					
36		— Edward	8	M	W				Iowa					/					
37		— Martha	4	F	W				Iowa										
38		Heidelberger William	21	M	W	Farm Labor			Baden	/	/								
39	729	826 Albertson Richard	59	M	W	Farmer	2500	3000	New York									/	
40		— Phoebe W	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

13 3

53 - 209

Page No. 113

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Nassau, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870. 317

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (June, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (June, Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hiram Cox	17	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		Emma	17	F	W	At Home			New York										
		July Ann	14	F	W	At Home			New York						/				
		Ella	7	F	W				New York										
		Samuel Lewis	18	M	B	Domestic			New York										
		Hughes Patrick	20	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Tobey Henry	35	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
508	511	Willis Oscar	13	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— Mary H	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Eugene H	3	M	W				New York										
		— Thomas H	1/12	M	W				New York								Idiot		
		Lewis Lute	28	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Fire Edward	21	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/								
509	512	Mc Fire Nathan	26	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/				/				
		— Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— Ann	1/12	M	W				New York	/	/	June							
502	511	Duke Daniel	39	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— Maria	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Maria	14	F	W	At School			New York						/				
		— Laura	5	F	W				New York										
		— Nathan	2	M	W				New York										
503	510	Clark Jerusha	45	M	W	Farmer	25000	7000	New York									/	
		— Matilda	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Mary	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Richard H	16	M	W	At School			New York						/				
		Udall Phoebe, J	69	F	W	None (At Home)			New York										
		Kane Ann	43	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
504	513	Herrick Charles	54	M	W	Farmer	40000	2000	Maine									/	
		— Ann	57	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Mary A	14	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Charles	18	M	W	Farm Labor			New York										
		— Daniel	16	M	W	Farm Labor			New York										
		— John	21	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		Steigler George	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/								
505	512	Smith D Alpheus	52	M	W	Ret Merchant (Country Store)	16000	3000	New York									/	
		— Jane	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— William	21	M	W	Clerk in Insurance Office			New York									/	
		— Frank	14	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
		— Hattie	11	F	W	At School			New York						/				
		— Lucy	7	F	W				New York						/				

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

6 1 8

Page No. 114

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Downey Hetty	76	F	W	None			New York										
2	883	Skidmore David	32	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
3		— Emma J	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
4		— Jennie Jennit	7	F	W				New York					1					
5		— Mary	4	F	W				New York										
6		Reynolds Emily	30	F	W	Domestic			New York										
7	886 884	Pleasant David	66	M	W	Farmer	20000	3000	New York									1	
8		— Harriett	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
9		— Harriett	14	F	W	At School			New York					1					
10		— David	12	M	W	At School			New York					1					
11		— Ida	9	F	W				New York					1					
12		Dowhey Bridget	80	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
13		Hegeman Georgianna	10	F	W	Domestic Nieces			New York										
14		Frazee Valentine	40	M	W	Farm Labor			Barbarica	1	1							1	
15		— James	22	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1								
16		Hickey John	30	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1								
17		Baker Thomas	30	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1								
18	887 885	Frazee Emeline	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
19		— Elizabeth	16	F	W	At Home			New York	1									
20		— Janet	13	F	W	At School			New York	1				1					
21		— Mary E	11	F	W				New York	1				1					
22		— Sarah E	6	F	W				New York	1				1					
23		— Robert	4	M	W				New York	1									
24		— James E	2/12	M	W				New York	1		Dec							
25		— Valentine	10	M	W	At School			New York	1				1					
26	888 886	Thorne Cornelia	50	F	W	Keeping House	12000	3000	New York										
27		— Cornelia	24	F	W	At Home			New York										
28		— Julia	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
29		Chapman Edward	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
30		Thorne John L	60	M	W	Wholesale Merchant		50000	New York									1	
31	889 887	Cocks Robert S	46	M	W	Farmer	6000	16000	New York									1	
32		— Phebe A	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
33		— Frederick B	10	M	W	At School			New York					1					
34		— Daniel S	9	M	W				New York					1					
35		— Charles H	6	M	W				New York					1					
36		— Sherman T	5	M	W				New York					1					
37		— William C	5	M	W				New York										
38		— Samuel L	3	M	W				New York										
39		— Phebe E	1	F	W				New York										
40	890	—																	

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 115

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 318

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅞.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.); Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	811	888	Williams Margaret	80	F	W	Keeping House	12000	1000	New York										1
2			— Phoebe	50	F	W	At Home			New York										2
3			— Maria	45	F	W	At Home			New York										3
4			— Elmina	40	F	W	At Home			New York										4
5			Kapelya Margaret	12	F	B	Domestic			New York										5
6	812	889	Wooley Alexander	55	M	W	Farmer	8000	10000	New York									1	6
7			— Abbie A	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										7
8			— John T	18	M	W	Farmer			New York										8
9			— Jane M	16	F	W	At Home			New York										9
10			— Susan R	13	F	W	At School			New York					1					10
11			Cornell Charles H	10	M	W	Domestic			New York										11
12		890	Wooley John	82	M	W	None			New York									1	12
13			— Susan	83	F	W	None			New York										13
14	813	891	Willetts Edmund P	54	M	W	Retired Merchant	25000	23000	New York									1	14
15			— Sarah B	54	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										15
16			Coulter Catharine	23	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								16
17			King John	26	M	W	Coachman			Prussia	1	1							1	17
18			Folger Rebecca	54	F	W	At Home			Massachusetts										18
19	814	892	Williams William H	60	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	New York									1	19
20			— Benjamin	27	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	20
21			— Anna M	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										21
22			Moore Nancy	30	F	B	Domestic			New York					1	1				22
23			Smith Henry	27	M	B	Farm Labor			New York					1	1			1	23
24			Kapelya David	15	M	B	Farm Labor			New York					1	1				24
25			— John	21	M	B	Farm Labor			New York									1	25
26	815	893	Van Nostrand William H	40	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	26
27			— Mary H	43	F	W	Keeping House	5000	1000	New York										27
28			— Jane M	12	F	W	At School			New York						1				28
29			— Catharine A	9	F	W				New York						1				29
30			— Mary E	5	F	W				New York										30
31			Townsend Julia	14	F	B	Domestic			New York										31
32			Van Nostrand Lewis C	30	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	32
33		16 894	Cammeyer John	58	M	W	Farm Laborer	3000	2000	Prussia	1	1							1	33
34			— Dorothy	56	F	W	Keeping House			Hesse Darmstadt	1	1								34
35			Snyder Catharine	20	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1								35
36			— Christina	17	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1								36
37			— Catharine	1	F	W				New York	1	1								37
38		17 895	— George	23	M	W	Wheelwright			~~Hesse Darmstadt~~ New York	1	1							1	38
39		896	Bender Christopher	23	M	W	Blacksmith			Wurtemberg	1	1								39
40			— Christina	19	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1								40

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

6 6

Page No. 116

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	818	897	Hall James	62	M	W	Keeping House	3000	4000	New York									
2			Rowe Caroline	68	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
3	819	898	Ketchum Jerger	43	M	W	Farmer	15000	6000	New York								/	
4			— Ruby Elma	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
5			— Mary L	16	F	W	At Home			New York					/				
6			— Phoebe	14	F	W	At Home			New York					/				
7			— Margaret	12	F	W	At School			New York					/				
8			Lintz Frederick	55	M	B	None. Invalid			New York	/	/						/	
9			Smith Harriet	30	F	B	Domestic			New York					/	/			
10			Seaman William	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						/		/	
11	820	—																	
12	821	899	West John	63	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000		New York								/	
13			— Amelia	62	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
14			— Mary E	17	F	W	At Home			New York									
15			— Samuel	24	M	W	House Carpenter			New York								/	
16			— Lewis	24	M	W	Shoemaker			New York								/	
17	822	900	Coles William	56	M	W	House Carpenter	300		New York								/	
18			— Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
19			— Abraham	22	M	W	House Carpenter			New York								/	
20			— Mary E	23	F	W	At Home			New York					/				
21			— William	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									
22			— Elizabeth	12	F	W	At School			New York					/				
23			— John	10	M	W	At School			New York					/				
24			— Margaret E	14	F	W	At Home			New York									
25	823	901	Flood Thomas	66	M	W	Farm Laborer	2300		Ireland	/	/			/	/		/	
26			— Bridget	57	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
27	824	902	Morell Clinton H	34	M	W	Farmer	15000	15000	New York								/	
28			— Kate L	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
29			— Mary M	30	F	W	At Home			New York									
30	825	903	Martin John	44	M	W	Master of Vessel		800	England	/	/						/	
31			— Maria M	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
32			— Ella M	12	F	W	At School			New York	/				/				
33			— Susan A	10	F	W	At School			New York	/				/				
34			— Ida E	8	F	W				New York	/				/				
35			— Jane M	7	F	W				New York	/				/				
36			Schenck Nancy	60	F	W	None			New Jersey									
37	826	904	Leavitt David	56	M	W	Engineer Str	5000		England	/	/						/	
38			— Maria W	61	F	W	Ret Merchant (Fancy Goods)		2000	New York									
39			Velyea Maria	25	F	W	Boarding			Canada	/	N							
40			— Jessee	26	M	W	Painter			Canada	/	/						/	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 117

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

319

James L. Baxter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 Years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
822	905	Fleuck Rachel	45	F	W	Nurse			New Brunswick	/	/								
		McGuire Margaret	20	F	W	Sempstress			Ireland	/	/								
	5	Meisnie Joseph	40	M	W	Gardener			Prussia	/	/								
		— Lilly	6	F	W				Bavaria	/	/								
		Picket Michael	23	M	W	Hostler			New York									/	
828	906	Eldridge Isaac	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	600		New York									/	
		— Catharine	48	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
		— Josephine	16	F	B	At Home			New York										
		— Sarah A	10	F	B	At School			New York										
829	907	Schenck James	45	M	B	Farm Laborer	500		New York									/	
830	908	Hendrickson William	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	1000		Canada	/	/							/	
		— Susan A	28	F	B	Keeping House			New York					/	/				
		— Catharine	12	F	B	At School			New York	/				/					
		— Sarah M	14	F	B	At School			New York	/				/					
		— Susan E	7	F	B				New York	/				/					
		— Isaphene	6	F	B				New York	/				/					
		— Charles H	4	M	B				New York	/									
		— Martha A	10/12	F	B				New York	/		Sep							
831	909	Brooks Joshua	55	M	B	Farmer	3000	500	New York									/	
		— Ann	51	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
		Cathern Jane	19	F	B	At Home			New York										
832	910	Treadwell Treadwell	41	M	B	R. Road Laborer			New York					/	/			/	
		— Sarah A	42	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
		— Winfield	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					/	/			/	
		— Treadwell	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/			/	
833	911	Schenck Johannes	65	M	B	Keeping House			New York						/				
		— Moses	33	M	B	Boatman	500		New York									/	
834	912	Treadwell Eliza	59	F	B	Seamstress	600		New York										
835	913	Smith George	48	M	B	Farm Laborer	600		New York									/	
		— Cornelia	50	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
		— George	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		— William	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		— James	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		— Stephen	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		— Edward	14	M	B	Waterman			New York										
		— Ann A	16	F	B	At Home			New York										
		— Margaret M	12	F	B	At School			New York					/					
		— Silas M	11	M	B	At School			New York					/					
		— David C	7	M	B				New York					/					
	914	Smith William C	69	M	B	House Carpenter			New York					/	/			/	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

35 5

Page No. 118

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Butler Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	* Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Smith Sarah #	67	F	B	Keeping House			New York					/	/					1
2	836	915 Schenck Charles	33	M	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/				2
3		— Richard	38	M	B	House Carpenter			New York									1		3
4		— Eliza	14	F	B	At School			New York					/						4
5		— Charles P	8	M	B				New York					/						5
6		Smith Ann P	34	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/				6
7		Eight Eliza	50	F	B	Domestic			New York						/					7
8		Smith Margaret	1	F	B				New York											8
9		— James	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1		9
10		916 Erie Jane	40	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/				10
11		— Elizabeth	14	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/				11
12		— Emma	22	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/				12
13		— James	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		1		13
14	837	917 Smith Stephen	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York							/		1		14
15		— Julia	22	F	M	Keeping House			New York											15
16		— Tredwell C	2	M	M				New York											16
17	838	918 Smith Edward	50	M	B	Baymen Clamming fishing &c	1000		New York									1		17
18		— Jane	46	F	Mulatto	Keeping House			New York						/	/				18
19		— Treadwell	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					/						19
20		— Catharine	8	F	B				New York					/						20
21		— George	7	M	B				New York					/						21
22		— Estelle	5/12	F	B				New York			born								22
23		— Francis	14	M	B	At School			New York					/						23
24		Blakelle Ann	38	F	Mulatto	Domestic			New York						/	/				24
25	839	919 Blakelle Tredwell	30	M	B	Baymen			New York									1		25
26		— Julia	35	F	B	Keeping House			New York											26
27		— James	3	M	B				New York											27
28		— Matilda	15	F	B	At Home			New York					/						28
29		— Julia	22	F	B	At Home			New York											29
30		— Jared	24	F	B	Laundress			New York											30
31	840	920 Mack Frederick	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500		Baden	/	/							1		31
32		— Mary S	42	F	W	Keeping House			Baden	/	/									32
33		— Mary A	14	F	W	At Home			New Jersey	/	/									33
34		— William H	8	M	W				New York	/	/			/						34
35		— Emily L	5	F	W				New York	/	/			/						35
36	841	921 Davidson Charles	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1		36
37		— Jane	33	F	B	Keeping House			New York							/				37
38		— Charles H	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York											38
39		— George	16	M	B	Home Invalid			New York											39
40		— Josephine	4	F	B				New York											40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 116

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Nassau, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 320

Post Office: Port Washington — James F Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read.	Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Males of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.	Males of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on the ground of rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Davidson Jacob	2	M	B				New York											1
		— Eugene	2/12	M	B				New York			Oct								2
342	922	Cox Daniel E	42	M	W	Farmer	10000	2000	New York									/		3
		— Mary E	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York											4
		— Maria L	17	F	W	At Home			New York											5
		Hoy Bridget	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/				6
		Sullivan Michael	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/		7
		Schneider Val	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/									8
		Schuler August	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	/	/									9
		Whitney Isabella	62	F	W	At Home	3000		New York											10
		Poole, Jr. Eugene	26	M	W	Insurance Agent	4000		New York									/		11
		— Anna	25	F	W	Boarding			New York											12
		Hicks Ada	24	F	W	School Teacher			New York											13
343	923	Allen Benjamin	46	M	W	Retired Farmer	10000		New York									/		14
		— Catharine	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York											15
		— Henry P	14	M	W	At School			New York						/					16
		— Philip	12	M	W	At School			New York						/					17
		— Charles	8	M	W				New York						/					18
		— William	6	M	W				New York						/					19
		— Jane M	10	F	W				New York						/					20
344	924	Treadwell Thomas	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York							/	/			21
		— Sarah A	25	F	B	Keeping House			New York											22
		— Eugene	1	M	B				New York											23
345	925	Farrell Charles	43	M	W	Farmer	8000		New York									/		24
		Hagner Adelaide	23	F	W	Keeping House	3000		New York											25
346	926	Garretson Maria	45	F	W	Keeping House	15000	1500	New York											26
		— Jane	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York											27
		— Miriam	38	F	W	At Home			New York											28
347	927	Johnson Simeon	40	M	B	Farm Laborer	1500	300	New York							/	/			29
		— Hannah	31	F	B	Keeping House			New York											30
		Townsend Berrick	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York											31
348	928	Van Nostrand William S	58	M	W	Farmer	10000	1500	New York									/		32
		— Mariam	57	F	W	Keeping House			New York											33
		— Adrian	31	M	W	Farmer			New York									/		34
		— Annette	27	F	W	At Home			New York											35
		— Benjamin	25	M	W	Farmer			New York									/		36
		— William S	20	M	W	Farmer			New York											37
		— Sarah	17	F	W	At Home			New York					1						38
		— Fanny	13	F	W	At Home			New York					1						39
349																				40

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 4	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

8 4

Page No. 120

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baylis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	850	924	Thigpen William H	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/			Jan				/	
2			— Hannah	18	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/			Jan					
3			Penny Charles C	24	M	W	Farmer			New York								/	
4	851	930	Van Dine William	39	M	W	Farmer			New York		-						/	
5			— Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping House	3000	500	New York									
6			— Mary K	12	F	W	At School			New York					/				
7			— William Z	10	M	W	At School			New York					/				
8			Williams Richard J	24	M	W	Farmer	6000	700	New York								/	
9	852	931	Townsend John	44	M	B	Farm Laborer	1300	300	New York								/	
10			— George	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									
11			— Rosita	10	F	B	At Home			New York					/				
12			— Mary E	8	F	B				New York					/				
13	853	932	Olsen Andrew	34	M	W	Farmer			Sweden	/	/						/	
14			— Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York						/			
15			— Susan	2	F	W				New York									
16			Vogel Christopher	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Holland	/	/							
17	854	933	Schrader Frederick	46	M	W	Farmer		300	Hanover	/	/						/	
18			— Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			Bremen	/	/							
19			— Dorothy	14	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/			/				
20			— William	12	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/				
21			— John	10	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/				
22			— Katie	8	F	W				New York	/	/			/				
23			— Lizzie	4	F	W				New York	/	/							
24			— Frank	3/12	M	W				New York	/	/	Jan						
25			— Jacob	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/				
26	855	934	Hegeman Hannah	34	M	W	Farmer	10000	1500	New York								/	
27			— Amelia	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
28			— William P	6	M	W				New York					/				
29			— Benjamin	3	M	W				New York									
30			— Elizabeth P	10/12	F	W				New York			Sep						
31			Britton Amelia	12	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/							
32			Leutz Antoine	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			Wurtemberg	/	/						/	
33			Heart Michael	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			Bavaria	/	/							
34	856	935	Kelsey George	60	M	W	Farmer	30000	2000	New York								/	
35			— Charlotte	58	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
36			— Charlotte	28	F	W	At Home			New York									
37			Keagan Mary	22	F	W	Domestic			Germany	/	/			/	/			
38			Sylvester Hannah	30	F	W	Domestic			Germany	/	/							
39			— John	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Wurtemberg	/	/							
40			— Anna	4	F	W				Wurtemberg	/	/							

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

14 10

Page No. 121

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 321

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Beeler Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	857	936	Wagner	John	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/				/			
2			—	Amy	28	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	/	/				/			
3			—	John	3	M	W				Germany	/	/							
4			—	Stephen	1	M	W				New York	/	/							
5	858	937	Nagel	Catharine	45	F	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/							
6			—	George	11	M	W	At School			Germany	/	/			/				
7			—	John	23	M	W	farm Laborer			Germany	/	/							
8			Stein	Martin	25	M	W	farm Laborer			Germany	/	/							
9	859	938	Pahotzky	Joseph	30	M	W	farm Laborer			Poland	/	/			/				
10			—	Annie	26	F	W	Keeping House			Poland	/	/			/				
11			—	Annie	1	F	W				Poland	/	/			X				
12	860	939	Burkhardt	Caspar	38	M	W	Farmer		3000	Hesse Darmstadt	/	/							
13			—	Caroline	38	F	W	Keeping House			Russia	/	/			/				
14			—	August	7	M	W				New York	/	/							
15			—	Andrew	5	M	W				New York	/	/							
16			—	Christian	3	M	W				New York	/	/							
17			—	Caroline	2	F	W				New York	/	/							
18			Golder	Frank	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/				
19	861	940	Wiggins	Philip	34	M	W	Farmer	10000	5000	New York								/	
20			—	Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
21			Burkhardt	Nicholas	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/							
22			—	Louisa	35	F	W	Domestic			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/							
23	862	941	Ritter	Andrew	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			Saxony	/	/							
24			—	Christina	22	F	W	Keeping House			Saxony	/	/							
25			—	Frederick W	2	M	W				Saxony	/	/							
26	863	942	Conklin	William	30	M	W	Farmer		1000	New York					3			/	
27			—	Sarah E	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
28			—	Maria L	3/12	F	W				New York			Apr.						
29			Lucker	Matilda	21	F	W	Domestic			Germany	/	/							
30			Powell	John	23	M	W	farm Laborer			Russia	/	/			/	/			
31	864	—																		
32	865	943	Martin	John	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/		/	
33			—	Bridget	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
34			—	Margaret	6	F	W				New York	/	/							
35			—	Mary E	5	F	W				New York	/	/							
36			—	Thomas	3	M	W				New York	/	/							
37			—	Katie	1	F	W				New York	/	/							
38		944	Gerck	Jacob	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Bienne	/	/							
39			—	Victoria	35	F	W	Keeping House			Bienne	/	/							
40			—	Teresa	14	F	W	At Home			Bienne	/	/							

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

25

Page No. 122

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Boyle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Keck	Matilda	10	F	W			Bienne	/	/									1
2		—	Anthony	7	M	W			Bienne	/	/									2
3		—	Mary	4	F	W			Bienne	/	/									3
4		—	Jacob	5/12	M	W			New York	/	/	May								4
5		—	Leyhardt	12	M	W			Bienne	/	/					/				5
6	866	745 Keck	John	35	M	W	Farmer		300 Bienne	/	/								/	6
7		—	Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House		Wurtemberg	/	/									7
8		Bower	John	14	M	W	Farm Laborer		Wurtemberg	/	/									8
9		Keck	August	13	M	W	Farm Laborer		New York	/	/				/					9
10		—	Charles	12	M	W	Farm Laborer		New York	/	/				/					10
11		—	Jacob	7	M	W			New York	/	/				/					11
12		—	William	6	M	W			New York	/	/				/					12
13		Britton	Louisa	16	F	W			New York	/	/				/					13
14	867	746 Hamilton	Peter	44	M	W	Blacksmith		Ireland	/	/								/	14
15		—	Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland	/	/					/				15
16		—	James	8	M	W			New Jersey	/	/				/					16
17		—	Peter	5	M	W			New York	/	/				/					17
18		—	John	3	M	W			New York	/	/									18
19	868	747 Keever	Christopher	26	M	W	Farm Laborer		Hesse Darmstadt	/	/									19
20		—	Katie	21	F	W	Keeping House		Bienne	/	/									20
21		—	Minna	3/12	F	W			New York	/	/	May								21
22	869	748 Nostrand	Ebenezer	26	M	W	Farmer		700 New York										/	22
23		—	Charlotte A	26	F	W	Keeping House		New York											23
24		—	Peter H	11/12	M	W			New York			Aug								24
25	870	749 Christ	John C	42	M	W	Hotel Keeper	6000	6000 Russia	/	/					C			/	25
26		—	Rosa	35	F	W	Keeping House		Wurtemberg	/	/									26
27		—	Amy	1	F	W			New York	/	/									27
28		Miller	Philip	28	M	W	Bar Tender		Prussia	/	/									28
29	871	750 Christ	Manuel	30	M	W	Blacksmith	3000	600 Prussia	/	/								/	29
30		—	Eliza	25	F	W	Keeping House		Prussia	/	/									30
31		—	Conrad	3	M	W			New York	/	/									31
32		—	Eliza	1	F	W			New York	/	/									32
33		Cathart	Joseph	22	M	W	Wheelwright		Wurtemberg	/	/									33
34		Kritzback	John	15	M	W	Appr to Blacksmith		Austria	/	/									34
35	872	751 Conklin	Jared H	63	M	W	Farmer		5000 New York										/	35
36		—	Ellen	59	F	W	Keeping House		New York											36
37		—	Jeremiah	20	M	W	Farmer		New York											37
38		—	George H	15	M	W	Farmer		New York						/					38
39		Seaman	Fanny	25	F	B	Domestic		New York							/	/			39
40		Coy	John	30	M	W	Farm Laborer		Virginia										/	40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

18

Page No. 123

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 322

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	873	952	Hayard Charles	64	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						1	1		1	1
2			— Betsey	60	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1			2
3			— Minnie	30	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1			3
4			— Mary	21	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1			4
5			— Louisa	19	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1			5
6			— Ettie	27	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1			6
7			— Theodore	3	M	B				New York										7
8			— John	12	M	B				New York						1	1			8
9			— Elizabeth	7	F	B				New York										9
10			Kushman Charles	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						1	1		1	10
11	874	953	Denton Charles	69	M	W	Farmer	20000	15000	New York									1	11
12			— Louisa	64	F	W	Keeping House			New York										12
13			— Augustus	24	M	W	Farmer			New York										13
14			Gowry Anne	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1	1			14
15			Denton George W	30	M	W	Lawyer			New York									1	15
16	875	954	Welch Thomas	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								16
17			— Mary	27	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1	1			17
18			— Patrick	2	M	W				Ireland	1	1				1				18
19			— Bridget	7	F	W				Ireland	1	1				1				19
20			Kenney Bridget	71	F	W	None			Ireland	1	1				1	1			20
21	876	955	Denton Charles C	35	M	W	Farmer	10000	1500	New York									1	21
22			— Eveline	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										22
23			— Walter B	11	M	W	At School			New York						1				23
24			— Elizabeth	8	F	W				New York						1				24
25			— Marietta	5	F	W				New York										25
26			— Eveline	2	F	W				New York										26
27			Mack Ellen	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1	1			27
28			Yeber Absorn	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Norway	1	1								28
29	877	956	Maloney Dennis	60	M	W	Farmer	5000		Ireland	1	1							1	29
30			— Margaret	60	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								30
31			— Harriett	21	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1								31
32			— Caroline	20	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1								32
33			— Catharine	15	F	W	At Home			New York	1	1								33
34			Barton William	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1							1	34
35	878	957	Harrington Daniel	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	35
36			— Ellen	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York										36
37			— Mary E	8	F	W				New York						1				37
38			— Laura	2/12	F	W				New York			Apr							38
39			— Ella	5	F	W				New York										39
40	879	—																		40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, —
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	

10 10

Page No. 124

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
880	958	Smith Benjamin	42	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	New York									/	
		— Letitia	68	F	W	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
		— Emeline	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Maria L	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Benjamin F	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
		— Daniel	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
		— Hewlett	4	M	W				New York										
		— Francis	2	M	W				New York										
881	959	Hewen Alfred	30	M	W	Hotel Keeper	3000	1500	New York									/	
		— Catharine	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Smith Phoebe	11	F	W	At Home			New York										
882	960	Armstrong Samuel	30	M	W	Farmer			New York				Dec					/	
		— Ellen L	26	F	W	Keeping House	700	1000	New York				Dec						
		Smith Harriet	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Georgia						/	/		/	
883	961	Smith Harriet	70	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
884	962	Hendrickson Elizabeth	67	F	W	Keeping House	1500	600	New York									/	
		— Stephen	20	M	W	Blacksmith			New York										
885	963	Everett Elias C	32	M	W	Farmer	1500	2000	New York									/	
		— Mary E	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Carrie F	5	F	W				New York										
		— Ella M	1	F	W				New York										
		Valentine William	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York							/			
886	964	Valentine Charles	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
		— Abby J	42	F	B	Keeping House			New York							/			
		Ellard Susannah	12	F	B	At School			New York						/				
887	965	Murray Cornelius	30	M	W	Road Laborer	600		Ireland	/	/							/	
		— Ellen	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		— John	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
		— Mary A	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Collins Mary	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
888	966	Courtney Eugene	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		— Anne	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		— Dennis	13	M	W	Laborer			New York	/	/								
		— James	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				
		— Eugene	9	M	W				New York	/	/				/				
		— Margaret	5	F	W				New York	/	/								
		— Daniel	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
889	967	Cahill Patrick	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	700		Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		— Catharine	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		— Ella A	3	F	W				New York	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 125

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 323

Post Office: Port Washington — James L. Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	890	968	Doolan Patrick	28	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
2			— Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
3			— John	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
4	891	968	Mott Charles	45	M	W	Farmer	11000	2000	New York									/	
5			— Mary J	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
6			— Edward J	18	M	W	Farmer			New York										
7			— Emma	17	F	W	At Home			New York										
8			— Maggie	13	F	W	At School			New York					/					
9			— Frank	11	M	W	At School			New York					/					
10			— Jane	9	F	W				New York					/					
11			— Esther	7	F	W				New York										
12			— Susan	11/12	F	W				New York			Aug							
13	892	970	Williams Isaac	71	M	W	Farmer	10000	7000	New York									/	
14			— Mary A	62	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
15	893	971	Jarvis Isaac	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					/	/			/	
16			— Amelia	45	F	B	Domestic			New York					/	/				
17			— William	4	M	B				New York										
18	894	972	Higgins Benjamin	64	M	W	Farmer	7000	6000	New York									/	
19			— Sarah E	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
20			— Platt	30	M	W	Farmer	10000		New York									/	
21			— Richard	28	M	W	Farmer	10000		New York									/	
22			Herman Lil (could not get name)	34	F	W	Domestic			Russia	/	/								
23	895	973	Griffin Thomas	53	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/			
24			— Margaret	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
25			— John	10	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
26			— James	8	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
27	896	974	Platt Henry H	80	M	W	Farmer	20000	2000	New York									/	
28			Thorne Mary W	50	F	W	House Keeper			New York										
29			Verity Charles	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
30			— Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
31			Klein John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/								
32			Maris Mark	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/								
33			Thorne Mary	5	F	W				New York										
34	897	975	Beatty Abby J	70	F	W	Keeping House	6000	1500	New York									/	
35			— Mariam	30	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
36			— Sarah E	25	F	W	At Home			New York										
37			— Robert H	21	M	W	Farmer			New York										
38			Kleiner Frederick	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Russia	/	/								
39			Durgea Emma	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					
40	898	—																		

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 126

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
899	976	Cummerman Moses	55	M	W	Farmer		800	New York									/	
		— Amanda	48	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey										
		— John	23	M	W	Farmer			New Jersey									/	
		— Mary E	20	F	W	At Home			New Jersey										
		— Sarah	21	F	W	At Home			New Jersey										
		Thurston Alexander	24	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
900	977	Hicks Williams	63	M	W	Farmer		2000	England	/	/							/	
		— Mary	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Thomas E	31	M	W	Farmer			New York	/									
		— Charity A	24	F	W	At Home			New York	/									
		Oberneir Francis	12	M	W	Domestic			New York	/	/				/	/			
901	978	Smith Mary E	56	F	W	Keeping House	600	2000	New York										
		— Richard W	31	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— William H	23	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— Sylvanus E	14	M	W	Farmer			New York					/					
		Blissner William	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Russia	/	/								
		— Ferdinand	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Russia	/	/								
		Thompson Phoebe	26	F	W	Domestic			New York										
		— Anna E	7	F	W				New York					/					
902	979	Doucourt Adolphus	33	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	New York	/	/							/	
		— Mary A	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York		/								
		— Lizzie	6	F	W				New York										
		— Sarah	1	F	W				New York										
		— Elizabeth	69	F	W	None			France	/	/								
		Roper Sarah	55	F	W	At Home			Holland	/	/								
		Doucourt Augustus	29	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		Dunphy Bridget	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Anderson John	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Scotland	/	/							/	
903	980	Townsend Edward	48	M	B	Farm Laborer	1500		New York						/	/		/	
		— Ed Eliza	47	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
		— Phoebe	15	F	B	At School			New York						/				
		— Ed Eliza	10	F	B	At School			New York						/				
		— Margaret	7	F	B				New York						/				
904	981	Arthur Jane	49	F	W	Keeping House	15000	1500	New York										
		— Isaac W	25	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— Cecelia	24	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Marietta	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Theodore	18	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		Stagen William	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			Wurtemberg	/	/								
		Bedell William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

5 8

Page No. 127

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 324

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Porter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
905	982	Smith James T.	66	M	W	Farmer	35000	5000	New York									/	
		— Elizabeth P.	64	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Morris Louisa	41	F	B	Domestic			New Jersey							11			
		— Francis	21	M	W	Gardener			New York										
		— George	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany										
		Morris Eva	13	F	B	Domestic			New York										
		Ryan Margaret	30	F	W	At Home			New York										
906	983	Crecount Charles	21	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— Regenia	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Belcher George	25	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		Bloomfield Eliza	26	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
		Foley Nicholas	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		— James	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Schenck James	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/			
		Brinckhardt August	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/								
		— Paulina	24	F	W	Farm Laborer			Wurtemburg	/	/								
		— Lizzie	2	F	W				Wurtemburg	/	/								
907	984	Williams Henry	42	M	W	Farmer	3400	1000	New York									/	
		— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Emily	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Clarence	18	M	W	At Home			New York										
		Willis Phoebe	80	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Mitchell Sarah	23	F	B	Domestic			New York										
		— Emma	1	F	B				New York										
		Williams Esther	38	F	W	House Keeper			New York										
		Baker Josiah	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Maryland						/	/		/	
		Riley Noah	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Maryland						/	/		/	
		Jensen Thomas	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		Jervis Jackson	38	M	B	Farmer	200		New York									/	
908	985	— Emma J.	30	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
		— William H.	11	M	B	At School			New York						/				
		— Charles	10	M	B				New York						/				
		— Emma E.	7	F	B				New York										
		— Jackson	5	M	B				New York										
		— Frederick	3	M	B				New York										
909	986	Brooks Henry F.	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
		— Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York									/	
		— Celeste	11	F	W	At School			New York						/				
		— Henry W.	3/12	M	W				New York			Apr.							
910	—																		

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

6

Page No. 128

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	911	787	Valentine Speare	47	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						1	1		1	
2			— Ann E	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
3			— Mary E	14	F	B	At Home			New York										
4			Kaplyia Jerick	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
5	912	788	Schenck Martin	70	M	W	Farmer	30000	7000	New York									1	
6			— Jane	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
7			— Susan L	38	F	W	At Home			New York										
8			— Minnie A	26	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
9			— Martin V B	33	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
10			— George P	30	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
11			— Elizabeth A	32	F	W	At Home			New York										
12			— Alice	7/12	F	W				New York			Dec							
13			Henry Mary	23	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
14			McGrath Katie	11	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/					
15	913	789	Van Nostrand Layton	23	M	W	Farmer			New York				Dec					1	
16			— Susan	19	F	W	Keeping House	2000	500	New York				Dec						
17			Schenck Calvin	60	M	W	Farmer	20000	8000	New York									1	
18	914	790	Blinkerhoff Daniel	71	M	W	Farmer	15000	20000	New York									1	
19			— Isaac E	30	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
20			— Agnes L	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
21			— Abraham S	5	M	W				New York										
22			— Elbert B	7/12	M	W				New York			Jun							
23			Berner William	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	/	/								
24			Fredricks Otto	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mecklenburg	/	/								
25			Greiner August	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Wurtemberg	/	/								
26	915	791	Brooks Calvin	63	M	W	Farm Laborer			Massachusetts									1	
27			— Maria	62	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
28	916	792	Allen Richard	45	M	W	Oysterman			New York									1	
29			— Cline M	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
30			— Catharine	17	F	W	At Home			New York										
31			— Richard C	10	M	W	At School			New York						1				
32			— William A	8	M	W				New York						1				
33			— David B	6	M	W				New York										
34	917	793	Foster Mary J	63	F	W	Keeping House	3500	500	New York										
35			— George	28	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
36			Jarvis Moses	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						1	1			
37			— Angelina	44	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1			
38	918	794	Lipps Frederick	27	M	W	Farmer	1200	200	Bairen	/	/							1	
39			— Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House			Russia	/	/								
40			— John	13	M	W	At School			New York	/	/				1				

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 129

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870. 325

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Bostic, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lipps George	5	m	W				New York	/	/								
2		" Frederick	2	m	W				New York	/	/								
3		Mantzer John	24	m	W	farm labrer			Baden	/	/								
4		" Jacob	22	m	W	farm labrer			Baden	/	/								
5		Mantzer Balzer	25	m	W	farm labrer			Hesse Cassell	/	/								
6	919	995 Merlin Henry	30	m	W	farm labrer			Hesse Cassell	/	/								
7		" Catharine	30	F	W	Domestic			Hesse Cassell	/	/								
8		" John	1	m	W				New York	/	/								
9	920	996 Powell Simeon	55	m	W	Farmer	1700	1000	New York									1	
10		" Maria	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
11		" Mary	4	F	W	Domestic			New York										
12	921	997 Powell Jacob S	28	m	W	Farmer			New York									1	
13		" Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
14		" Simeon M	6	m	W				New York										
15		" Lucretia	4	F	W				New York										
16		Smith Charles	24	m	W	farm labrer			New York									1	
17		998 Oakley Miles	71	m	W	Farmer		1500	New York									1	
18		Kirby Susan W	23	F	Mu	Domestic			New York										
19		Mooney Richard	50	m	Mu	Farm labrer			New York									1	
20	922	999 Valentine George	50	m	W	Farmer	6000	1500	New York									1	
21		" Susanna	49	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
22		" Eugene	18	m	W	Farmer			New York										
23		" George A	16	m	W	Farmer			New York										
24		" Elizabeth	14	F	W	At School			New York						/				
25		" Emma	11	F	W	At School			New York						/				
26		" Cecelia	8	F	W				New York						/				
27	923	1000 Jane Wicklin, Guar	62	m	W	Farmer	6000	1500	New York									1	
28		" Ann E	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
29		" Lewis	22	m	W	Farmer			New York									1	
30		" Margaret	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
31	924	1001 Gibson Patrick	87	m	W	Farmer	6000	1800	Ireland	/	/							1	
32		" James E	50	m	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							1	
33		" William H	26	m	W	Farmer			Ohio	/	/							1	
34		" Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
35	925	1002 Willetts Isaac	57	m	W	Farmer	15000	6000	New York									1	
36		" Mary C	52	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
37		" Sarah C	21	F	W	At Home			New York										
38		" Emma	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
39		" Edwin	12	m	W	At School			New York										
40		" Isaac A	10	m	W	At School			New York										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, — No. of insane, —

2 7

Page No. 130

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Harold Bridget	44	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Woodbury Thomas	30	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/								
		Holtz Henry	25	M	W	Farm Labor			Prussia	/	/								
		Foley James	19	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/								
		Burns John	50	M	B	Farm Labor			North Carolina									/	
		Edwards Thomas	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Maryland										
		Brewster Zachariah	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
926	1003	Headley Manuel	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		— Elizabeth	21	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
927	1004	Duryea D Nelson	31	M	W	Farmer		400	New York									/	
~~928~~	~~1004~~	— Ursilla	6	F	W				New York									/	
928	—																		
929	1005	Underdunk Phoebe	50	F	W	Keeping House	800	1300	New York										
		— Sarah J	29	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Minnie	26	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— Maggie	19	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Morgan John	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		Mott Joseph	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										
930	1006	Dolan Patrick	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		— Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		— Julia	10	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		— Alice	7	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		— Pierce	5	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
		— Katie	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
931	1007	Salt John W	44	M	W	Farmer	2300	1000	New York									/	
		— Margaret	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Ella	7	F	W				New York										
		— J Edward	6	M	W				New York										
932	1008	Hawes Mariam	36	F	W	Keeping House	12000	2000	New York										
		— Hannah	66	F	W	At Home	3000		New York										
		— George	81	M	W	None ~~Gentleman~~			New York										
		Losee Edward	69	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
		Harrall William H	27	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— Alice	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Frank	3	M	W				New York										
		Dolan Patrick	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
		Reagan James	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		— Eliza	48	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
933	1009	Bourne Peter	75	M	B	Farm Laborer			~~New York~~						/	/		/	
934	—																		

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

8 9

Page No. 131

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 326

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁶⁄₁₂.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
935	1010	Roth William	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/							/	
		— Martha	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
936	1011	White Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Ireland	/	/							/	
		— Johanna	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— John	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/			/		-			
		— Charles	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		— Mary	9	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		— James	7	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
		— Thomas	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
937	1012	Cormon John	30	M	W	Road Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/		/		/	
		— Ann	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— Richard	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
	1013	Breen John	48	M	W	Brick Mason	2500	200	Ireland	/	/							/	
		— Catharine	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— John	17	M	W	At School			Virginia	/	/			/					
		— Stephen	16	M	W	At School			Virginia	/	/			/					
		— William	12	M	W	At School			Virginia	/	/			/					
938	1014	Valentine Richard	55	M	W	Farmer	8000	2000	New York									/	
		— Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Lucian	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					
		Underhill Peter	66	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
939	1015	Armstrong Joseph D.	35	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	New York									/	
		— Deborah	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Isabella	32	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Townsend William	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
940	1016	White Seudder	61	M	W	Farmer	16000	3000	New York										
		— Clarice	58	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Janet	30	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Cornelia	28	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Dorey Richardson	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
		House John H.	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/								
941	1017	Van Wyck Charles	45	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	New York										
		— Sarah	79	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Williams Elizabeth	71	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Greer James	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/			/	
942	1018	Valentine William	52	M	W	Farmer	5000	700	New York									/	
		— Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— James	16	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		— William	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York					/					
		— Richard	10	M	W	At School			New York					/					

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,
		No. of insane,

Page No. 132

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Valentine Phoebe	3	F	W				New York										
2	943	1019 Dorey Sarah E	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York							1			
3		— Deborah	1	F	W				New York										
4	944	1020 Williams Joseph D	50	M	W	Farmer	15000	3000	New York									1	
5		— Marian	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
6		— Julia P	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
7		— William H	17	M	W	Farmer			New York										
8		— Adelia W	14	F	W	At School			New York						1				
9		— Lowella F	11	F	W	At School			New York						1				
10		— Ulysses G	6	M	W				New York										
11		could not get name	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Russia	1	1								
12		Michael	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Russia	1	1								
13	945	1021 Rice Smith	49	M	W	Farmer	6000	1200	New York									1	
14		— Susan	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
15		— George W	15	M	W	Farmer			New York										
16		— Maria E	9	F	W				New York						1				
17		Carmine Lorenzo	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
18	946	1022 Haxfield George H	55	M	W	Farmer	15000	3000	New York										
19		— Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
20		— William H	22	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
21		— Mary W	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
22		— Isaac N	13	M	W	At School			New York						1				
23		— Israel	15	M	W	Farmer			New York										
24		Schuten Frank	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Switzerland	1	1								
25		Carson Joseph	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
26		McCann Abraham	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
27	947	1023 Smith Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Ireland	1	1				1	1		1	
28		— Anna	49	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
29	948	1024 Washington George	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
30		— Fanny	22	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia							1			
31		1025 Sullivan John	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									1	
32		— Elizabeth	26	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1			
33		— Alexander	2	M	B				New York										
34	949	1026 Powell Joshua H	29	M	W	Brick Manufacturer		8000	New York									1	
35		— Anna	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
36	950	1027 Van Velsor Robert	48	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
37		— Elizabeth	72	F	W	Keeping House			New York							1			
38		Edwards Nathan	7	M	B				New York						1				
39	951	1028 Williams David	69	M	W	Farmer	12000	2000	New York									1	
40		— Mary A	64	F	W	Keeping House			New York										

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 2 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 133

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 327

Post Office: Port Washington

James E. Barker, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Williams Mary E	36	F	W	At Home			New York										
2	952	1029 Kapelyea Timothy	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	1000		New York						/			/	
3		— Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
4		— Virginia	16	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
5		— Amelia	12	F	B	Domestic			New York										
6		— Elbert	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/			
7		— Mary K	9	F	B	Domestic			New York										
8		— Moses	7	M	B				New York										
9	953	1030 Jarvis William H	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
10		— Julia	24	F	B	Domestic			Maryland						/	/			
11		— Moses	1	M	B				New York										
12		— Elmira	1	F	B				New York										
13		— Robert	9	M	B				New York						/				
14		— Ada P	4	F	B				New York										
15	954	1031 Hegeman James H	32	M	W	Farmer	8000	2500	New York									/	
16		— Agnes	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
17		— Alice	6	F	W				New York										
18		Byrne Maggie	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
19		Frazel Irvin	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
20		Thurber George	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Switzerland	/	/								
21	955	1032 Pearsall Charles H	34	M	W	Painter			New York									/	
22		— Frances H	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
23		— Matilda H	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
24		— Ella L	14	F	W	At School			New York						/				
25		— Daniel A	12	M	W	At School			New York						/				
26		— Isaac H	9	M	W				New York						/				
27		— Charles H	6	M	W				New York						/				
28	956	—																	
29		1033 Silas Richard	67	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
30		— Libbie	66	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
31		Smith Grace	23	F	B	Keeping House			New York							/			
32		— John	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York							/		/	
33		— John	3	M	B				New York										
34		Townsend Ida	7	F	B				New York										
35		Helme Margaret	80	F	B	Home At Home			New York						/	/			
36	957	1034 Van Wyck Mary	64	F	W	Keeping House		1000	New York										
37		Williams Phoebe	72	F	W	At Home		1000	New York										
38		— Austin	68	M	W	Farmer	1000		New York									/	
39	958	1035 Williams Jacob	78	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	New York									/	
40		— Mary	67	F	W	Keeping House			New York										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

9D 3

Page No. 134

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Williams Isaac K	29	M	W	Farmer			New York								Idiotic		
2	1036	Hasall Thomas E	47	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	New York										
3		— Ruth A	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
4		— Mary A	7	F	W				New York										
5	1037	Williams William E	30	M	W	Farmer			New York										
6		— Sarah C	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
7		— Lasan C	4	F	W				New York										
8		— Mary B	2	F	W				New York										
9	959	—																	
10	960	1038 Van Wyck James	35	M	W	Farmer	7000	1200	New York										
11		— Smith	74	M	W	Farmer			New York										
12		— Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
13		Peterson Peggy	22	F	B	Domestic			New York										
14		Armstrong John	10	M	W	Domestic			New York										
15	961	1039 Hasall Nathaniel	62	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	New York										
16		— Elizabeth	70	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
17		— John	75	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	New York										
18	962	1040 Willis Valentine	53	M	W	Farmer	13000	6000	New York										
19		— Arinetta	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
20		— Eugene V	22	M	W	Farmer			New York										
21		Donavan Bridget	26	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/			
22		Leonard Michael	24	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
23		McManus Denis	25	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/								
24		Burke Edward	21	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/								
25	963	1041 McGuire Stephen	28	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
26		Willis William H	29	M	W	Farmer	13000	3000	New York										
27		— Mary A	53	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
28		Cairns Rebecca	23	F	W	Invalid			New York										
29	964	1042 Smith William	24	M	B	Farm Labor			New York						/	/			
30		— Mary	33	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
31		— Ernest	16	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
32		— Joseph E	10	M	B	At School			New York						/				
33		— Josephine	6	F	B				New York										
34		— Henrietta	4	F	B				New York										
35	965	1043 Small Edward	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
36		— Kate	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/	11		
37		— Daniel	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
38		— Peter	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
39	966	1044 Haring Alfred	58	M	W	Painter			New York										
40		— Ruth	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										

No. of dwellings. 40 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families. ____ " " colored males. ____ " " females. " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind. ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 135

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870. 328

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Searing George	14	M	W	Painter			New York										
967	1045	Jarvis David	42	M	B	Farm Labor			New York						1			1	
		— Martha	32	F	do	Domestic			New York						1				
968	1046	Cornell Charles W	46	M	W	Farmer	12000	2000	New York									1	
		— Eliza J	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Annie E	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Mary K	12	F	W	At School			New York					1					
		— Samuel H	7	M	W				New York					1					
		Hicks Mary E	40	F	W	House Keeper			Russia	1	1								
		Cornell Lawrence	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
969	1047	Muskrave Christopher	33	M	W	Farmer	1500		Baden	1	1							1	
		— Caroline	23	F	W	Keeping House			Wirtemburg	1	1								
		— Jenny	4	F	W				New York	1	1								
		Frader Francis H	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1			1					
970	1048	Willis Samuel	50	M	W	Farmer	15000	10000	New York									1	
		— Jane E	49	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Warren	25	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		— Matilda	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Snyder Jacob	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					1	1			1	
971	1049	Willis John H	43	M	W	Farmer	10000	2000	New York									1	
		— Martha	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— John T	12	M	W	At School			New York					1					
		— Mary J	10	F	W	At School			New York					1					
		Burns Maria	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
		Carman Thomas	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										
972	1050	Willis Samuel C	46	M	W	Farmer	10000	3000	New York									1	
		— Mary S	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Laura	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Alphens	18	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		— Valentine	15	M	W	At School			New York					1					
		— Fletcher	9	M	W	At School			New York					1					
		Cairns Cornelius	15	F	B	Domestic			New York										
		— Charles	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
		Payne Philip	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		Bayard John H	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										
973	1051	Carney Thomas	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
		— Hannah	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		— Elizabeth	9	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
		— John	8	M	W				New York	1	1			1					
		— Annie	6	F	W				New York	1	1			1					

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

8

Page No. 136

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	Description: Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Carney Thomas	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Carney James	2	M	W				New York	/	/							/	
975	1052	Allen George	56	M	W	Farmer	12000	4000	New York										
		— Margary	58	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— John E	24	M	W	Constable			New York									/	
		— Sarah M	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Annie J	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Augustus Carter	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/			
		Levi David	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/			
	1053	Lefferts Cornelius	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Kapelyea John H	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/			
976	1054	Brewster David	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
		— Eliza	55	F	B	Domestic & Farm Laborer			New York						/	/			
977	1055	Cornell Isaac M	77	M	W	Farmer	12000	2000	New York									/	
		— Mary	76	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Price Marcellus	27	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— Fanny	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Harry	1	M	W				New York										
		Lilly James	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/								
978	1056	Weeks Hiram	64	M	W	Farmer	12000	2000	New York									/	
		— Eliza	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Cynthia J	30	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Phoebe E	22	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Alfred S	15	M	W	Cartsman			New York										
		Hicks John F	5	M	W				New York										
		Ecoto David	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										
979	1057	Mellington Matthew	70	M	W	Sash & Blind Maker	1000	1000	England	/	/							/	
		— Eliza	37	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
		— Frederick	39	M	W	Sash & Blind Maker			England	/	/								
980	1058	Searing John A	54	M	W	Hotel Keeper	15000	10000	New York									/	
		— Susan E	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Willetts Mary	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Fay Kate	34	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		Beach Thomas	14	M	B	Domestic			New York										
981	1059	Shaw Silas	38	M	W	Blacksmith	1500	1000	New York									/	
		— Parmelia	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Eugene A	13	M	W	At School			New York					/					
		— Alonzo C	12	M	W	At School			New York					/					
		— Jane E	8	F	W				New York					/					
		— Frederick J	1	M	W				New York										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 137

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870. 329

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Basta Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Shaw James E	17	M	W	App to Blacksmith			New York										
		Farrington George	20	M	W	App to Blacksmith			New York										
		Beardsley Helmer	71	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Westraud Alex	30	M	W	Blacksmith			Sweden	/	/								
282	1060	Sheriff Richard	27	M	W	Foreman on R. Road			New Brunswick	/	/								
		— Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			New Brunswick	/	/								
		— Minnie	4	F	W				New Brunswick	/	/								
		— Agnes	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
283	1061	Shaw James	29	M	W	R. Road Laborer			New York								/		
		— Sarah E	24	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania					/					
		— George W	4	M	W				New York										
		— Silas A	3	M	W				New York										
283	1062	Reardon Michael	29	M	W	R. Road Laborer	500		Ireland	/	/						/		
		— Johanna	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— Hannah	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
		— James	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
		— Annie	10/12	F	W				New York	/	/	Oct							
284	1063	Kane James	36	M	W	R. Road Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/		
		— Catharine	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		Baldwin Margaret	34	F	W	Domestic			New York					/					
285	1064	Wood William H	31	M	W	House Carpenter			New York								/		
		— Serena H	19	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Mary B	43	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Mary E	20	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
		— Sarah M	27	F	W	Dressmaker			New York										
		— Charles A	18	M	W	House Carpenter			New York										
286	1065	Hopkins Mary A	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Mary A	27	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Elias L	21	M	W	Farmer			New York								/		
287	1066	Wright Richard M	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	1800	300	New York								/		
		— Nancy	83	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
288	1067	Riley John	45	M	W	R. Road Laborer	300		Ireland	/	/						/		
		— Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— James	13	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		— Thomas	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		— John	7	M	W				New York	/	/								
		— Margaret	10	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
289	1068	Smith George	42	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York								/		
		— Julia A	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— George H	14	M	W	At School			New York										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

10

Page No. 138

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith Robert G	10	M	W				New York					/					
2		— Eliza J	5	F	W				New York					/					
3		— Frank L	1	M	W				New York										
4	990	—																	
5	991	1069 Lawler Philip	42	M	W	Laborer	1000		Ireland	/	/							/	
6		— Bridget	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
7		— Catharine	19	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/								
8		— Ellen	15	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/			/					
9		— Mary	12	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/			/					
10		— Alice	11	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
11		— Sarah E	9	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
12	992	—																	
13	993	1070 Reed Ellen	65	F	W	Keeping House	3000	3000	Pennsylvania										
14	994	—	6																
15	995	1071 Downing George	39	M	W	Farmer	30000	15000	New York									/	
16		— Mary C	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York		/								
17		— Isaac	29	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
18		— Lizzie	23	F	W	At Home			New York										
19		Jackson James	65	M	W	Ret'd Merchant	7000	3000	New York										
20		Hess Catharine	46	F	W	Domestic			Wurtemberg	/	/								
21		— William	13	M	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
22		Loughlin Katie	10	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/			/					
23	996	1072 Durling Michael	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
24		— Honora	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
25	997	1073 Powers James H	38	M	W	Hotel Keeper		300	New York	/	/							/	
26		— Josephine	19	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
27		Thompson Stadia	3	F	W				New York	/									
28		— Viola	3/12	F	W				New York	/									
29	998	1074 Dougherty George	32	M	W	Ret County Store Merchant	2500	2000	New York	/	/							/	
30	999	1075 Ricks William	38	M	W	Tin & Coppersmith	1000		England	/	/							/	
31		— Jane	38	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
32		— Annie E	13	F	W	At School			New Jersey	/	/			/					
33		Halem Emily E	5	F	W				New Jersey	/	/			/					
34		Hoffman Antonia	32	F	W	Boarding			Russia	/	/								
35		— Antonia	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
36		— Josephine	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
37	1000	1076 Fleet Luke	45	M	W	Ret County Store Merchant	10000	10000	New York									/	
38		— Emily	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
39		— Mary E	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
40		— Willis M	15	M	W	At School			New York					/					

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 139

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870. 330

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Fleet Eugene	12	M	W	At School			New York					/					
2	2		— Clara	6	F	W				New York										
3	3		May Mary	12	F	W	Domestic			New York										
4	4		Hicks John E	20	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
5	5		Van Nostrand Edgar	19	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
6	6	1001 1072	Haring Samuel	34	M	W	Fire & Life Insurance Agent	2500		New York							/			
7	7		— Harriet	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
8	8		— Frank A	4	M	W				New York					/					
9	9	1002 1078	Emory George W	38	M	W	R. Road Ticket Agent	1000		New York							/			
10	10		— Servant	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
11	11		— George	8	M	W				New York					/					
12	12		— Mary B	3	F	W				New York										
13	13		Riley Katie	16	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
14	14	1003	—																	
15	15	1004 1079	Casey James	26	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/		
16	16		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
17	17		Rivers William	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
18	18		Terry Alexander	21	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/		/		
19	19		McManus John	28	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
20	20		Wood James	19	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
21	21		Squire Charles	30	M	B	Laborer			New York								/		
22	22		— Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
23	23	1005 1080	DeMott Clement	53	F	W	Keeping House	15000	200	New York										
24	24		— John H	35	M	W	House Carpenter			New York								/		
25	25		— Susan E	24	F	W	At Home			New York										
26	26		— Andrew J	27	M	W	Wagon Maker			New York								/		
27	27		— Hannah P	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
28	28	1006 1081	Burchill Thomas 12	43	M	W	Wagon Builder	15,000	1000	New York								/		
29	29		— Julia E	41	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
30	30		— Henry	17	M	W	Appr to Wagon Maker			New York										
31	31		— Seaman	15	M	W	Appr to Blacksmith			New York										
32	32		— Edward	13	M	W	At School			New York						/				
33	33		— Anna	9	F	W				New York						/				
34	34		— Elizabeth	6/12	F	W				New York										
35	35	1007 1082	Stacy James	47	M	W	Farm Laborer	500		England	/	/								
36	36		— Mary A	38	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
37	37		— James	10	M	W	At School			England	/	/				/				
38	38		— Selena	5	F	W				New York	/	/				/				
39	39		— Margaret A	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
40	40		— Joseph	3	M	W				New York	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane,

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

2 9

Page No. 140

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1008	1083	Hall Henry P	53	M	W	Butcher	15000	2000	England	/	/						/	
2			— Mary J	55	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey									
3			— Teresa C	17	F	W	At Home			New York	/								
4			Foley Maria	21	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/		
5			Mulchai Michael	40	M	W	Farm Labour			Ireland	/	/				/	/		
6			Daley William	34	M	W	Farm Labour			Ireland	/	/							
7			— James	30	M	W	Farm Labour			Ireland	/	/				/	/		
8	1009	1084	Mary Martin	50	M	W	R Road Labour			Ireland	/	/				/		/	
9			— Agnes	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/		
10			— John	10	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/				
11			— Michael	16	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/				
12			— Mary	13	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/				
13	1010	1085	McDermott William	38	M	W	R Road Labour			Ireland	/	/				/	/		
14			— Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/		
15			— Julia	6	F	W				New York	/	/							
16			— Mary E	5	F	W				New York	/	/							
17			— Elizabeth	4	F	W				New York	/	/							
18			— Charles	3	M	W				New York	/	/							
19			— Margaret	2	F	W				New York	/	/							
20		1086	Murphy John	24	M	W	R Road Labour			Ireland	/	/						/	
21			— Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/			
22			— Mary J	2/12	F	W				New York	/	/	Oct						
23	1011	1087	Walker William H	38	M	W	Fishline Maker			New York						/		/	
24			— Phoebe J	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
25			— Mary E	8	F	W				New York					/				
26			— Andrew J	4	M	W				New York									
27			— William L	1	M	W				New York									
28	1012	1088	Linde Auguste	41	M	W	Shoe Maker			Prussia	/	/						/	
29			— Johanna	40	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/							
30	1013	1089	Hendrickson Johnathan	60	M	W	Farmer			New York								/	
31			— Maria	58	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
32			— Mary L	19	F	W	At Home			New York									
33	1014	—																	
34	1015	1090	Mulchay John	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500		Ireland	/	/			/	/		/	
35			— Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
36			— Rachel	8	F	W				Massachusetts	/	/			/				
37			— Mary J	6	F	W				Massachusetts	/	/			/				
38			— William	4	M	W				New York	/	/							
39			— Margaret	1	F	W				New York	/	/							
40			— Katie	2/12	F	W				New York	/	/	May						

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 141

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870. 331

Post Office: Port Washington

James S. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1016	1011	Lureen John	25	M	W	Attorney & Engineer			New York	/	/		Feb					/		1
2		— Caroline	19	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/		Feb							2
3	1012	1092 Mulkay Michael	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/				3
4		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/				4
5		— Ellen	7	F	W				Massachusetts	/	/			/						5
6		— John	6	M	W				Massachusetts	/	/									6
7		— Mary	4	F	W				Massachusetts	/	/									7
8		— Annie	2	F	W				New York	/	/									8
9	1093	Quick James	40	M	W	Fireman on R.R.			New York						/	/		/		9
10		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			New York						/	/				10
11	1018	1094 Titus Epenetus	71	M	W	Retd Farmer	2000	5000	New York									/		11
12		— Mary	61	F	W	Keeping House			New York											12
13		— Mary E	30	F	W	At Home			New York											13
14	1019	1095 Thorne George W	26	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/		14
15		— Hannah	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York											15
16		— George E	2	M	W				New York											16
17		— Mary E	5	F	W				New York											17
18	1020	1096 Albertson Thomas W	57	M	W	Farmer	12,000	30,000	New York									/		18
19		— Harriet	47	F	W	Keeping House			New York											19
20		— Townsend	21	M	W	Farmer			New York									/		20
21		— Alice	19	F	W	At Home			New York											21
22		— Ethelena	15	F	W	At School			New York						/					22
23		— Thomas W	12	M	W	At School			New York						/					23
24		Reardon Bridget	29	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/				24
25		McCann James	2	M	W				New York	/	/									25
26		Reardon Barney	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/				26
27		Hickey Patrick	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/				27
28	1021	1097 McCleaver Daniel	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/				28
29		— Mary	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/				29
30		— John	8	M	W				New York	/	/			/						30
31		— Thomas	6	M	W				New York	/	/			/						31
32		— Charles	4	M	W				New York	/	/									32
33		— Daniel	3	M	W				New York	/	/									33
34		— Mary	1	F	W				New York	/	/									34
35	1022	1098 Hickey John	22	M	W	R. Road Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/				35
36		— Ann	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/				36
37		— Mary	2	F	W				New York	/	/									37
38		— Elizabeth	6/12	F	W				New York	/	/	Jan								38
39	1023	1099 Mahan Robert	28	M	W	R. Road Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/				39
40		— Ellen	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " "

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

17

Page No. 142

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Bostwick Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mahn Margaret	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Carroll Margaret	60	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/			
1024	1100	Hewlett William	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	5000	New York									/	
		— Sarah M	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
1025	1101	Treadwell Daniel	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York							/		/	
		— Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York							/			
1026	1102	Burt Alfred	33	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Carrie	5	F	W				New York										
1027	1103	Burt Benjamin	73	M	W	Farmer	10000	5000	New York									/	
		— Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Joseph	30	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
1028	1104	Burt Smith	69	M	W	Farmer	700	1200	New York									/	
		— Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Townsend	20	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		— Sarah G	17	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Mary E	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Phebe A	11	F	W	At School			New York						/				
		— Edmund	7	M	W				New York						/				
1029	1105	Morrell Isaac	48	M	W	Farmer	12000	3000	New York									/	
		— Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Mary	13	F	W	At School			New York						/				
		Wilkins Isaac	46	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York							/	/	/	
		Hewlett William P	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York							/	/	/	
		Firth Maggie	12	F	W	Domestic			Scotland	/	/								
1030	1106	Breen John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
		— Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— William	7	M	W				New York	/	/				/				
		— Thomas	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
1031	1107	Poole James H	54	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	New York									/	
		— Martha	86	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Shaw Elizabeth	43	F	W	Domestic			New York										
		— Jacob	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York							/	/		
		Van Trostrand Jacob	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
		Firth Clara	8	F	W				New York						/				
1032	1108	Townsend Hannah	65	M	W	Keeping House	2000	2300	New York										
		— William	28	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
		— Lydia	26	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Phebe A	21	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Joseph	18	M	W	Farmer			New York										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, ___ — No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ — " " colored males, ___ — " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ — " " females, ___ — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

Page No. 143

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870. 332

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Townsend Jared	68	M	W	None (Boarding)		20000	New York											1
		Jermain Elizabeth	18	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/									2
		— Margaret	20	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/									3
		Heinhold Louis	24	M	W	Farm Labor			Prussia	/	/									4
1033	1109	Treadwell Samuel	64	M	W	Physician	15000	13000	New York									/		5
		— Amanda	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York											6
		— Timothy	22	M	W	Farmer			New York									/		7
		— Gertrude	21	F	W	At Home			New York											8
		Schroder Fanny	18	F	W	Domestic			New York											9
		Jackson Eloise	10	F	W	Domestic			New York											10
		Tolliver John	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/		11
		Bunn Aaron	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York											12
		Carlson Charles	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Sweden	/	/									13
		— John	48	M	W	Farm Laborer			Sweden	/	/									14
1034	1110	Franklin James	24	M	W	Farmer	1000		New York									/		15
		— Anna	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York											16
		Kavanagh Bridget	19	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									17
1035	1111	Lewis Seulder V	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York				Oct					/		18
		— Cornelia	19	F	W	Keeping House			New York				Oct							19
1036	1112	Roach John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/		20
		— Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/				21
		— Catharine	14	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/									22
		— Mary	11	F	W	At School			New York	/	/					/				23
		— Annie	4	F	W				New York	/	/									24
		— James	12	M	W	At School			New York	/	/					/				25
		— John	6	M	W				New York	/	/					/				26
		— Benjamin	5	M	W				New York	/	/					/				27
		— Edward	2	M	W				New York	/	/									28
		— William	4/12	M	W				New York	/	/	Mar						/		29
1113		Callahan Patrick	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/									30
		— Hannah	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									31
		— Elizabeth	4/12	F	W				New York	/	/	Mar								32
1037	1114	Cochran Patrick	38	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/		33
		— Eliza	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/	/			34
		— Joseph	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New Jersey	/	/									35
		— Thomas	13	M	W	At School			New Jersey	/	/					/				36
		— Patrick	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/					/				37
		— Emma	5	F	W				New York	/	/									38
1038	1115	Schmidt Carl	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Bavaria	/	/		Jan							39
		— Anna	21	F	W	Domestic			Bavaria	/	/		Jan							40

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,

No. of insane,

9 12

Page No. 144

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1039	116	Durland George	24	M	W	Sheriff	7000	2000	New York									/	
2		" Phebe	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
3		Wilkson Joseph	22	M	W	Domestic			New York									/	
4		O'Neil Charlotte	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
5	Prisoner	Schimmoff Gustave	25	M	W	Iron Moulder			Germany	/	/							/	
6		Monell John	80	M	W	Hatter			New York									/	
7		Nelson Rufus	28	M	B	Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
8		Derby David	26	M	W	Groom			Ireland	/	/								
9		McCotyn John	39	M	W	Hostler			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
10		Kennedy Lawrence	21	M	W	Twine Spinner			New York									/	
11		Kure William	42	M	W	Miller			Germany	/	/							/	
12		Merritt Henry	60	M	W	Carpenter			Connecticut									/	
13		Flood John	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
14		Young William	29	M	W	Engineer			New York									/	
15		Miller George	20	M	W	Laborer			New York										
16		Corcoran James	23	M	W	Glassblower			Ireland	/	/								
17		Johnson Jacob	18	M	W	Shoemaker			New York										
18		Keaven Patrick	24	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
19		Webster Carrie	18	F	W	Seamstress			New York										
20		Lambertson Cathain	20	F	W	Seamstress			Ireland	/	/								
21		Levie David	18	M	B	Laborer			New York										
22		Lawson William	15	M	W	Laborer			New Jersey										
23		Thomas Robert	20	M	B	Domestic			Missouri										
24		English Margaret	30	F	W	None			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
25		Hoey Thomas	26	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York								Insane	/	
26		Ross John B	38	M	W	Painter			Pennsylvania									/	
27		Eder Joseph	24	M	W	Laborer			Germany	/	/								
28		Burmaster Frederick	32	M	W	Laborer			Germany	/	/								
29		Dauchpat William	44	M	W	Laborer			New York									/	
30		Kiernan John	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
31		Callahan Ellen	35	F	W	Sales woman			Ireland	/	/								
32		Vandut DeKok J	43	M	W	House Carpenter			Holland	/	/								
33		Collins Frank	20	M	W	Laborer			New York						/	/			
34		Laurence Samuel	30	M	B	Waiter			New York									/	
35		Johnson Charles	43	M	W	Comb Maker			Connecticut									/	
36		Jackson Elizabeth	35	F	W	Dress Maker			Ireland	/	/								
37		Hendrickson M	45	M	W	Laborer			New York									/	
38		Kennedy Louisa	32	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
39		Cochran Patrick	37	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
40	1040																		

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " " —

" " white males, — — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 145

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870. 333

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1041	1117	Futh Charles	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	New York	/	/							/	
		— Phoebe	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Elizabeth	81	F	W	Home			England	/	/								
		— Janet	10	F	W	At School			New York					/					
		— Anna	6	F	W				New York										
		— Harriett	2/12	F	W				New York			May							
1042	1118	Fuchman James	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					/	/			/	
		— Mary Jr.	37	F	B	Keeping House			New York					/	/				
		— Mary A.	2	F	B				New York										
		— Wallace H	4	M	B				New York										
1043	1119	Mauran Elbert	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					/	/			/	
		— Expeline	37	F	B	Keeping House			New York					/	/				
		— Sarah	18	F	B	Domestic			New York						/				
		— John	13	M	B	At Home			New York					/	/				
		— Oliver	10	M	B	At Home			New York					/					
		— Walter	5	M	B				New York										
1044	1120	Jayne Brewster	64	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	New York									/	
		— Jane	57	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
		Fitz Laura	12	F	W	At Home			New York										
1045	1121	Lewis Henry	63	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	New York									/	
		— Julia S	57	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Webber Marian	26	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Lewis William H	27	M	W	Invalid			New York									/	
1046	1122	Titus Charles F	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	New York									/	
		— Mary A	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Hannah B	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Miller Henrietta	28	F	B	Domestic			New York										
		Symmes George	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		Mauran John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Hanover	/	/								
		Mayhew William	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										
1047	1123	Titus Richard	58	M	W	Farmer	9000	3500	New York									/	
		— Mary	57	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Tullow Hannah	30	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/								
		Titus Isaac	64	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		Jay John	76	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									0	
		Boisl Charles	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	/	/								
1048	1124	Rhudeberg George W	37	M	W	Butcher		500	New York									/	
		— Christina	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
		— George W	15	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		— Cornelia C	15	F	W	At Home			New York										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

14 5

Page No. 146

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Vanderbeg Sarah E.	14	F	W	At School			New York					/					
2		— Mary E	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					
3		— Christina	10	F	W	At School			New York					/					
4		— Winfield S	8	M	W				New York					/					
5		— Charles H	2	M	W				New York										
6		Homer Joseph	82	M	W	None			England	/	/							/	
7	1047	1125 Payne George	35	M	W	Farmer	5000	3000	New York		/							/	
8		— Emma	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
9		— Isabel	9	F	W				New York					/					
10		— Annie	7	F	W				New York					/					
11		— Hannah	1	F	W				New York										
12		Jarvis Rhoda J	15	F	W	Domestic			New York					/	/				
13		Hill Thomas	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
14		Bond Ellwood	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York					/	/				
15	1050	1126 Fischer Conrad	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	/	/								
16		— Bridget	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
17		— Josph	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
18	1051	1127 Thomas Albert	36	M	W	Wagon Builder	800	300	New York									/	
19		— Sarah J	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
20		— Albert H	7	M	W				New York					/					
21		— Kate C	4	F	W				New York										
22		Thomas Andrew	20	M	W	Appr to Wagon Builder			New York										
23		Weeks Jane	18	F	W	At Home			New York										
24	1052	1128 Jackson Henry T	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
25		— Emeline	27	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
26		— Russell	7	M	B				New York										
27		— Catharine	4	F	B				New York										
28		— Estelle	1	F	B				New York										
29	1053	1129 Hicks Samuel	50	M	W	Farmer	4000	2000	New York									/	
30		— Rachel W	48	F	W	Keeping House	1600		New York										
31		— Anna	25	F	W	At Home		4000	New York										
32		Hicks Benjamin	34	M	W	Pres Wm & Rep Town Clerk	8000	14000	New York									/	
33		— Elizabeth J	67	F	W	Boarding		8500	New York										
34		Willis Mary W	74	F	W	None			New York										
35		Johnson Sarah	68	F	W	Domestic			New Jersey										
36		Welsh John	24	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
37	1054	1130 Waddell Elizabeth	67	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
38		1131 Conklin Charles	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
39		Waddell Eliza	37	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
40		— Mina	17	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 147

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870. 334

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Buttersi Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	1056 1132 Kelsey Jessie P	40	M	W	Ret Merchant County Store	200	800	New York									/	
2	2	— Catharine	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
3	3	— Edward	13	M	W	At School	—		New York					/					
4	4	— William	4	M	W				New York										
5	5	Van Nicklen Lewis	22	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York									/	
6	6	1056 1133 Mott Charles	43	M	W	Mason Builder		500	New York									/	
7	7	— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
8	8	— Ella	16	F	W	At Home			New York										
9	9	Baxter Israel H	23	M	W	Appr to Mason Builder			New York									/	
10	10	1057 1134 Hauxhurst William	31	M	W	Farmer	12000	4000	New York									/	
11	11	— Mary A	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
12	12	— Mary W	7	F	W				New York										
13	13	— Caroline H	4	F	W				New York										
14	14	— W Wallace	1	M	W				New York										
15	15	— Charity	63	F	W	Keeping House	2000		New York										
16	16	— Margaret	25	F	W	At Home	2000		New York										
17	17	Strong Louisa	15	F	B	Domestic			New York					11					
18	18	Mitchell Stephen W	23	M	B	Farm Labour			New York									/	
19	19	Jackson Stephen	18	M	B	Farm Labour			New York										
20	20	Weeks Sarah A	18	F	B	School Teacher			New York										
21	21	1058 1135 Bunn Aaron	53	M	B	Farmer	1000	300	New Jersey									/	
22	22	— Mary A	49	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
23	23	— Theodore	10	M	B	At School			New York					1					
24	24	— Elizabeth	20	F	B	At Home			New York										
25	25	— Edward A	26	M	B	Farm Labour			New York									/	
26	26	— John J	22	M	B	Farm Labour			New York									/	
27	27	— Samuel	16	M	B	At School			New York					1					
28	28	— Charles W	12	M	B	Farm Labour			New York										
29	29	1059 1136 McDonald John	35	M	W	Farm Labour			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
30	30	— Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
31	31	— Maria	6	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
32	32	— Thomas	4	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
33	33	— James	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
34	34	— John	6/12	M	W				New York	/	/	Jan							
35	35	1060 1137 Titus William P	52	M	W	Farmer	23000	25000	New York									/	
36	36	— Ann H	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
37	37	— Maria	24	F	W	At Home			New York										
38	38	— John	16	M	W	Farmer			New York					/					
39	39	— Elizabeth	14	F	W	At School			New York					/					
40	40	— William	8	M	W				New York					/					

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

11 4

Page No. 148

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Drake Emily E	37	F	W	House Keeper			Connecticut										
2		Fee Eliza	50	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
3		Lewis Mary E	18	F	B	Domestic			Virginia						/	/			
4		Williams Thomas	20	M	B	Farm Labour			Maryland						/	/			
5		Moran James	17	M	W	Farm Labour			Ireland	/	/								
6	1061	1138 Post Joseph	67	M	W	Farmer	12000	7000	New York									1	
7		— Mary W	64	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
8		Willis Catharine	16	33	F	W	At Home			New York										
9		— Mary	3	F	W				New York										
10		— Phebe P	1	F	W				New York										
11		O'Connor Mary	36	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
12		Coughlin Anna	15	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
13		Gaffney Patrick	30	M	W	farm Labourer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		1	
14	1062	1139 Hicks Jacob	33	M	W	Farmer	16000	6000	New York									1	
15		— Mary J	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
16		O'Brien John	45	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York	/	/							1	
17		Jones Sylvanus	51	F	B	Domestic			New York										
18		— Charles	12	M	B	Domestic			New York										
19		1140 Titus Ann	69	F	W	Keeping House		2500	New York										
20		Parrott Mary M	32	F	B	Domestic			New York										
21		— Charlotte E	3	F	B				New York										
22	1063	1140 Kirby Caleb	58	M	W	Farmer	8500	2000	New York									1	
23		— Sarah E	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
24		— Julia	16	F	W	At Home			New York										
25		Lawrence Willet	64	M	W	Retd Farmer			New York									1	
26		Van Nostrand Sarah	88	F	W	None			New York										
27	1064	1142 Sullivan Daniel	40	M	W	Farmer	1400	300	Ireland	/	/							1	
28		— Catharine	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
29		— Jeremiah	14	M	W	Farm Labourer			New York	/	/				/				
30		— Julia	9	F	W				New York	/	/				/				
31		— Johanna	6	F	W				New York	/	/				/				
32		— Daniel	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
33		— Mary	2/12	F	W				New York	/	/	May							
34	1065	1143 Hicks Rachel	81	F	W	Friends Preacher	15000	2000	New York										
35		Haman Edmund	38	M	W	Farmer		3000	New York									1	
36		— Mary W	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
37		— William W	2	M	W				New York										
38		Willetts Amy	46	F	W	At Home		6000	New York										
39		— Caroline	8	F	W				New York						/				
40		Carman Lizzie	17	F	W	Domestic			New York										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 149

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870. 335

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Payne Alexander	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York											1
2		Johnson Ephraim	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York							/				2
3	1066	1144 Smith Lewis	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1		3
4		— Martha	22	F	B	Keeping House Domestic			New York											4
5		— Ida	2	F	B				New York											5
6		— Eva	7/12	F	B				New York			Apr	Mar							6
7	1067	1145 Post Mary	76	F	W	None Invalid		14000	New York											7
8		— Edmond	40	M	W	Farmer	20000	12000	New York									1		8
9		— Lydia	45	F	W	Keeping House		8000	New York											9
10		— Stephen W	25	M	W	Farmer		4500	New York									1		10
11		Callahan Ellen	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1	1				11
12		Hines James	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1									12
13		McGuire Stephen	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1							1		13
14	1068	1146 Willetto Richard	32	M	W	Farmer	6000	900	New York									1		14
15		— Mary M	35	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts											15
16		— Catharine	12	F	W	At Home			New York											16
17		— Hester M	2	F	W				New York											17
18		Roe Stephen	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1		18
19		Sheppard Eli	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia											19
20		Levi Lydia	20	F	B	Domestic			New York											20
21	1069	1147 Hicks Isaac	62	M	W	Farmer	20000	10000	New York									1		21
22		— Mary H	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York											22
23		— Gilbert	33	M	W	Nurseryman			New York								Deaf & Dumb	1		23
24		— Edward	30	M	W	Farmer			New York									1		24
25		— Emma	24	F	W	At Home			New York											25
26		— Grace	2	F	W				New York											26
27		Valentine Anna	14	F	W	Domestic			New York											27
28		Schenck Susan	28	F	B	Domestic			New York											28
29		Carman Jeremiah	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1		29
30		Farley John	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									30
31		McDonald Michael	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									31
32	1070	1148 Kelley Martin	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1									32
33		— Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1									33
34	1071	1149 Wood Elkanah	87	M	W	None Invalid			New York									1		34
35		— Harriett	82	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1									35
36		Walters Martha	68	F	W	Boarding		2000	New York											36
37		1142 & Caroline	38	F	W	Boarding		8000	New York											37
38	1072	1150 Breen Patrick	30	M	W				Ireland	1	1					1				38
39		— Margaret	24	F	W				Ireland	1	1									39
40	1073	—																		40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

11 8

Page No. 150

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1074	1151	Valentine Charles	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	—		New York						/	/		/	
		— Lucinda	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
		— Charles W	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/			
		— John G	18	M	W	Brakeman R. Road			New York						/	/			
		— Sarah E	16	F	W	Domestic			New York						/	/			
		— Ann E	14	F	W	Domestic			New York						/	/			
		— Clinton	10	M	W				New York						/	/			
		— Lucinda E	9	F	W				New York										
		— Benjamin	7	M	W				New York										
		— Balsoins	2	M	W				New York										
		— Florence M	5/12	F	W				New York			June							
1075	1152	Cock Isaac H	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	4000	New York									/	
		— Mary W	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— William W	9	M	W	At School			New York						/				
		— Elizabeth H	6	F	W				New York										
		McSweeny Adelia	18	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		Farrell Mary	17	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								
		Smith Patrick	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/				
1076	1153	Shotwell Augustus	42	F	W	Keeping House	4000	5000	New York										
		— Walter H	14	M	W	Farmer			New York						/				
		— Henry T	8	M	W				New York						/				
		Clinton Anna E	15	F	W	Domestic			New York										
		McLoughlin Bridget	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/			
		Phillips James	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/		/	
		McFarlane John	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
1077	1154	Thurson Levi H	28	M	W	Miller			New York									/	
		— Catharine	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Caroline	6	F	W				New York										
		— Walter	4	M	W				New York										
1078	1155	Hicks Stephen R	47	M	W	Farmer	16000	20000	New York									/	
		— Hannah M	44	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Thomas	18	M	W	Farmer			New York						/				
		— Phoebe	14	F	W	At School			New York						/				
		— Amelia	11	F	W	At School			New York						/				
		— Mary	6	F	W				New York										
		— Julia	2	F	W				New York										
		— Sarah R	78	F	W	Keeping House	14000		New York										
		Reardon Julia	17	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/		X	
		Riorden Timothy	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Springhorn Herman	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Hanover	/	/								

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

Page No. 151

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

336

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION Cannot read.	EDUCATION Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1079	1156	Brown Robert	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			South Carolina					/	/		/		1
2			— Ann R	20	F	Mu	Keeping House			New York						/				2
3			— Robert A	1	M	B				New York										3
4	1080	1157	Levi Edward	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York								/		4
5			— Yashtine	26	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/				5
6			— Eliakim	9	M	B				New York					/					6
7			— Richard H	7	M	B				New York					/					7
8	1081	1158	Hicks John D	40	M	W	Farmer	13000	25000	New York								/		8
9			— Caroline	38	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina										9
10			— Albert	11	M	W	At School			New York					/					10
11			— Alice	4	F	W				New York										11
12			— Helen	3	F	W				New York										12
13			— Caroline	9/12	F	W				New York			May							13
14			Dunbay Mary A	18	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/								14
15			Cressen Mary A	27	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								15
16	1082	1159	Bond Alice	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										16
17			— Joseph P	48	M	W	Blacksmith	1600		New York								/		17
18	1083	1160	Titus Jane C	58	F	W	Keeping House		20000	New York										18
19			— Lydia	35	F	W	At Home			New York										19
20			— Sarah P	31	F	W	At Home			New York										20
21			— Henrietta	18	F	W	At Home			New York										21
22			Jefferson James	16	M	B	Gardener			New York										22
23	1084	1161	Post James	85	M	W	Farmer	10000	15000	New York								/		23
24			— Phoebe W	83	F	W	Keeping House		15000	New York										24
25			— Sarah	37	F	W	At Home		1000	New York										25
26			— Rachel	48	F	W	At Home		1000	New York										26
27			— Kate	37	F	W	At Home		1000	New York										27
28			Valentine Alexander	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										28
29			Burn Samuel	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										29
30	1085	1162	Velser John	64	M	W	Blacksmith	8000	2000	New York								/		30
31			— Sarah	64	F	W	Keeping House			New York										31
32			— Valentine	40	M	W	Farmer			New York								/		32
33			— Ruth	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										33
34			— John	4	M	W				New York										34
35			— Samuel	1	M	W				New York										35
36	1086	1163	Mott William	66	M	W	Farmer	4000	4000	New York								/		36
37			— Letitia	70	F	W	Keeping House			New York										37
38			Seaman Abby A	13	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			38
39	1087	1164	Thomas James S	34	M	W	Farmer	8000	300	New York								/		39
40			— Mary C	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York										40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 152

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Thomas Jane B	13	F	W	At School			New York					/					
		— John	11	M	W	At School			New York					/					
		— Annie	5	F	W				New York										
		— William	2	M	W				New York										
5	1088	1165 Mostrand George	34	M	W	Farm Laborer	600		New York									/	
6		— Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
7		— Martin E	2	M	W				New York										
8	1088	1166 Pelser Losee	67	M	W	House Carpenter	600	200	New York									/	
9		— Amy	66	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
10		— Elizabeth	31	F	W	At Home			New York										
11		— Henry E	26	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/	
12		— Willett E	24	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/	
13		— Oscar W	22	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/	
14		— Emma	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
15		— Elias	18	M	W	Farmer			New York										
16		— Amutte	15	F	W	At School			New York					/					
17		— Amanda	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					
18	1090	1167 Mott & Cornwell	32	M	W	Farmer	15000	3000	New York									/	
19		— Hannah	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
20		— James H	7	M	W				New York										
21		— Emily C	3	F	W				New York										
22		Cornwell Jerusha	66	F	W	At Home			New York										
23		Mott Amy	68	F	W	At Home			New York										
24	1091	1168 Remsen Daniel H	45	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
25		— Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
26		— Ann M	17	F	W	At Home			New York										
27		— Alexander	13	M	W	At School			New York					/					
28		— Herbert O	10	M	W	At School			New York					/					
29		— Delcina	8	F	W				New York					/					
30		— Susan J	5	F	W				New York										
31		— Sarah A	2	F	W				New York										
32	1092	1168 Lewis Jourdan	64	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	New York									/	
33		— Martha	65	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
34		— Anna	21	F	W	At Home			New York										
35		— Jourdan	27	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
36	1093	1170 Post Gotham	46	M	W	Farmer	20000	4000	New York									/	
37		— Eliza J	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
38		— William	17	M	W	Farmer			New York										
39		— Sarah	13	F	W	At School			New York					/					
40		— Gotham	11	M	W	At School			New York					/					

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 153

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870. 337

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Seaman Mary	34	F	W	Domestic			New York										
		Baylis Charles	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
1094	1171	Post Benjamin	45	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
		— Jemima	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Mary E	26	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Sarah J	22	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Annie	19	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Elizabeth	16	F	W	At Home			New York					1					
		— John	14	M	W	At School			New York					1					
		— Francis	12	M	W	At School			New York					1					
		— Adeline	10	F	W	At School			New York										
		— Peter C	5	M	W				New York										
	1122	Matron Samuel	32	M	W	Painter			New York									1	
		— Ann	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
1095	1123	Dykes Isabella	53	F	W	Keeping House	12000	2500	New York										
		— Thomas	24	M	W	Farmer			New York	1								1	
		— John	19	M	W	Farmer			New York	1									
		Vandenkill Mary	25	F	W	Domestic			New York										
		— Patrick	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
1096	1124	Casey John	65	M	W	Farmer	2500	200	Ireland	1	1							1	
		— Bridget	55	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
1092	1125	Mc Loughlin John	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
		— Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
1098	1126	Allcock Richard	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	2000	300	Ireland	1	1			1				1	
		— Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
		— William	3	M	W				New York	1	1								
		— Annie	1	F	W				New York	1	1								
1099	1127	Mayhew Charles	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	1000		New York									1	
		— Mary A	55	F	Mu	Keeping House			New York										
		— Oscar F	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
		— Julia E	19	F	Mu	At Home			New York										
		— Matilda R	13	F	B	At School			New York					1					
		— Prince Albert	15	M	B	At School			New York					1					
		— Martin V	13	M	B	At School			New York					1					
		— Sylvester W	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
		— Alice	5/12	F	Mu				New York			Jan							
1100	1128	Fowler Wright	68	M	W	Farmer	8000	500	New York									1	
		— Abby	67	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Rachel	42	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Nancy	22	F	W	At Home			New York										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

9 17

Page No. 154

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Coy Charles	71	M	W	Farm Labour			New York									/	
2	1101	1179 Schenck Michael	40	M	W	Farmer	7000	2500	Baden	/	/							/	
3		— Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Bienne	/	/				/	/			
4		— Michael	14	M	W	Farm Labour			New York	/	/			/					
5		— Caroline	12	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/			/					
6		— Frederick	11	M	W	Farm Labour			New York	/	/			/					
7		— John	7	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
8		— Henry	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
9		Lastner John	50	M	W	Stone Cutter			Bienne	/	/							/	
10	1102	1180 Taylor Thomas	64	M	W	Farmer	7000	4000	Ireland	/	/							/	
11		— Mary A	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
12		— Fanny	22	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/								
13		— Isabella	25	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/								
14		— Elizabeth	14	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
15		— James	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/								
16		— Alexander	15	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
17		— William	10	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
18	1103	1181 Cobb William	28	M	B	Farm Laborer	300		New York									/	
19		— Harriett	28	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
20		— Alfred S	6	M	B				New York										
21		— Robert H	3	M	B				New York										
22		— Wellington	1	M	B				New York										
23	1104	1182 Powers Barney	27	M	W	Hotel Keeper	8000	1000	New York	/								/	
24		— Catharine	22	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
25		— Mary	19	F	W	At Home			New York										
26		— Malia	56	F	W	Home (At Home)			New York										
27		Bode Annie	11	F	W	At School			New York					/					
28		— Kate	7	F	W				New York					/					
29		Bond James	69	M	W	Farm Laborer ~~Grocer~~		~~1000~~	New York									/	
30		Lovett Abraham D	20	M	W	Grocer		300	New York										
31		Gillen Thomas	36	M	W	Tailor			Ireland	/	/							/	
32	1105	1183 Wortman John H	38	M	W	Ret Merchant Counter Store		800	New York									/	
33		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
34		— Henry L	16	M	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
35		— Jessee L	9	M	W				New York					/					
36		— John H	4	M	W				New York										
37		Dorsey Phoebe A	13	F	W	Domestic			New York					/					
38	1106	1184 Moran Patrick	55	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000	300	Ireland	/	/							/	
39		— Bridget	52	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
40		1185 Murphy Peter	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — — " colored males, — — " " females, — — " " —

" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 155

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870. 338

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Murphy Bridget	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/			
2	2	— Katie	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
3	3	— Mary A	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
4	1107 1186	Dunleavy Owen	37	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Ireland	/	/							/	
5	5	— Bridget	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
6	6	— William	8	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
7	7	— Lizzie	12	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
8	1108 1187	Cobb Edward	55	M	B	Farm Laborer	2000		New York									/	
9	9	— Elizabeth	42	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/				
10	10	— Harriett	25	F	B	At Home			New York										
11	11	— Martha A	18	F	B	At Home			New York										
12	1109 1188	Redfield Horace	47	M	W	Shoemaker			New York									/	
13	13	— Martha	48	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
14	14	— Georgianna	12	F	W	At School			New York					/					
15	1110 1189	Mitchell Charles	66	M	B	Farmer	2500	1500	New York									/	
16	16	— Ellen	56	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
17	17	— Amos	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York										
18	18	Floyd Humphrey	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						/	/			
19	19	1190 Oliver Matilda	63	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
20	1111	1191 Sprague David	61	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/	
21	21	— Marian	67	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
22	22	— William H	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
23	1112	1192 Levi Townsend	27	M	B	Wheelwright	3500	800	New York									/	
24	24	— Susan J	32	F	B	Keeping House			New York									/	
25	25	— Amanda	14	F	B	Domestic			New York										
26	26	Miller Alexander	20	M	B	App to Wheelwright			New York										
27	27	Levi Richard	32	M	B	House Carpenter			New York									/	
28	1113 1193	Lewis Ephenetus	58	M	W	Farmer	15000	5000	New York									/	
29	29	— Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
30	30	— Wilbur R	34	M	W	Farmer			New York									/	
31	31	Day Laura	18	F	W	Domestic			Connecticut										
32	32	Fiel Eliza	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
33	33	Lee Benjamin	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			New Jersey										
34	34	Wm Lewis	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia										
35	35	Verity Stratton	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
36	36	1114 1194 Cunningham Frederick	49	M	B	Thresher			New York									/	
37	37	— Phoebe H	39	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
38	38	— Jane L	17	F	B	Domestic			New York										
39	39	— Ezra	16	F	B	At School			New York										
40	40	— John W	9	M	B				New York										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, ____	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane,
" " families, ____	" " colored males, ____	" " females, ____	
" " white males, ____	" " females, ____	" " blind, ____	

21 = 4

Page No. 156

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Mapes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1145	1195	Valentine Jackson	26	M	W	Blacksmith			New York								1	
2			— Louisa	28	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
3			— Caroline	3	F	W				New York									
4			— William E	1	M	W				New York									
5			Seaman David	16	M	W	Apptc Blacksmith			New York									
6	1116	1196	Losee Olivia	71	F	W	Farmer	5000	10000	New York								1	
7			— Abagail	74	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
8			Covert Phoebe	78	F	W	Home (Insane)			New York									
9	1117	1197	Hendrickson Albert	62	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	New York								1	
10			— Phoebe	63	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
11			Snyder Mary	16	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/							
12			Bingold George	19	M	W	Farm Labor			New York	/	/							
13	1118	1198	Mott Mary	70	F	W	Keeping House	2000	4500	New York									
14		1199	Post Benjamin	40	M	W	Farmer			New York								1	
15			— Hannah	37	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
16			— Richardson	12	M	W	At School			New York						/			
17		1200	Mitchell Hannah	69	F	W	Keeping House		2300	New York									
18			Collyer Marietta	45	F	W	At Home			New York									
19	1119	1201	Rob Aaron	48	M	B	Farm Laborer	800		New York								1	
20			— Elizabeth M	49	F	B	Keeping House			New York									
21			— William P	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York								1	
22			— Ann A	15	F	B	At Home			New York									
23			— Julia F	12	F	B	At School			New York						/			
24			— James E	7	M	B				New York						/			
25			Williams Ophelia	6	F	B				New York						/			
26			Payne Hanna	70	F	B	Home (Invalid)			New York									
27	1120	1202	Lee Margaret	71	F	B	Keeping House			New York									
28			Green Stephen	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York								1	
29			— Hannah F	27	F	Mu	Keeping House			New York									
30			— Mary E	8	F	B				New York						/			
31			— Martha A	6	F	B				New York						/			
32			— Charles A	1	M	B				New York									
33	1121	1203	Levi Edward	35	M	B	Farmer	1000	1400	New York								1	
34			— Ann	45	F	B	Keeping House			New York									
35			— Walter	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/			
36			— Edward	12	M	B	At School			New York						/			
37	1122	1204	Mcenna Bridget	60	F	W	Keeping House	800		Ireland	/	/					/	/	
38	123	1205	Wheeler John W	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	600		New York							/	/	
39			— Mahaley A	20	F	B	Keeping House			New York									
40			— Charles M	6	M	B				New York									

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 157

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870. 339

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1124	1206	Egan Thomas	80	M	W	Farmer		1000	Ireland	/	/							/		1
		" Ann	80	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									2
		Curran Bridget	36	F	W	House Keeper			Ireland	/	/									3
		" William	12	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/						4
		" John	10	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/						5
1125	1207	Griffin Abraham	32	M	W	Farmer		1800	New York									/		6
		" Eliza	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York											7
		" Martin	6	M	W				New York											8
		" William	5	M	W				New York											9
		" Benjamin	2	M	W				New York											10
		" Emma M	8/12	F	W				New York			Dec								11
		Mulinery Benjamin	61	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	New York									/		12
		" Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York											13
		Smith John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/		14
		Gethup Francis	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York											15
		Lee Sarah	18	F	Mulatto	Domestic			New York											16
1126	1208	Covert Michael S	31	M	W	Farmer	8000	2000	New York									/		17
		" Catharine	32	F	W	Keeping House			New York											18
		" William J	8	M	W				New York					/						19
		" Sarah C	5	F	W				New York											20
		" Margaret O	2	F	W				New York											21
1127	1209	Jackson Isaac	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/		22
		" Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House			New York											23
		" Rosanna	12	F	W	At Home			New York											24
		" Parmenus	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York											25
1128	1210	Baldwin John	62	M	W	House Carpenter			New York									/		26
		" Martha	74	F	W	Keeping House			New York											27
		" Ruth	45	F	W	At Home			New York											28
1129	1211	Powell Jackson	60	M	W	Farmer	3000	3000	New York									/		29
		" Letitia	54	F	W	Keeping House			New York											30
		" Phoebe	84	F	W	None			New York											31
		Baldwin Susan E	18	F	W	Domestic			New York											32
		Williams Jackson	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York							1	1	/		33
1130	1212	Powell Richard	60	M	W	Farmer	23000	8000	New York									/		34
		" Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York											35
		" John G	22	M	W	Farmer			New York									/		36
		" David H	5	M	W				New York											37
		Dorey Oliver	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/		38
		Baldwin Betty	71	F	W	None (At Home)			New York											39
1131		—																		40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 158

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1132	1213	Doremus Charles H	36	M	W	Farmer	3500	600	New York									/	
		— Elizabeth E	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Sarah L	14	F	W	At School			New York					/					
		— Eleanor H	8	F	W				New York					/					
		— William H	1	M	W				New York										
1133	1214	Doremus David H	47	M	W	Farmer	3000	1500	New York									/	
		— Elizabeth H	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— David H	16	M	W	Farmer			New York										
		— Annie E	12	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— Harry	8	M	W				New York					/					
1134	1215	Layton William	70	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	New York									/	
		— Maria	67	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
1135	1216	Pratt Erastus	44	F	W	Keeping House	1000	800	New York									X	
		— Sidney	15	M	W	Farmer			New York					/					
1136	1217	Mahony Thomas	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
		— Eliza	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— Maria	4	F	W				New York	/	/								
1137	1218	Broderick Michael	32	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500		Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
		— Margaret	31	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
		— Thomas	12	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		— Eliza	9	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		— Maria	6	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		— John	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
1138	1219	Cavanagh Daniel	37	M	W	Farm Laborer	800		Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
		— Ellen	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
		— Mary A	12	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		— Ellen	10	F	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
		— Elizabeth	7	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		— John	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
		— Thomas	14	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
1139	1220	Carll Charles	61	M	B	Farm Laborer	700		New York						/	/		/	
		— Ann	63	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
		Jackson Townsend	11	M	B	At School			New York					/					
		Wood Julia A	8	F	B				New York					/					
1140	1221	Morell Phoebe	65	F	W	Keeping House	1000		New York										
		Pearson Powell Jr	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		Dorey Martin	8	M	W				New York					/					
1141	1222	Rudyard Henry T	32	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	New York									/	
		— Ellen	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Charles B	4	M	W				New York										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

4 9

Page No. 139

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 340

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of 21 years and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Kudyard Lizzie	1	F	W			New York										
2			— Elizabeth	65	F	W	At Home		New York										
3	1142	1223	Payne James	43	M	B	Farm Laborer		New York									/	
4			— Catharine	32	F	B	Keeping House	2000	New York										
5			— Frank L	8	M	B			New York					/					
6			— Wilder T	7	M	B			New York					/					
7			— Lorenzo D	5	M	B			New York										
8			— Josephine B	4	F	B			New York										
9			— Horace G	3	M	B			New York										
10	1143	1224	O'Connor William	33	M	W	Farm Laborer	700	Ireland	1	1			1	1			/	
11			— Bridget	27	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland	1	1								
12			— Mary	8	F	W			New York	1	1								
13			— Daniel	6	M	W			New York	1	1								
14			— Jane	3	F	W			New York	1	1								
15	1144	1225	O'Connor Daniel	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000	Ireland	1	1			1	1			/	
16			— Elisha	29	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland	1	1								
17			— William	2	M	W			New York	1	1								
18			— Charles	1	M	W			New York	1	1								
19	1145	1226	Clinton William	44	M	W	Farmer	1500	300 Ireland	1	1							/	
20			— Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland	1	1			1					
21			— John	16	M	W	Farm Laborer		New York	1	1			1					
22	1		— Anna	14	F	W	At Home		New York	1	1			1					
23			— Ellen	7	F	W			New York	1	1			1					
24	1146	1227	Crowley Patrick	46	M	W	Farmer	1500	500 Ireland	1	1			1				/	
25			— Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland	1	1								
26			— Charles	14	M	W	Farm Laborer		New York	1	1			1					
27			— Julia	3	F	W			New York	1	1								
28			— Mary	9	F	W			New York	1	1			1					
29	1147	1228	Simpson Jacob	38	M	W	Farmer	1200	300 Germany	1	1							/	
30			— Johanna	36	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland	1	1			1	1				
31	1148	1229	Townsend Joseph	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	300 England	1	1							/	
32			— Emma	37	F	W	Keeping House		England	1	1								
33			— Mary A	14	F	W	At Home		New York	1	1								
34			— Selina	13	F	W	At Home		New York	1	1								
35			— Ellen	6	F	W			New York	1	1								
36	1149	1230	Peters Alexander	40	M	W	Farm Laborer		New York									/	
37			— Adelia A	39	F	W	Keeping House		New York										
38			— Andrew	7	M	W			New York										
39			— Charles	4	M	W			New York										
40			— Ida	11/12	F	W			New York				Sept						

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

7 17

Page No. 160

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1150	1231	Reinhart Willis	78	M	W	Farmer	12000	3000	New York		1				1			1	
		— Sarah	75	F	W	Keeping House			New York						1	1			
		— Amanda E	23	F	W	At Home			New York						1	1			
		— Willis	6	M	W				New York										
		— Sarah E	5	F	W				New York										
		— Susan K	12/12	F	W				New York			Dec							
1151	1232	Pine Emma W	54	F	W	Keeping House	5000	2000	New York										
		— Andrew J	24	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
		— Lucretia	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
	1233	Miller Mary A	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Charles	11	M	W	At School			New York						1				
		— Albert J	8	M	W				New York						1				
		— Susan	2	F	W				New York										
		Peterson Benjamin	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						1	1		1	
1152	1234	Peeser Thomas	83	M	W	Home (Cripple)	700		New York						1	1		1	
		— Matilda	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York						1	1			
		— Willett	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
		— Peter	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York						1	1			
		— Townsend	8	M	W				New York										
1153	—																		
1154	1235	Myers Frederick	33	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Hanover	1	1							1	
		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey	1	1								
		— Mary A	2	F	W				New York	1	1								
		— Emma L	9/12	F	W				New York	1	1	Sept							
1155	1236	Weeks John	40	M	B	Farm Laborer	800		New York									1	
1156	1237	Seaman Conklin	74	M	W	Farmer	7000	1500	New York									1	
		— John	42	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
		— Anna E	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Sarah M	20	F	W	At Home			New York										
		— David	18	M	W	Blacksmith			New York										
		— Stephen	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
		— Garman	14	M	W	At School			New York							1			
		— James	12	M	W	At School			New York							1			
		— Fanny	9	F	W				New York							1			
1157	1238	Baker Mary A	65	F	W	Keeping House	10000	3000	New York										
		— Ephraim	21	M	W	Fireman on R Road			New York									1	
		— John	23	M	W	Engineer on R Road			New York									1	
		— Sarah	45	F	W	At Home			New York										
	1239	Seaman William	37	M	W	Farmer			New York									1	
		— Cornelia	38	F	W	Keeping House		800	New York										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 161

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870. 341

Post Office: Port Washington

James L. Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Limitations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Adams	George F	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York					1					
2			—	Ada H.	10	F	W	At School			New York					1					
3			—	Lucy E	7	F	W				New York					1					
4	1158	1240	Loomis	Patrick	36	M	W	Farmer		500	Ireland	1	1						1	
5			—	Bridget	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
6			—	Mary J.	5	F	W				New York	1	1							
7			—	Lizzie	4	F	W				New York	1	1							
8			—	Cecilia	7/12	F	W				New York	1	1	Dec						
9			Horan	Thomas	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1							
10			—	John	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	1	1							
11			Killaley	Owen	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1							
12	1159	1241	Lockart	Joseph	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Russia	1	1						1	
13			—	Caroline	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
14			—	Mary	9	F	W				New York	1								
15			—	Emma	8	F	W				New York	1								
16			—	Caroline	4	F	W				New York	1								
17			—	Joseph	2	M	W				New York	1								
18	1160	1242	Lowell	Edward	28	M	W	Farmer		2000	New York								1	
19			—	Ella	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
20			Loughlin	Catharine	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1							
21			Fischer	Henry	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Germany	1	1							
22	1		Fields	Henry	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Hanover	1	1							
23			Kromer	Hermann	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	1	1							
24	1161	1243	Allegs	Benjamin	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York								1	
25			—	Lillie	30	F	B	Keeping House			New York					1	1			
26			—	Juliette	11	F	B	At School			New York					1				
27		1244	Rushmore	John	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York								1	
28			—	Jemima	28	F	B	Keeping House			New York					1	1			
29			—	Martha J.	7	F	B				New York					1				
30	1162	1245	Linehart	Geo. W.	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York						1		1	
31			—	Amy	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York						1			
32			—	William H.	8	M	W				New York									
33			—	Francis	6	M	W				New York									
34			—	Eliza M.	3	F	W				New York									
35			—	Sarah L.	4/12	F	W				New York			Apr						
36	1163	1246	Strong	Nelson	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						1	1	1	
37			—	Susan	26	F	B	Keeping House			New York						1	1		
38			—	William	1	M	B				New York									
39	1164	1247	Willetts	William	26	M	W	Farmer	15000	15000	New York								1	
40			—	Elizabeth	64	F	W	Keeping House			New York									

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

9 8

Page No. 162

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Titus Mary P	82	F	W	At Home			New York										
2		Kennedy James	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/								
3		Donnelly Alice	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
4	1165 1248	Titus Robert W	48	M	W	Farmer	20000	10000	New York									/	
5		— Hester L	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
6		— Walter R	19	M	W	Clerk in N.Y. Grocery			New York										
7		— Franklin	9	M	W	At School			New York						/				
8	1166 1249	Payne Henry M	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York							/	/	/	
9		— Elizabeth	29	F	B	Keeping House			New York										
10		— Walter	5	M	B				New York										
11	1167 1250	Willetts Sarah F	53	F	W	Keeping House	25000	25000	New York										
12		— Edward	21	M	W	Farmer	5000	2000	New York									/	
13		— Frederick	19	M	W	Farmer			New York										
14		— Walter R	15	M	W	At School			New York						/				
15		Keually Catharine	23	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
16		Mahoney Mary	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
17		William Ebenezer	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
18		Newbury Daingerfield	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/	/		
19		Mayhew Sylvester	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
20	1168 1251	Carll Mary E	83	F	W	Keeping House		5000	New York										
21		Townsend Sarah	70	F	W	Keeping House		2000	New York										
22		Searing Ruth	40	F	W	At Home		500	New York										
23		Wilkis Eliza	28	F	B	Domestic		500	New York										
24		Titus Silas C	53	M	W	Farmer	20000	2000	New York									/	
25		Waddon Hewlett	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York							/	/	/	
26	1169 1252	Hogan Thomas	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
27		— Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
28		— Ellen	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
29		— Edward	5	M	W				New York	/	/								
30		— Maria	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
31		— Catharine	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
32	1253	Hogan John	32	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500		Ireland	/	/					/	/		
33		— Johanna	31	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
34		— Edward	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				
35		— John	10	M	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				
36	1170 1254	Farrell Richard	48	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
37		— Margaret	44	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
38		— Mary	16	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/								
39		— Lizzie	14	F	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				
40		— William	11	M	W	At School			New York	/	/				/				

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

8 9

Page No. 163

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870. 342

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1171	1252	Rushmore Stephen	54	M	W	Farmer		4000	New York									/		1
		— Matilda	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York											2
		— Edward	25	M	W	Student			New York									/		3
		Williams Anna	25	F	B	Domestic			New York											4
		Dickinson Florence	24	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania											5
		Hurton John	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/						6
		— Michael	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/						7
		Rushmore Isaac	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	New York									/		8
		— Edmund	48	M	W	Dealer in Fertilizers	1500		New York									/		9
1172	1256	Rushmore Edward	23	M	W	Farmer			New York				Sep					/		10
		— Julia B	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York				Sep							11
		Hurton Mary	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/						12
		Lynch John	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/						13
1173	1257	Titus Robert	56	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	New York									/		14
		— Mary	56	F	W	Keeping House			New York											15
		— George	27	M	W	Farmer			New York									/		16
		Lovake Francis	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/									17
		Devereux Michael	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/						18
		McMann Mary	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/						19
		Lawler Mary	16	F	W	Domestic			New York	/	/									20
1174	1258	Ward Frank	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York					/				/		21
		— Mary	50	F	B	Domestic			New York					/						22
		McMann William	11	M	W	Domestic			New York	/	/			/						23
	1257	Titus Tipperd	84	F	W	At Home			New York											24
		— Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York											25
		— Annie	2	F	W				New York											26
1175	1259	Gorman John	44	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/		27
		— Bridget	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/						28
		— James	5	M	W				New York	/	/									29
		— Thomas	4	M	W				New York	/	/									30
		— John	2	M	W				New York	/	/									31
1176	1260	Newman Jacob W	60	M	W	Farmer	5000	5000	New York									/		32
		— Mary B	54	F	W	Keeping House		3000	New York											33
		— Samuel	17	M	W	Invalid			New York					/						34
		Valentine Ephraim	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/		35
		Herron Roxanna	44	F	W	Domestic			Canada	/	/									36
1177	1261	Peeser William K	44	M	W	House Carpenter			New York					/	/			/		37
		— Louisa	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York						/					38
		— Sarah E	16	F	W	Domestic			New York											39
		— Elias	14	M	W	At School			New York					/						40

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

3 10

Page No. 164

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Feser Mary E	12	F	W	Domestic			New York					/					
2		— Obrilier	11	F	W	At School			New York					/					
3		— Nettie	3	F	W				New York										
4		— Jane	1	F	W				New York										
5	1178	1262 Valentine Silas	27	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	New York									/	
6		— Margt	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
7		— George	3	M	W				New York										
8		— William H	10/12	M	W				New York			Oct							
9		Byrne Lucy	30	F	B	Domestic			New York							/			
10		Rushman Abraham	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
11	1179	1263 Valentine Ephraim	60	M	W	Farmer	10000	8000	New York									/	
12		— Susan	51	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
13		— Richard	12	M	W	At School			New York					/					
14		— Charles E	15	M	W	At School			New York					/					
15		Leadvale Margaret	22	F	B	Domestic			New York						/	/			
16		— James H	3	M	B				New York										
17		— Susan E	1	F	B				New York										
18		— Daniel	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
19		Harris Nicholas	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/		/	
20	1180	1264 Seaman Elbert	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York						/	/		/	
21		— Emelia	38	F	B	Keeping House			New York						/	/			
22		— John H	15	M	B	At Home			New York					/	/	/			
23		— Oliver N	10	M	B	At Home			New York					/					
24		— Walter L	5	M	B				New York										
25	1181	1265 Linke Fritz	31	M	W	Laborer in Brickyd			Hanover	/	/								
26		Palmer Peter	50	M	W	Laborer "			Hanover	/	/								
27		— Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping House			Hanover	/	/								
28		— William	13	M	W	At School			New York	/	/			/					
29		— Amelia	6/12	F	W				New York	/	/	Feb							
30		Clark Edward	35	M	W	Laborer in Brickyd			Ireland	/	/							/	
31		— Emma	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
32		Snyder Paul	32	M	W	Laborer in Brickyd			Holland	/	/								
33		Casey Michael	40	M	W	Laborer "			Ireland	/	/							/	
34		Swindle Michael	28	M	W	Laborer "			New York	/	/							/	
35		Gilbert Frank	19	M	W	Laborer "			Germany	/	/								
36		Lentz William	22	M	W	Laborer "			Prussia	/	/								
37		Mc Cann Thomas	33	M	W	Laborer "			Ireland	/	/							/	
38		Stosky Michael	28	M	W	Laborer "			Poland	/	/								
39		Bloom William	33	M	W	Laborer "			Prussia	/	/								
40		Kenny John	22	M	W	Laborer "			Ireland	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 165

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Hempstead, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870. 343

Post Office: Port Washington

James L Baxter, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Miller Charles	23	M	W	Laborer Brickyard			Baden	/	/								
		Ryan Thomas	30	M	W	Laborer "			Ireland	/	/								
		Kagel Lucius	38	M	B	Laborer "			Ireland	/	/								
1182	1216	O'Brien John	27	M	W	Laborer "			Ireland	/	/							/	
		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		— James	4	M	W				New York	/	/								
		— Julia A	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
		— John	2	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Logan Thomas	34	M	W	Road Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		— Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		Nolan Thomas	25	M	W	Road Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		— Edward	20	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Devine John	28	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Carlin William	30	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		— James	21	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		O'Brien John	28	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Vissaria Antony	30	M	W	" Laborer			Italy	/	/								
		— Thomas	35	M	W	" Laborer			Italy	/	/								
		Ward John	28	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Lynch Eugene	23	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		— Frederick	22	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Shields Peter	25	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Nix Frederick	31	M	W	" Laborer			Saxony	/	/								
		Mc Govern Andrew	40	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Lahey Michael	42	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Logan Thomas	36	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Kennedy Peter	30	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Cavanagh Edward	29	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Donohue Michael	21	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Ryan Edward	17	M	W	" Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
1183	1267	Verity Anna	27	F	W	Keeping House			New York										

165 pages

This is to Certify that the foregoing returns are a true copy of the originals and were made according to Law and Instructions

James L Baxter Asst Marshal

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males,	" " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (as Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (as Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other ground than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

266 10603 5-6C

Page No. 1 2

*** Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870. 344

Post Office: Oyst Bay P O

Charles H. Jayles Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in 19th column.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Oswald James B	43	M	W	Member of Assembly	6000	20000	New York									1	
2		Eleanor	42	F	W	Keeping House		15000	do										
3		Thomas B	19	M	W	at Home			do					1					
4		Kingsland Sarah	83	F	W	do			do										
5		Nelson Sarah	50	F	W	do		7000	do										
6		Carroll Johanna	23	F	W	Domestic		200	Ireland	1	1					1			
7	2	2 Carpenter Annie	47	F	W	Keeping House	16000	8000	New York										
8		Thele	29	F	W	at Home			do										
9		William S	25	M	W	Farmer			do									1	
10		Hannah S	18	F	W	at Home			do										
11		Mary V	7	F	W	do			do										
12		Sarah F	24	F	W	do			do										
13		William C	4/12	M	W	do			do			Oct							
14		Fanny	68	F	W	do			do										
15	3	3 Baker Thomas	28	M	W	Farm Labor			do					2				1	
16		Fanny	30	F	W	Domestic			do										
17		John	38	M	W	Farm Labor			do									1	
18		Catharine	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
19		Kate	12	F	W				do					1					
20		Charles	7	M	W				do					1					
21		George	3	M	W				do										
22	4	4 Lockwood Thomas	50	M	W	Laborer	500		Ireland	1	1				1	1		1	
23		Ann	40	F	W	Domestic			do	1	1				1	1			
24		Frank	16	M	W	Laborer			New York	1	1				1	1			
25		Mary	14	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1				1	1			
26		Edward	12	M	W	at Home			do	1	1				1	1			
27		Thomas	10	M	W	do			do	1	1				1	1			
28		Joseph	8	M	W	do			do	1	1								
29		Richard	6	M	W	do			do	1	1								
30	5	5 Morfat James T	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						1	1		1	
31		Payne Hannah	55	F	B	Keeping House			do						1				
32		Thomas	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	500		do						1	1		1	
33		Weeks Willett	62	M	W	Farmer	15000	14000	do									1	
34		Prudence	56	F	W	Keeping House		1500	do										
35		Ethaline	32	F	W	at Home			do										
36		Jane M	28	F	W	do			do										
37		Edward F	24	M	W	Farmer		500	do									1	
38		Sallie	18	F	W	at Home			do										
39		Sally	86	F	W	do			do										
40		Bell James	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									1	

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 1	57800	64200	No. of insane,
" " families, 5	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " 1			
" " white males, 19	" " " females, 1	" " blind,			

as per Marshals Returns
Oct 24 69

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — G H Jayne, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 20 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Miller Thomas	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
2		Miller Catharine	11	F	W	Domestic			Do	/	/								
3		Chester Mary	6	F	W	Do			Do						/	/			
4		Keats George	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Do										
5	1	1 Townsend Simon	28	M	M	Do			Do						/			/	
6		— Martha	28	F	M	Domestic			Do						/	/			
7		— Benjamin F	12	M	M	at Home			Do						/	/			
8		— John C	11	M	M	Do			Do						/	/			
9		— Alice F	9	F	M	Do			Do										
10		— Edward	6	M	M	Do			Do										
11		— George L	1	M	M	Do			Do										
12	2	21 Townsend Simeon	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do						/	/		/	
13		— Hannah	54	F	B	Domestic			Do						/	/			
14		— Mary F	22	F	B	Do			Do						/	/			
15		— Hannah	17	F	B	Do			Do										
16		Jackson Allen	3	M	W				Do	/	/								
17	3	3 Williams Clinton	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			Do						/	/		/	
18		— Angeline	30	F	B	Keeping House			Do						/	/			
19		— Clement Mary	58	F	W	Do	3000	200	Do										
20		Clement Thomas	24	M	W	Farmer			Do									/	
21		— Mary E	55	F	W	Keeping House	4000		Do										
22		— Florence L	13	M	W	at H.			Do						/				
23		— Jessie C	11	F	W	"			Do						/				
24		— Thomas H	9	M	W	"			Do						/				
25		— Louie	6	F	W	"			Do										
26		Hall Lucia	32	F	W	Domestic			Do										
27	4	4 Hicks Townsend	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Do						/	/		/	
28		— Georgiana	20	F	M	Servant			Do										
29		— Daniel	1	M	M	"			Do										
30	5	5 Ellis David	50	M	B	Boatman			Do									/	
31		— Eliza	48	F	B	Keeping House			Do						/	/			
32	6	6 Jackson Henry	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Do						/	/		/	
33		— Emma	20	F	B	at Home			Do						/	/			
34	7	7 Kirby James B	54	M	W	Furniture Dealer	6000	9000	Do									/	
35		— Harriet	47	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
36		Dodge Gordon C	30	M	W	Cabinet Maker		500	Do									/	
37		— Clara E	27	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
38		— Victor B	24	M	W	Lawyer		500	Do									/	
39		Allen Phebe	65	F	W	—		1000	Do										
40		Craft Anna	71	F	W	—		3800	Do										
							59000	15921											

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

345

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Chas H. Gayler, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Baker Sarah	40	F	B	Domestic			New York						1	1			
2	1	1 Allerton Derick	50	M	W	Grain Keeper	5100	500	Do									1	
3		Malvina	40	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
4		Annie	19	F	W	at House			Do					1					
5		Edward	11	M	W	Do			Do					1					
6		Joseph	4	M	W	Do			Do										
7	2	2 Connelly Thomas	45	M	W	Hostler	300	500	Ireland	1	1				1	1		1	
8		Jane	38	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1					1			
9		Michael	10	M	W	at House			New York	1	1			1	1	1			
10		Thomas	8	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
11		Daniel	6	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
12		Ellen	4	F	W	Do			Do	1	1								
13		Jane	2	F	W	Do			Do	1	1								
14		Annie	1	F	W	Do			Do	1	1								
15	3	3 Hall Chas D	36	M	W	Civil Engineer	1100	200	Do									1	
16		Phebe	35	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
17		James	12	M	W	at Home			Do					1					
18		Ida	11	F	W	Do			Do					1					
19		Georgie	6	M	W	Do			Do					1					
20		Eva	6	F	M	Do			Do										
21		Gertrude	4	F	W	Do			Do										
22		Phoebe	2	F	W	Do			Do										
23	4	4 Gilling Daniel	32	M	W	House Carpenter	2000	125	Connecticut									1	
24		Adeline	31	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
25		James	7	M	W	at Home			Do					1					
26		Carrie	4	F	W	Do			Do										
27	5	5 Davis Matilda	36	F	W	Keeping House	1000		Do									1	
28		James H	17	M	W	Apprentice to Printer			Do										
29		Edelia	15	F	W	at Home			Do										
30		Georgie F	12	M	W	Do			Do					1					
31		Sidney	10	M	W	Do			Do					1					
32		Ella F	9	F	W	Do			Do					1					
33		Bailey Hiram	69	M	W	Laborer			Do						1	1		1	
34	6	6 Davis Jeremiah	34	M	W	House Carpenter	2500	300	Do									1	
35		Phoebe A	25	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
36		Addie M	1	F	W	at Home			Do										
37	7	7 Hall Albert	27	M	W	Brick Mason			Do									1	
38		Catharine	23	F	W	Keeping House			Do									1	
39	8	8 Hall Wm M	53	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	Do										
40		Elizabeth C	49	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1					1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 1630.0 — 1625

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2 — No. of insane,

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. Chas H. Hoyt, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hall George W	12	M	W	at Home			New York		/			/					
2		— Mary Emma	9	F	W	do			do		/			/					
3		Buckle Mary	50	F	W	do			England	/	/				/	/		/	
4	/	/ Cox Franklin	45	M	W	Farmer	150000	39000	New York										
5		Frances P	34	F	W	Keeping House			do										
6		Pearell Lavinia	68	F	W	" "		700	do										
7		Nyenie Sheina	34	F	W	Domestic	200		Ireland	/	/								
8		Weir Thomas	34	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	do	/	/				/				
9		Anna	30	F	W	Domestic			do	/	/				/	/			
10		Alsop Jacob	41	M	B	Farm Laborer		700	New York									/	
11		Budd Frederick	13	M	W	do			do	/	/				/	/			
12		Hammond Jenette	56	F	B	Domestic	1200		do										
13		Gunge	60	M	B	Laborer			do										
14	2	2 Cox Daniel T	70	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
15		Hannah W	67	F	W	Keeping House			do										
16		Lavinia	40	F	W	at Home			do										
17		Allen Jane	18	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
18	3	3 Smith Ann	35	F	W	do			do	/	/								
19		Caudle Frank	13	M	W	Servant			do	/	/				/				
20		Isabella	11	F	W	at Home			do	/	/				/				
21		Jane	33	M	W	do			do	/	/								
22	4	4 Hicks Isaac	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
23		Jane Ann	30	F	B	Keeping House			do										
24		Addison	5	M	B	at Home			do										
25		Thomas	3	M	B	do			do										
26		— Annie	1	F	B	do			do										
27	5	5 Tunnell Alexander	30	M	B	Coachman			do									/	
28		Maria	28	F	B	Keeping House			do										
29		— Eliza	72	F	B	at Home			do										
30	6	6 Allen William	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
31		— Ann	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
32		George	21	M	W	Laborer			do	/	/								
33	/	/ Bennett Elizabeth	51	F	W	Keeping House	4000	500	New York						/				
34		— George	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			do	/				/					
35		— William	9	M	W	at Home			do	/				/					
36		Dickinson Louisa	40	F	W	do			do								Insane		
37		Robinson Veronne	25	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
38	8	8 Fenlan Michael	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
39		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/				
40		— Margery	4	F	W	at Home			N.Y.	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 4 — 15720 — 4820 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " 11

" " white males, 13 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

346

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

G H Tayler, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Tuler Mary	3	F	W			N Y												1
2	1	1	Mann Wm	30	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y		/									2
3			— Maria	25	F	W	Keeping House			Do									/		3
4			— Charles	4	M	W	at Home			Do							/				4
5	2	2	Brunt David	32	M	W	Farmer	1500		Scotland		/				/			/		5
6			— Mary E	35	F	W	Keeping House			Do		/				/					6
7			— Ethel	5	M	W	at Home			N Y		/									7
8			— Eugene	3	M	W	Do			Do		/									8
9			— David	2/12	M	W	Do			Do		/									9
10	3		Davis Ann	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland		/				/					10
11	4		Lyden Joseph	25	M	W	Farm Labor			Do		/									11
12	5		Daly Michael	25	M	W	Do			Do		/				/			/		12
13			Peter James	75	M	W	Do			Do		/				/			/		13
14	5	5	Lee James Farmer	40	M	W	Undertaker	5000	6000	N Y						/			/		14
15			— Maria De	37	F	W	Keeping House			Do											15
16			— Samuel	5	M	W	at Home			Do											16
17			— Douglas	3	M	W	—			Do											17
18			McIntosh Mary	26	F	W	—			Do											18
19			Daly Sarah	20	F	W	Domestic			Do											19
20			Egan Annie	35	F	W	Do			Ireland		/					/				20
21			Kelly Annie	22	F	W	Do			Do		/									21
22			Casey Mary	19	F	W	Do			Do		/									22
23			Costello Maria	15	F	W	Do			Do		/									23
24			Smith Mary	35	F	W	Do			Do		/									24
25			Doyle John	30	M	W	Coachman			Do		/							/		25
26			Stuart John F	43	M	W	Gardner			Do		/									26
27			Dangler William	22	M	W	Farmer			Scotland		/		Sep							27
28	4	4	Burgess Wm H	48	M	W	Florist		1000	England		/									28
29			— Annie	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y		/									29
30			— Matilda	16	F	W	at Home			Do		/									30
31			— Edward	6	M	W	Do			Do		/									31
32			— Lillie C	2	F	W	Do			Do		/									32
33			— Robert	1	M	W	Do			Do		/									33
34	5	5	Rice Susan	56	F	W	Keeping House	4000	1000	N Y											34
35			Carl Hunter	50	M	W	Farmer		1200	N Y									/		35
36			— Elizabeth	30	F	W			1000	Do											36
37			— George P	4	M	W	at Home			Do											37
38			— Hunter	4/12	M	W	Do			Do			Jan								38
39			Carter Susan	40	F	W	Domestic			Do											39
40			Lacey Michael	28	M	W	Farm Labor	100		Ireland	/	/				/			/		40

No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 7	11500	17200	No. of insane, —
" " families, 5	" " colored males, —	" " females, " " 8			
" " white males, 20	" " " females, 6	" " blind, —			

Jasper Marshals Def sheet dated Oct 24 1869 L Ld

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H. Jayne, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Carter Annie	14	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
2		Rice Matilda	28	F	W	at Home		1000	Do										
3		— Harriet	25	F	W	Do		1000	Do					1		1			
4		— James	11	M	W	Do		1000	Do										
5		Thompson Martin	64	M	W	Do			N Y										
6	1	1 Baizley Lorenzo	31	M	W	Laborer	500		Spain	/	/							/	
7	2	2 Coles Roderick W	55	M	W	Farmer	3000	5000	N Y									/	
8		— Charles F	26	M	W	Do			Do				Do					/	
9		— Harry F	10	M	W	at Home			Do				Do	/					
10		— Josephine	20	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
11		Adams Lura	58	F	W	Do			Vermont										
12		Do Hurd Richard	85	M	W	Farm Laborer	600	500	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
13		Kelly Mary	25	F	W	Domestic		200	Do	/	/					/			
14		Kelly Rose	20	F	W	Cook			Do	/	/				/	/			
15		Fay Hannah	25	F	W	Domestic			Do	/	/								
16		— Sarah	2	F	W	—			Con	/	/								
17	3	3 Vanderlyck Edw	57	M	W	Farmer	1200	2000	N Y									/	
18		— Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
19		Howard Mc C	24	M	W	—			Do									/	
20		Heinz Elizabeth	19	F	W	Domestic			Do	/									
21		— Irving	9/12	M	W	at Home			Do			Jl							
22		Vreeland John	45	M	W	Laborer		200	Do	/	/								
23	4	4 Cosbe James	30	M	W	Do	200		Ireland	/	/				/	/			
24		— Mecha	26	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
25		— Annie	7/12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/	Jn							
26	5	5 Hamer Wm B	43	M	W	Boat Builder			Do									/	
27		— Annie	26	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
28		— Charles	7	M	W	at Home			Do					1					
29		— Elizabeth	5	F	W	Do			Do										
30		— George	2	M	W	Do			Do										
31	6	6 Vanshoad James	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do									/	
32		— Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping House			Do						/	/			
33		— Charles	12	F	W	at Home			Do						/	/			
34		— Anna	7	F	W	Do			Do					1					
35		— John H	6	M	W	Do			Do										
36		— Estella	2	F	W	Do			Do										
37		— Robert	4/12	M	W	Do			Do			Jan							
38	7	7 Vanhard Benjamin	30	M	W	Brick Mason			Ireland	/	/							/	
39		— Jane	22	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
40		— Frances	5/12	M	W	—			N Y			Jn							

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 5	422000	81500	No. of insane, —				
" " families, 7	" " colored males, —	" " females, " " 6							
" " white males, 20	" " " females, 1	" " blind, —							

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I.

347

G. H. Tuttle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hicks George H	67	M	W	Lumber Dealer	25000	4000	N.Y.									/	
2		— Rachetta	68	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
3	3	— Madison	33	M	W	Farmer		700	Do									/	
4	4	Hicks Sarah	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland							/			
5	5	Hall John	28	M	W	Farm Labor			Hamburg							/		/	
6	6	2 2 Hall Uriah	42	M	W	Do	1000		N.Y.									/	
7	7	— Josephine	30	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
8	8	— Uriah	40	M	W	Farm Labor			Do									/	
9	9	— Edgar	19	M	W	Apprentice to Blacksmith			Do										
10	10	— Herman	15	M	W	Farm Labor			Do					1					
11	11	— Harvey	12	F	W	at Home			Do					1					
12	12	3 3 Hawxhurst John H.	25	M	W	Carpenter	400		Do									/	
13	13	— Catharine	82	F	W	Keeping House			Do							/			
14	14	— John	44	M	W	Laborer			Do										
15	15	4 4 Fleming Frederick	27	M	W	Fish Peddler		250	Do							/		/	
16	16	— Ella J	24	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
17	17	— Alfred	3	M	W	at Home			Do										
18	18	5 5 Hall Phoebe	55	F	W	Keeping House	500		Do										
19	19	— Clarence	16	M	W	at Home			Do					1					
20	20	6 6 Southard Wm J	27	M	W	Laborer			Do									/	
21	21	— Mary L	20	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
22	22	— Annie	3	F	W	at Home			Do										
23	23	— Lillie	Mo	F	W	Do			Do			Jan							
24	24	Wilson David	66	M	W	House Carpenter	1000	400	Do									/	
25	25	— Rebecca	55	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
26	26	Ford Samuel	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Do									/	
27	27	— Ellen	58	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
28	28	5 5 Norris William	55	M	W	Keeping House		600	Do									/	
29	29	Harriet	59	F	W	Do			Do										
30	30	Hicks Charles	10	M	W	at Home			Do					1					
31	31	6 6 Wilson Zebulon	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Do									/	
32	32	— Eleanor	55	F	W	Keeping House			Do							/			
33	33	Johnston Nathan	50	M	W	Clergyman			Ireland										
34	34	— Sarah J	15	F	W	at Home			N.Y.					1		/			
35	35	Wilson Samuel	11	M	W	Do			Do							/			
36	36	— Zebulon	5/12	M	W	Do			Do			Jan							
37	37	— Sarah	54	F	W	Do			Do							/			
38	38	— Annie	18	F	W	Do			Do										
39	39	Southard Isaac	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Do							/		/	
40	40	10 10 Williams Jesse	49	M	W	Farmer	3000	250	England									/	
							32900	7400											

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. — Chs H. Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Williams Lydia	41	F	W	Keeping House			N.Y.										
2		— Elizabeth	19	F	W	at Home			do	/									
3		— James B	21	M	W	Boatman			do	/								/	
4		Thurston Amy	76	F	W	—			do							/			
5	1	1 Woodward Benjamin	60	M	W	Farm Laborer	1100	100	do									/	
6		— Jane	56	F	W	Keeping House			do										
7		— Charles	26	M	W	Laborer			do									/	
8	2	2 Davis Daniel	34	M	W	Brick Mason			Con									/	
9		— Phebe	30	F	W	Keeping House			N.Y.										
10		— Daniel	6	M	W	at Home			do										
11		— Armenia	3	F	W	do			do										
12		— Frank	4/12	M	W	do			do			Jul							
13	3	3 Carpenter Thomas	60	M	B	Laborer	500	100	do									/	
14		— Caroline	65	F	M	Keeping House			do							/			
15		— Caroline	19	F	M	at Home			do										
16		— Stephen	30	M	B	Laborer			do									/	
17		— Priscilla	38	F	M	Keeping House			do										
18		Laura J.	7	F	M	at Home			do						/				
19		Ellen L	4	F	M	do			do										
20		Charles	40	M	B	Laborer			do							/		/	
21	4	4 Townsend Eliza	48	M	B	Farm Laborer	300		do							/		/	
22		Mary Ann	41	F	B	Keeping House			do							/			
23		Henrietta	23	F	B	at Home			do										
24		Julia E	10	F	B	do			do						/				
25	5	5 Carpenter Coles	40	M	B	Laborer	200		do							/		/	
26		— Margaret	50	F	B	Keeping House			do							/			
27		— Estrella	11	F	B	at Home			do						/				
28		Sarah L	4	F	B	do			do						/				
29		Franklin	4	M	B	do			do						/				
30	6	6 Townsend James G	72	M	W	Physician	15000	45000	do									/	
31		— Margaret	60	F	W	Keeping House			do										
32		— Mary H	73	F	W	—		2000	do										
33		— Julia A	26	F	W	at Home			do										
34		— James H	22	M	W	Farmer			do						/			/	
35		Fowler Elizabeth	15	F	B	Domestic			do										
36		Lynch Patrick	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/			
37	7	7 Fitzsimmons James	34	M	W	do			do	/	/					/		/	
38		— Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			N.Y.										
39		— Margaret	13	F	W	at Home			do	/					/				
40		— Mary E	10	F	W	do			do	/					/				

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, 2	17100	47200	No. of insane,			
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 6	" " females, " "						
" " white males, 10	" " females, 12	" " blind,						

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3d day of June, 1870. 348

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Strickland Samuel	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			N.Y.									/		1
2		— Ann Rebecca	37	F	W	Home Keeping			N.Y.						/	/				2
3		— Mary E	13	F	W	at Home			"						/	/				3
4		— Helen S	11	F	W	" "			"					/						4
5		— Phebe A	8	F	W	" "			"											5
6		— Cornelia	6	F	W	" "			"											6
7		— Elizabeth	2	F	W	" "			"											7
8	2	2 Hicks Simon	76	M	W	Farmer	10000		"									/		8
9		— Daniel V.	41	M	W	Farmer	5000	2000	"											9
10		— Ann Eliza	43	F	W	Home Keeping	1000	2000	"											10
11		— Eugene T	19	M	W	at Home			"					/						11
12		— Mary Ellen	16	F	W	" "			"					/						12
13		— Joseph T	10	M	W	" "			"											13
14		Davis Susan	71	F	B	Servant			"					/						14
15		Valentine Jemima	71	F	W		200	3500	"											15
16	3	3 Hicks Daniel P	49	M	W	Farmer	21000	15000	"									/		16
17		— Mary F	45	F	W	Home Keeping		5000	"											17
18		Carpenter Mary F	17	F	M	Servant			"											18
19	4	4 Bayles Elbert	42	M	W	Farm Carpenter	1000		"									/		19
20		— Phebe	34	F	W	Home Keeping		200	"											20
21		Tilley Ellen	60	F	W	" "	1500	500	"											21
22	5	5 First Lt. Tia	48	F	W	Home Keeping		3500	"											22
23		— Eliza J	65	F	W	" "		5500	"											23
24	6	6 Davis Timothy	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/		24
25		— Mary E	30	F	W	Home Keeping			"											25
26		— George M	8	M	M	at Home			"					/						26
27		— Minnie	4	F	M	" "			"											27
28		— Eliza	1	F	M				"											28
29	7	7 Latting Sarah	49	F	W	Home Keeping	15000	1000	"											29
30		— Mary F	27	F	W	at Home			"											30
31		— Ella D	17	F	W	" "			"					/						31
32		— Edward	13	M	W	" "			"					/						32
33		Post Phebe	80	F	W	" "		5000	"									/		33
34		Latting Augusta	70	F	W	" "	2000	300	"											34
35		Carpenter Reuben	12	F	M	Domestic			"					/						35
36		— Jacob	41	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				36
37		Hector Isabella	28	M	B	" "			"											37
38	8	8 Bennett John	28	M	W	Custom House Employee		500	"									/		38
39		— Anna	23	F	W	Home Keeping			"											39
40		— Lewis	6/12	M	W	at Home			"								40			40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

9

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Chas H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Birdall James	65	M	W	—			N Y									/	
2	1	1 Fleming Hoyam	65	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	N Y	/								/	
3		— Deborah	46	F	W	House Keeping	300		N Y							/			
4		— Alexander	32	M	W	House Carpenter			N Y									/	
5		Daniel C	20	M	W	at House			N Y					May					
6		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			N Y					May					
7	2	2 Frost Valentine	49	M	W	Farmer	4000	12000	N Y									/	
8		— Caroline W	51	F	W	House Keeping			N Y										
9		Anna	24	F	W	—		3000	N Y										
10		Elizabeth	21	F	W	at House			N Y										
11		Ryan Jane	22	F	B	Domestic			N Y							/			
12		— Lavinia	20	F	B	Waiter			N Y							/			
13		Davis Francis C	3/12	M	B	at H			N Y										
14		— Mary	2	F	B	—			N Y										
15		Ryan Nelson	11	M	B	—			N Y							/			
16		Weeks Oscar	12	M	B	—			N Y							/			
17		Carpenter Edward	25	M	B	Laborer			N Y									/	
18		White Patrick	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/			
19	3	3 Mary Canada	50	M	W	" "			Ireland	/	/					/			
20		Ellen	42	F	W	House Keeping			"	/	/					/			
21		Thomas	15	M	W	at House			N Y	/	/								
22		Julia	11	F	W	" "			N Y	/	/					/			
23		Comelius	10	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/					/			
24		Mary	8	F	W	" "			N Y	/	/					/			
25		Maggie	6	F	W	" "			N Y							/			
26	4	4 Mannin Thomas	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/			
27		Hannah	30	F	W	House Keeping			"	/	/					/			
28		John	10	M	W	at House			N Y	/	/					/			
29		Katie	8	F	W	" "			N Y	/	/					/			
30		Thomas	5	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/								
31		Hannes Michael	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/			
32	5	5 Shae Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/					/			
33		Jeremiah	12	M	W	—			N Y	/	/					/			
34		Mary	9	F	W	—			N Y	/	/					/			
35		Johanna	7	F	W	—			N Y	/	/					/			
36	6	6 White Patrick	99	M	W	—			N Y	/	/					/			
37		Bates Allen	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y							/		/	
38		Eliza	33	F	B	House Keeping			N Y							/			
39		Nelson	10	M	B	at House			N Y							/			
40		William H	8	M	B	"			N Y							/			

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " 3

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 4 " " blind,

No. of insane,

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870. 349

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Chas H. Bayles Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bates Julia E	6	F	B	at Home			N Y					/					
2		— Elizabeth	4	F	B				N Y										
3		— Caroline	2	F	B				N Y										
4		— Sarah	6/12	F	B				N Y			Apr							
5	1	Flemming James	46	M	W	Engineer	200	100	N Y									/	
6		— Elizabeth	36	F	W	Home Keeping			N Y										
7		— Almira	13	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
8		— William	9	M	W	" "			do					/					
9		— Rhoda M	3/12	F	W	" "			N Y			May							
10	10	Schenck Charles	44	M	W	Wheelwright			N Y						/	/		/	
11	2	2 Dickson Amos	56	M	W	Veterinary Surgeon	700	100	N Y						/	/		/	
12		— Mary	46	F	W	Home Keeping			N Y						/	/			
13		— Margaretta	16	F	W	at Home			N Y										
14		— Townsend	7	M	W	" "			N Y					/					
15		— Lewis	1	M	W	" "			N Y										
16	3	3 Edwards Isaac W	44	M	W	Blacksmith	5000	600	N Y									/	
17		— Sarah Maria	46	F	W	Keeps House			N Y										
18		— Ida F	15	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
19		— Charles J	21	M	W	" "			N Y									/	
20		Keenan Caroline	22	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
21		— Frank	6	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
22		Hall Edwin	20	M	W	Apprentice to Blacksmith			N Y										
23	4	4 Weeks Townsend B	26	M	W	Wheelwright		100	N Y									/	
24		— Sarah J	23	F	W	Home Keeping			N Y										
25		— Edward	5	M	W	at Home			N Y										
26		Townsend	2	M	W	" "			" "										
27	5	5 Weeks Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House	700	500	N Y						/	/			
28		— Margery C	26	F	W	at Home			N Y										
29		Smith George	55	M	W	Horse Dealer			N Y									/	
30		Hegill Wilford	45	M	W	Sea Captain			Canada	/	/							/	
31		— Nellie	17	F	W	at Home			N Y	/				/					
32		— Emma	15	F	W	" "			N Y	/				/					
33		Herman Curtis	14	M	W				N Y					/					
34		— Alfred	12	M	W				N Y					/					
35		— Gloriana?	11	M	W				N Y					/					
36	6	6 Hall Daniel B	39	M	W	Peddler		300	N Y									/	
37		— Mary E	36	F	W	Home Keeping			N Y										
38		— Richard C	7	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
39	7	7 Hall Noah	65	M	W	Laborer	500	300	N Y									/	
40		— Catharine	65	F	W	Home Keeping			N Y										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Jayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Fitzsimons Katie	6	F	W	at Home			N Y	/				/					
2		— Jane	4	F	W	" "			N Y	/									
3		— Rose	1	F	W	" "			N Y	/									
4	1	1 Hall Nathan L	31	M	W	Brick Mason			N Y									/	
5		— Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
6		— Thomas S	6	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
7		— Jane	2	F	W	at Home			N Y										
8	2	2 Davis John	65	M	W	Jet Digger	6000	1500	N Y									/	
9		— Jane	66	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/				
10		— Gilbert	22	M	W	Clerk in Grocery			N Y									/	
11		— Gemima C	18	F	W				N Y										
12		Carpenter James	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y									/	
13	3	3 Davis Henry	26	M	W	Brick Mason			N Y									/	
14		— Mary E	29	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
15		— Frederick W	6	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
16		— Hannah J	3	F	W	" "			N Y										
17		— Emily J	1	F	W	" "			N Y										
18	4	4 Dail Edward	50	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	N Y									/	
19		— Eliza Ann	49	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
20		Bell Charles	13	M	W	Farm Hand			N Y					/					
21	5	5 S M Jewett	55	M	W				Conn									/	
22		— Sarah Ann	25	F	W	Keeping House	5000	2000	N Y										
23		— Maria L	22	F	W	at Home			N Y										
24		Lauck Elizabeth	70	F	W				N Y										
25	6	6 Pitt Sarah	67	F	W	Keeping House	4000		N Y										
26	7	7 Frost William S	52	M	W	Shipping Merchant	35000		N Y									/	
27		— Emma M	47	F	W	Keeping House	1500	2000	N Y										
28		— Wm C	23	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/	
29		— Anna M	16	F	W	at Home			N Y					/				/	
30		— Harriet	10	F	W	at Home			N Y					/	/				
31		— Edward	7	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
32		— Esther M	4	M	W	at Home			N Y										
33		— Elizabeth	22	F	W	at Home		6000	N Y										
34		— Emma J	1	F	W	at Home			N Y										
35		McInerney Bridget	27	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
36		Flynn Ellen	37	F	W	Domestic			"	/	/				/	/			
37		Simmons Wm	19	M	B	Coachman			N Y										
38		Pettit Alice	15	F	W	Servant			N Y							/			
39	8	8 Wyckoff John	55	M	W	Farmer	5000	4500	N Y									/	
40		— Anna	45	F	W	Keeping House	1500	6000	N Y										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870. 350

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Chas H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Croft Emma	13	F	B	School Teacher			N Y											1
2	1	1 Edward	24	M	W	Ship Carpenter	1		N Y										/	2
3		— Anna	23	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											3
4		— Fanny	1	F	W	at Home			" "											4
5	2	2 Fleming James	26	M	W	Blacksmith			N Y										/	5
6		— Nanetta	29	F	W	Keeps House	2500	250	" "											6
7		— Julia E	4	F	W	at Home			" "											7
8		— Addie	5/12	F	W	" "			" "											8
9	3	3 Cohen R John	41	M	W	Farmer	5000	1200	N Y										/	9
10		— Felicia J	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											10
11		— Sarah J	17	F	W	at Home			N Y											11
12		— Ada B	8	F	W	" "			" "											12
13		— Grace A	4/12	F	W	" "			" "									Sept		13
14	4	4 Murray Patrick	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/									14
15		— Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "	/	/									15
16		— Mary Anna	17	F	W	" "			N Y	/	/									16
17		— George	15	M	W	Farm Hand			N Y	/	/									17
18	5	5 Manchester Frederick	37	M	W	Farmer			N Y										/	18
19		— Mary Jane	20	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											19
20		— William	2/12	F	W	at Home			" "									Apr		20
21		— Philip	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y											21
22		4 Murray Thomas	30	M	W	" "			Ireland	/	/									22
23		— Eliza	27	F	W	Keeping House			" "	/	/					/	/			23
24		— Mary	10/12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/	Jan								24
25		Mahl Minnie	10	F	W	" "			" "	/	/				/					25
26	6	7 Lewis Catharine	54	F	W	Keeping House	1500	1000	N Y											26
27		Valentine Daniel	48	M	W	Farmer		2000	" "										/	27
28		Valentine Hannah	46	F	W			1500	" "											28
29		Vail Daniel S	27	M	W	Flour Merchant			N J										/	29
30		Vail Mary F	23	F	W				N Y											30
31		Welsh Patrick	65	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			/	31
32		Berg Charles	48	M	W	Gardner			Baden	/	/									32
33		Zerbe William	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	/	/									33
34		Spegen Francis	15	M	W	" "			Bohemia	/	/									34
35		Fitzsimmons Kate	32	F	W	Servant			Ireland	/	/					/				35
36		Welsh Bridget	19	F	W	Servant			Ireland	/	/					/	/			36
37		Vibe Lewis	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Poland	/	/									37
38		Debri John	18	M	W	" "			Bohemia	/	/									38
39		Miller Cato	20	M	W	" "			Saxony	/	/									39
40		Gruk Andy	17	M	W	" "			Prussia	/	/									40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 10

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 8

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

12

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L. I. — Chas H Bayles Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lloyd Richard	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
2		Zimmerman Pat	44	M	W	" "			Ireland	/	/								
3		Yonger Dominick	24	M	W	" "			Hanover	/	/								
4		Smith John H	28	M	W	" "			N Y									/	
5	1	1 Townsend Isaac	62	M	W	Farmer	5000	5000	N Y									/	
6		Mary E	52	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
7		— Mary	27	F	W	— —			" "										
8		— Letitia	35	F	W	at House			" "										
9		John H	14	M	W	" "			" "										
10	2	2 Greene Thomas	60	M	W	Farmer			" "									/	
11		— Emma	52	F	W	Keeping House	10000	4500	" "										
12		Kate	18	F	W	at House			" "										
13		John V	14	M	W	" "			" "										
14		Edwin F	12	M	W	" "			" "										
15		Richard	10	M	W	" "			" "										
16		Mitchel Owen	17	F	W	Domestic			" "										
17	3	3 Devine Cornelius	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
18		Mary M	33	F	W	House Keeping			"	/	/								
19		Johanna	14	F	W	— —			N Y	/	/								
20		Dennis	13	M	W	at House			" "	/	/				/				
21		Bridget	11	F	W	" "			"	/	/				/				
22		Richard	9	M	W	" "			"	/	/				/				
23		Cornelius	7	M	W	" "			"	/	/				/				
24		Johnny	2	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/								
25	4	4 Lee Peter J	60	M	W	Farmer	1200	6000	N Y									/	
26		Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
27		Charles E	28	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/	
28		Milligan Michael	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
29		Connell Mike	50	M	W	" "			"	/	/								
30		Carroll Michael	25	M	W	" "			"	/	/				/	/			
31		Whalen Peter	35	M	W	" "			"	/	/				/	/			
32		Brennan Mary	25	F	W	Domestic			"	/	/				/	/			
33		Mccafferty Kate	19	F	W	" "			"	/	/				/	/			
34	5	5 Lilly Jeremiah	43	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y							/		/	
35		— Cornelia M	38	F	W	House Keeping			N Y										
36		Carhart Sarah E	15	F	W	at House			N Y										
37		Lilly Julia	6	M	W	at home			N Y										
38		— Emma Ida	2	F	W	" "			N Y										
39	6	6 Burke John	44	M	W	Farmer	20000	5000	N Y									/	
40		— Phebe E	41	F	W	Keeping House			" "										

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 8
" " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870. 351

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Hicks Jennie	11	F	W	at Home			N Y											1
2		— Edward	39	M	W	Engineer	200		" "										/	2
3		— Sarah E	30	F	W	—			" "											3
4		— Frank	13	M	W	at Home			" "						/					4
5	/ /	Underhill Gropa	61	M	W	Farmer	15000	3000	" "										/	5
6		Anna E	59	F	W	Keeping House		200	" "											6
7		Robert F	83	M	W	Farmer	1500	1700	" "										/	7
8		Mary F	83	F	W	—			" "											8
9		Frank	23	M	W	Farmer	2500		" "										/	9
10		Bailey Albert	22	M	W	Farm Labor			" "										/	10
11		Daniel	20	M	W	" "			" "											11
12		Mann Margaret	23	F	W	Servant			Ireland	/	/					/				12
13		McCaffie William	30	M	W	Farm Labor			Scotland	/	/									13
14	2 2	Cock Matilda	44	F	W	Farmer	6000	2000	N Y											14
15		— Ann Eliza	42	F	W	"			" "											15
16		— Emily	29	F	W	"			" "											16
17		Caroline	32	F	W	Keeping House		150	" "											17
18		Bridge George	19	M	W	Farm Labor		5000	" "											18
19		Bell Charles	17	M	W	" "			" "							/				19
20		Pegue Charles	24	M	W	" "			Ireland	/	/									20
21		Volks Carl	22	M	W	"			Poland	/	/									21
22		Maginnes Richard	19	M	W	" "			Ireland	/	/									22
23		Cock Emily	2	F	W	at Home			N Y											23
24		Ellis Emily	45	F	W	" "			" Y											24
25		Noll Frances	45	F	W	" "			" "											25
26	3 3	Thurman Stephen	48	M	W	Merchant			Ohio										/	26
27		— Sarah B	40	F	W	Keeping House			N J											27
28		— Mary E	16	F	W	at Home			N Y							/				28
29		— Emma E	11	F	W	" "			" Y						/					29
30		— Edgar F	7	M	W	" "			" "						/					30
31		— Helen F	2/12	F	W	" "			" "			home								31
32	4 4	Bell David	56	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y										/	32
33		— Catharine	45	F	W	Keeping House			" Y							/	/			33
34		— Ida	3	F	W	at Home			" "											34
35		— John Henry	9/12	M	W	" "			" "			Sept								35
36		Mann	63	F	W	—			" "											36
37	5 5	Cock William F	48	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	" "										/	37
38		— Annie	36	F	W	Keeping House			" "											38
39		— Edmund	13	M	W	at Home			" "						/					39
40		— Sarah J	11	F	W	" "			" "						/					40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 1

" " white males, 12 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Copies Marshals dep Sheet dated Oct 24 1870 L H B

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — Chas H. Bayles Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hall George	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y									/	
2		Valentine	24	M	W	" "			N Y									/	
3		Eugene	22	M	W	" "			N Y									/	
4		Williams Mary J	31	F	W	Dressmaker			N Y										
5	1	1 Richie Henry	33	M	W	Farm Laborer	600		N Y									/	
6		Ellen	35	F	W	Home Keeping			Ireland	/	/					/			
7		William	10	M	W	at Home			N Y	/					/				
8	2	2 Rodman John G	51	M	W	Grocer	2000	1000	N Y									/	
9		Nancy	54	F	W	Home Keeping			N Y										
10		Lorenzo	29	M	W	Clerk in Store			N Y									/	
11		Minnie L	11	F	W	at Home			" "						/				
12	3	3 Richie Henry	56	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y						/	/		/	
13		Catharine	55	F	W	Home Keeping	300		N Y	/									
14		Sarah E	13	F	W	at Home			N Y						/				
15	4	4 Anderson David	55	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y						/	/		/	
16		Margaret	45	F	W	Home Keeping			Ireland	/	/								
17		David L	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y		/							/	
18		Thomas	20	M	W	" "			" "		/								
19		Edward	11	M	W	at Home			" "		/				/				
20		Daniel H	5	M	W	" "			" "		/								
21		George	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "							/			
22		Bridget	55	F	W	Home Keeping			Ireland	/	/					/			
23		Sarah	2	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
24	5	5 Mallison Richard	54	M	W	Boatman	1500	200	England	/	/				/	/		/	
25		Sarah	45	F	W	Home Keeping			"	/	/								
26		Sornaby Samuel J	30	M	W	Boatman			N Y									/	
27		Sarah Maria	28	F	W	Home Keeping			N Y	/	/								
28		Thomas	8	M	W	at Home			" "						/				
29		Maria	4	F	W	" "			" "										
30	6	6 Hall Harriet	47	F	W	Home Keeping		600	N Y										
31		George C	17	M	W	Boatman			" "							/			
32		Catherine Ann	15	F	W	at Home			" "							/			
33		Andrew J	8	M	W	" "			" "										
34	7	7 Bayles Charles H	65	M	W	Home Keeping	4000		" "										
35		Fleming Elizabeth	34	F	W	Grocer		250	" "										
36		Fleming Eliza	30	F	W	"		250	" "										
37		Marshall Benjn L	40	M	W				N Y	/	/							/	
38	8	8 Croft Edward	64	M	W	Home Carpenter	1000	500	N Y									/	
39		Temperance	63	F	W	Home Keeping			N Y										
40		Charles	20	M	W	at Home			" "										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

352

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus .6	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Lock Peter	2	M	W	at Home			N Y												1
1	1	Hall James	56	M	W	Boatman		900	N Y						/	/		/			2
		Augusta	46	F	W	Keeping House			N Y												3
		Laura J	14	F	W	at Home			N Y												4
		Hamilton	11	M	W	"			N Y						/						5
		Frank R	9	M	W	"			N Y						/						6
		Wilmot	7	M	W	"			N Y						/						7
2	2	Willetts Thomas	61	M	W	"	2500	250	N Y										/		8
		Green William	46	M	W	"		3000	N Y										/		9
		Mary Jane	35	F	W	Keeping House	900	900	N Y												10
		Harriet	17	F	W	at Home			N Y						/						11
		Annie C	15	F	W	at Home			N Y						/						12
		Melissa	14	F	W	"			N Y						/						13
		Pelit Mary E	23	F	W	Domestic			N Y												14
		Worthington Thomas	25	M	W	—			N Y										/		15
3	3	Bayles John	35	M	W	Farmer		1000	N Y										/		16
		Angeline	45	F	W	Keeping House		1500	N Y												17
		Hall Charles	14	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y							/	/				18
		Hall William	21	M	W	" "			N Y							/	/		/		19
		David	18	M	W	" "			N Y							/	/				20
		Carroll Jane	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/										21
		Coy Ellen	18	F	W	Farm Labor			England	/	/										22
	4	Bayles Augustus	39	M	W	" "	1200	200	N Y										/		23
		Ann Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House			N Y												24
		Eva Jane	6	F	W	at Home			N Y						/						25
		Minnie C	3	F	W	" "			N Y												26
4	5	Hall Augustus	28	M	W	Boatman			N Y										/		27
		Georgianna	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio												28
5	6	Hall Edward	24	M	W	Boatman			N Y										/		29
		Sarah Jane	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y												30
		Minnie	4	F	W	at Home			N Y												31
		Warren	1/6	M	W	" "			N Y												32
6	7	Underhill Jonathan	60	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	N Y										/		33
		Jane	76	F	W	Keeping House		1200	N Y												34
		McConnell Mary	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/										35
		Jane	7	F	W	at Home			"	/	/			/							36
		Mellins Henry	26	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y	/	/								/		37
7	8	Underhill Theodore	36	M	W	Farmer	900	2000	N Y										/		38
		Anna C	35	F	W	Keeping House	800		N Y												39
		Edward C	13	M	W	at Home			N Y					/							40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 20 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 18

For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Chas H Hayes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sullivan Ann	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
2	1	1 Wager Catharine	29	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
3		Elizabeth	12	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
4		Charles	6	M	W	" "			N Y										
5		Lilly Jane	3	F	W	" "			N Y										
6	2	2 Kennefick Michael	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	900	125	Ireland	/	/				/				
7		Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			" "	/	/				/				
8		Robert	18	M	W	Works in Paper Mill			N Y	/	/								
9		Georgiana	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
10		Susan	7	F	W	" "			N Y	/	/			/					
11		James R	3	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/								
12		Joseph	2/12	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/	Sept							
13	3	3 Healy Ann	55	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
14		— Isaac	23	M	W	Carpet Weaver			N Y	/	/						/		
15		Richard	16	M	W	Works in Paper Mill			N Y	/	/								
16	4	4 Fisher Joseph	38	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			England	/	/								
17		— Anna	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/								
18		— Walter	10	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
19		Joseph	8	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/			/					
20		Benjamin	5	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/			/					
21		Mary Ann	1	F	W	" "			N Y	/	/								
22	5	5 Fisher George	53	M	W	Carpet Weaver			England	/	/						/		
23		Nancy	44	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
24		Alice	15	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
25		— Hannah M	13	F	W	School Teacher			N Y	/	/								
26		Mary E	10	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
27	6	6 Hall Elijah	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y								/		
28		Hannah	32	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
29		— Franklin	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y					/					
30		Sarah	14	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
31		Emily	12	F	W	" "			N Y					/					
32		Louisa	10	F	W	" "			N Y					/					
33		George	7	M	W	" "			N Y					/					
34		Stephen	3	M	W	" "			N Y										
35		Fitzsimmons Jas	31	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Ireland	/	/							/	
36	7	7 — Julia	33	F	W	Keeping House			" "	/	/					/			
37		Thomas	7	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/	/				
38		Mary Jane	4	F	W	" "			N Y	/	/								
39		James	3	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/								
40		Hennessy Thos	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	200	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

353

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Chas O K Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mackey Joseph	3	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
2		— Annie	1	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
3	1	Mabell Kingsley	30	M	W	Farmer in Paper Mill			Penn									/	
4		— Eliza A	26	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										
5	2	Quinn John	42	M	W	Teamster			Ireland	/	/	—			/	/			
6		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/								
7		— Mary E	10	F	W	at Home			N Y	/				/					
8		— Fanny	8	F	W	" "			N Y	/				/					
9		— Jennie	6	F	W	" "			N Y	/				/					
10		— Sarah	3	F	W	" "			N Y	/									
11		— Maggie	1	F	W	" "			N Y	/									
12	3	Duffy Eugene	26	M	W	Works in Paper Mill			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
13		— Mary	21	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/				/	/			
14	4	Francis Robert	42	M	W	Commission Merchant	75000	35000	"	/	/								
15		— Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House		25000	"	/	/								
16		— Matilda	18	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
17		— Robert	16	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/								
18		— William	14	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/			/					
19		— James K	9	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/			/					
20		— John G	6	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/			/					
21		Kelly Margaret	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
22		— Catharine	18	F	W	"			"	/	/								
23	4	5 Baker Jemima	73	F	W	Keeping House	4000	10000	N Y										
24		Allen George	44	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/	
25		— Louisa	23	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
26		— Frederick H	4	M	W	at Home			N Y										
27		— Charles W	2	M	W	" "			N Y										
28		Hartell Mary	78	F	W	" "			N Y										
29		McKenna Ann	48	F	W	Domestic		400	Ireland	/	/				/	/			
30		— Mary	14	F	W	"			N Y	/	/			/					
31		Zeller Lemuel	73	M	B	Laborer			N Y						/	/		/	
32		— Eliza	68	F	B	Keeping House			N Y						/	/			
33		— Matilda	10	F	B	at Home			N Y					/					
34	5	6 Phillips George	68	M	W	— —	3500	500	England	/	/							/	
35		— Anna	67	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
36		Stiles Allen	15	F	W	at Home			N Y		/								
37		— Elizabeth	80	F	W	" "			N Y		/								
38		Brown John	60	M	W	Paper Maker			Ireland	/	/								
39		Rice Thomas	40	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/								
40		Coleman Nelson	59	M	W	"			N Y									/	

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L. I. — Chas H. Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hennessy Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
2		— Sarah A.	14	F	W	at Home			N.Y.	/	/								
3		Robert	4	M	W	at Home			N.Y.	/	/								
4		Maggie	5	F	W	at Home			N.Y.	/	/								
5	1	1 Covert Francis	59	M	W	Keeping House			N.Y.										
6		Towne William H	30	M	W	Commission Merchant			N.Y.									/	
7		— Margaret L	27	F	W	at Home			N.Y.										
8		Edward	6	M	W	" "			" "										
9		Matilda	5	F	W	at Home			" "										
10		Louisa M	16	F	W	at Home			" "										
11		Knapp Jacob	57	M	W	Farm Laborer	800	200	Baden	/	/							/	
12		— Mary	57	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
13		Mary	16	F	W	" "			N.Y.						/				
14		Peter	10	M	W	" "			N.Y.						/				
15		Jackson Ellen	12	M	M	" "			N.Y.							/			
16	2	2 Hines Richard	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/			
17		Jane	66	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/					/			
18		Petersen Mathew	33	M	W	Laborer			Denmark	/	/								
19		Emma	5/12	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
20	3	3 Smith Francis	67	M	W	Farmer	1100	3000	N.Y.									/	
21		Louisa L	64	F	W	Keeping House		2500	N.Y.										
22		Brennan Dennis	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
23		Henry Mary	26	F	W	Domestic			"	/	/								
24		Edward	4	M	W	—			N.Y.	/	/								
25		Keane Bridget	76	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
26		Townsend Charles	60	M	W			25000	N.Y.									/	
27		Deborah M	70	F	W				N.Y.										
28		Herbert	64	F	W				N.Y.										
29		Mary A	64	F	W				N.Y.										
30	4	4 Townsend Mary E	41	F	W	Keeping House	1500	5000	N.Y.										
31		Mary Emma	6	F	W	at Home			" "										
32		Townsend Antonia	4	F	W	at Home			" "										
33	5	5 Sprake Benjamin	20	M	B	Laborer			Washington							/			
34		Sykes William	25	M	B	"			N.Y.							/		/	
35		Charity	37	F	B	Keeping House			" "							/			
36		Julia L	2	F	B	at Home			" "										
37		Henrietta	7/12	F	B	" "			" "								Dec		
38		— Richard	7/12	M	B	" "			" "								Dec		
39		Mackey James	40	M	W	Engineer	1000		Ireland	/	/							/	
40		Hanna	36	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 6
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

354

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

G H Hayden, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Mucks John J	65	M	W	Farmer		500	VA									1		1
2		Susan	42	F	W	Keeping House		1800	NY											2
3		John J	20	M	W	at Home			"											3
4		Minerva	17	F	W	Tailoress			"											4
5		Mary L	16	F	W	at Home			"											5
6		Edwin C	13	M	W	"			"											6
7		Cock James	75	M	W	Farmer	5000		NY									1		7
8		Elizabeth	69	F	W	Keeping House	3000	3500	NY											8
9	2	2 Cock Samuel	69	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	NY									1		9
10		Louisa	46	F	W	Keeping House		5000	NY											10
11		Joshua	24	M	W	Farmer		1500	NY									1		11
12		Burns Deborah	54	F	W	"			NY											12
13		Carman Elizabeth	25	F	M	Domestic			"											13
14		William	5	M	M				"											14
15		Isaac Isaac	60	M	M	Farm Labor			"									1		15
16	3	3 Hunt or Wilbur	46	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1		16
17		Hagar	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				17
18		Hannah E	14	F	B	at Home			"						1					18
19		Mary	12	F	B	" "			"						1					19
20		William	8	M	B	" "			"						1					20
21		Emma	6	F	B	" "			"											21
22	4	4 Rocks Thomas	17	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1					22
23		Cock Benjamin	40	M	W	Farmer		300	"									1		23
24		Mary Anna	51	F	W	Keeping House			"											24
25		Gales Josiah	28	M	B	Farm Labor			"									1		25
26		Hendrickson Emeline	32	F	B	Domestic			"						1	1				26
27		Mason John	60	M	W	Farm Labor			England	1	1									27
28		— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			NY											28
29		Van Sarah	8	F	W	Domestic			NY						1	1				29
30	5	5 [illegible]	53	M	W	Farmer	2000	3000	NY									1		30
31		Pendleton	52	F	W	Keeping House		5000	"											31
32		Samuel D	22	M	W	at Home		600	"									1		32
33		Rebecca	19	F	W	" "			"											33
34		Phebe F	16	F	W	" "			"											34
35		— Emma J	11	F	W	" "			"											35
36		Reimers Christopher	30	M	W	Farm Labor			Denmark	1	1									36
37		Cann James	18	M	B	" "			NY											37
38		Jackson Jimey	13	M	B	" "			NY											38
39		Mc Grady Ellen	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1	1				39
40		Jackson Hellen J	11	F	W				NY											40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay N Y — Chas K. Hayes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Durkin Thomas	35	M	W	Farm Labor	800		Ireland										
2		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/			
3		— Michael	3/12	M	W				"										
4		— Kate	12	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
5	2	2 Cornelius Lott	57	M	W		1600	1700	N Y									/	
6		— Mary C	54	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
7		Cornelius Valentine	26	M	W	Farmer		200	" "									/	
8		Ogle Thomas	16	M	W	Farm Labor			" "										
9		Gillick Mary	60	F	W	Domestic		500	Ireland	/	/				/	/			
10	3	3 Cock Townsend S	31	M	W	Farmer	6000	10000	N Y									/	
11		— Jane S	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
12		— Mary	81	F	W			15000	N Y										
13		Carney Jane	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/			
14		Bray Mary	11	F	B	"			N Y						/	/			
15		Wever David	25	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y									/	
16		Dickerson Isaac N	29	M	W	" "			" "									/	
17	4	4 Newman Richard	64	M	W	Gardner			England	/	/								
18		— Mary	66	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19	5	5 Davis Timothy	60	M	B	Labor			N Y						/	/		/	
20		— Jerry	55	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
21		Lawson Sarah	22	F	B	at Home			" "						/	/			
22		— Silas	10	M	B	" "			" "										
23		— Richard	1	M	B	" "			" "										
24	6	6 Downing Chas H	42	M	W	Farmer	4000	2500	N Y									/	
25		— Catharine M	44	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
26		— Charles W	17	M	W	at Home			" "										
27		— Catharine E	16	F	W	" "			" "						/				
28		— Susan J	14	F	W	" "			" "						/				
29		— Cornelius H	12	M	W	" "			" "						/				
30		— Richard H	7	M	W	" "			" "						/				
31		— Elbert S	4	M	W	" "			" "						/				
32	7	7 Zagen Gotlieb	67	M	W	" "			Mecklenburg	/	/								
33		Wright John	49	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	N Y									/	
34		— Sophia	52	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
35		— Sarah E	21	F	W	at Home			" "										
36		— Almira	19	F	W	" "			" "										
37		— Julia	16	F	W	" "			" "						/				
38		— Fannie	15	F	W	" "			" "						/				
39		— Albert	10	M	W	" "			" "						/				
40		— Sarah	76	F	W	" "	1000		" "										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870. 355

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I. C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Hall John H	11	M	W	at Home			N Y										1
2			Wright Mary	40	F	W				N Y										2
3			Rushmore Townsend	20	M	M	Farm Laborer			N Y										3
4	1	1	Carpenter James S	40	M	W	Laborer			N Y									/	4
5			Lydia	33	F	W	Keeping House			" "										5
6			Mary Ann	14	F	W	at Home			" "					/					6
7			Richard H.	8	M	W	" "			" "					/					7
8			Cock Augustus G	36	M	W	Farmer			" "									/	8
9			Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House		200	" "										9
10			Warner William	13	M	W	Laborer			" "										10
11	2	2	Tilly Wilson C	65	M	W	Farmer	1000	3500	N Y									/	11
12			Sarah E	54	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										12
13			Casey Mary	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			13
14			Bray George	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y										14
15	3	3	Cock Coleman	64	M	W	Blacksmith	1000	200	N Y									/	15
16			Sarah	63	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									/	16
17	4	4	Hendrickson Stephen	40	M	W	Stage Driver	500		N Y									/	17
18			Hamilt	45	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								18
19			Cannan	21	M	W	Stage Driver			N Y		/							/	19
20			John T	18	M	W	"			N Y		/								20
21			Joseph S	16	M	W	Laborer			" "		/			/					21
22			Stephen	14	M	W	at Home			" "		/			/					22
23			Laura	11	F	W	" "			" "		/			/					23
24			Daniel K	9	M	W	" "			" "		/			/					24
25			Catherine	5	F	W	" "			" "		/								25
26	5	5	Hall Bridget	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			26
27			Reuben	26	M	W	Sailor			N Y		/							/	27
28			Edward	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "		/							/	28
29			Hall Daniel	15	M	W	" "			" "		/			/					29
30			" Pierce	10	M	W	" "			" "		/			/					30
31	6	6	Hill Thomas	24	M	W	School Teacher		400	Vermont	/								/	31
32			" Emma	20	F	W	Keeping House			N J										32
33			" George F	3	M	W	at Home			N Y										33
34			" Lena	7/12	F	W	" "			N Y			Jan							34
35		7	Gleason William	26	M	W	Farm Laborer	900	100	Ireland	/	/								35
36			" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/			36
37			" Anastatia	5/12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/	Jan							37
38	7	7	Lawson John	43	M	W	Painter		200	" "									/	38
39			" Ann Amelia	36	F	W	Keeping House			" "										39
40			" Sarah Melissa	14	F	W	at Home			" "					/					40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 22 — " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sawyer Isabell	12	F	W	At Home			N Y					/					
2		— Christine	10	F	W	"			" "					/					
3		— Josephine	2	F	W	"			" "										
4	1	1	Tilby Edward C	53	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	N Y								/	
5			— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "									
6			— Edwin S	22	M	W	Works in Store			" "								/	
7			— Sarah	50	F	W	—			" "								/	
8	2	2	Weeks Samuel C	73	M	W	—	2000	100	" "								/	
9			— Wentt	50	F	W	Keeping House			" "									
10			Mathews Mary E	20	F	W	" "			" "									
11			— Albert	28	M	W	Grocer		200	" "								/	
12	3	3	Tucker Benjamin	77	M	W	Farmer	10000	1400	England	/	/						/	
13			— Maria	74	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/				/			
14			Hicks Elizabeth	35	F	W	Domestic			N Y	/	/							
15		4	Tucker Benjamin	42	M	W	Farmer			England	/	/						/	
16			— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
17			— Helen B	15	M	W	at House			N Y	/	/			/				
18	4	5	Thurston Samuel W	42	M	W	Ret Merchant	1000	3000	N J								/	
19			Amanda M	37	F	W	Keeping House			" "									
20			Frank P	13	M	W	at House			" "					/				
21			Weeks Mary Ann	70	F	W	—	6000	600	" "									
22	5	6	Stevens Charles	44	M	W	—			Mass								/	
23			— Annie	33	F	W	Keeping House			N H	/								
24			— Jennie Bell	5	F	W	at House			" "					/				
25	6	7	Hendrickson Henry C	38	M	W	Tin Peddler	2500	500	N Y								/	
26			— Sarah E	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "									
27			— Sarah Jane	11	F	W	at House			" "					/				
28	7	8	Mansir John	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y					/	/		/	
29			— Ellen	32	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/							
30			— Edward	10	M	W	at House			N Y		/			/				
31			— Charles	9	M	W	" "			" "		/			/				
32			— George	6	M	W	" "			N Y		/			/				
33	8	9	Davis Richard	27	M	W	Ret Merchant			N Y	/							/	
34			— Susan A	25	F	W	Keeping House			" "									
35			— William A	5	M	W	at House			" "									
36			— George A	3	M	W	" "			" "									
37			— Adelia	15	F	W	" "			" "					/				
38	9	10	Jackson Luther C	42	M	W	Saloon Keeper			N Y								/	
39			— Annie	30	F	W	Keeping House			" "									
40			— Samuel W	8	M	W	at House			" "					/				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

356

Post Office: Oyster Bay

C H Boyle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Jackson Emily S	4	F	W	at Home			N Y											1
		Hall Jemima	76	F	W	"	600	100	N Y											2
1	1	Heley Benjamin	22	M	W	Home Carpenter		200	N Y	/	/							/		3
		Anna	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									4
		Ella	12	F	W	at Home			N Y		/			/						5
		Frank	11	M	W	" "			" "		/			/						6
		Richard	7	M	W	" "			" "		/			/						7
		Annie	4	F	W	" "			" "		/									8
		Ida	5/12	F	W	" "			" "	/		Jan								9
2	2	Wood Malcomt	33	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/							/		10
3	3	Wright Charlott	36	M	W	Farmer		1600	N Y									/		11
		Hetty Ann	25	F	W	Keeping House			" "											12
4	4	Wright Silas S	32	M	W	Gardner		300	" "									/		13
		Rhoda E	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											14
5	5	Westervelt Coles	55	M	W	Shoe Maker	500	500	N Y									/		15
		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			" "											16
		Martha J	15	F	W	at Home			" "					/						17
		Carrie	10	F	W	" "			" "					/						18
		Eleanor	30	F	W	Tailoress			" "											19
		Emeliza	28	F	W	" "			" "											20
6	6	Mitchel James S	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	" "									/		21
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											22
		Charles E	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "											23
		Elijah J	17	M	W	" "			" "											24
		James S	12	M	W	at Home			" "					/						25
		William G	9	M	W	" "			" "					/						26
		Benjamin	3	M	W	" "			" "											27
		Warner Catharine	19	F	W	Domestic			" "						/	/				28
		Nathl	9/12	F	W				" "			Aug								29
7	7	Townsend Richard	60	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/				30
		Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/				31
		Richard	28	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/									32
		Richard	4	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									33
		Wright Henry	65	M	W	Farmer	12000	2000	N Y									/		34
		Daniel	35	M	W	"			" "									/		35
		Cornelia	32	F	W	Keeping House	—		" "											36
		Phoebe E	14	F	W	at Home			" "											37
		Morris S	9	M	W	" "			" "											38
		Townsend Samuel E	60	M	W	Farmer		10000	N Y									/		39
		Eliza A	56	F	W	Keeping House			" "											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 19 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Pearsall Ella	20	F	W	at Home			N Y										
2		Bates James	14	M	B	Servant			" "										
3		Bayles Mary A	48	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
4	1	1	Birk William	47	M	W	Blacksmith	2000	500	N Y									/	
5			— Hannah	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
6			— Isabell	12	F	W	at Home			" "					/					
7			— Sarah Jane	9	F	W	" "			" "					/					
8			— Emma	7	F	W	" "			" "					/					
9			Thorne William	19	M	W	Apprentice to Blacksmith			" "										
10			Cock Jacob	42	M	W	Agent on R R			N Y									/	
11			— Mary J	42	F	W	Keeping House		200	N Y										
12			— Mary E	13	F	W	at Home			" "					/					
13			— Charles H	8	M	W	" "			" "					/					
14	2	2	Parish Sarah	68	F	W	Keeping House	3000		N Y										
15			Latting William	28	M	W	— —			N Y									/	
16			— Ella	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
17			— Ettell	3	F	W	at Home			" "										
18			Cromer Edward H	22	M	W	Locomotive Engineer			N Y									/	
19			Todd Joseph	21	M	W	Fireman Engine			N Y									/	
20	3	3	Underhill Elizabeth	68	F	W	Keeping House	15000	3000	N Y										
21			Smith Martha J	28	F	W	at Home			N Y										
22			— Annie E	1	M	W	" "			" "										
23			Carpenter Chas H	51	M	W	Carriage Builder			" "									/	
24			— Eliza Ann	42	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
25			Brannan Eliza	16	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
26			Cotton Nate	6	F	W	— —			N Y										
27			Madden Robert	36	F	W	" "			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
28			Lowry Margaret	32	F	B	Cook			N Y						/	/			
29			Hall Henry	45	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y						/	/			
30			Leschie Charles	22	M	W	" "			Wurtemburg	/	/							/	
31			Osborne David	31	M	W	" "			Spain	/	/								
32			Turner Nicholas	27	M	W	" "			N J	/	/							/	
33			Mecabe Edward	23	M	W	" "			Ireland	/	/								
34			Potter Charles	46	M	M	" "			N Y						/	/		/	
35			Brady Hue	41	M	W	" "			Ireland	/	/							/	
36	4	4	Valentine Annie	46	F	W	Keeping House	9000	3000	N Y										
37			— Elena L	29	F	W	at Home			" "										
38			— Napolian	26	M	W	" "			" "									/	
39			— Matilda C	22	F	W	" "			" "										
40			— Isaac L	20	M	W	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870. 357

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Chas H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Valentine Wm E	15	M	W	at Home			N Y					/						1
2	2	— Annie	13	F	W	" "			" "					/						2
3	3	— David H	10	M	W	" "			" "					/						3
4	4	— Russell	8	M	W	" "			" "					/						4
5	5	— Mary	5	F	W	" "			" "											5
6	6	Kirk Anna V	15	F	W	" "		35700	" "					/						6
7	7	Crane George	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "											7
8	8	Kimball Theodore	27	M	W	" "			N Y										/	8
9	9	Feeney Peter	47	M	W	" "			Ireland	/	/				/	/				9
10	10	Rein Christ	25	M	W	" "			Baden	/	/									10
11	11	Dumpson Emily	15	F	B	Domestic			N Y						/	/				11
12	12	1 1 Vanderbilt Charles	33	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	N Y										/	12
13	13	— Margaret	61	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											13
14	14	Mott George	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "										/	14
15	15	— Cornelia	24	F	W	Domestic			" "											15
16	16	2 2 Keasby James	25	M	W	Blacksmith			N Y	/	/		Jan						/	16
17	17	— Nancy	18	F	W	Keeping House			" "											17
18	18	Ritchie Albert	28	M	W	Farmer	500	200	N Y										/	18
19	19	— Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/				19
20	20	— Frank	9	M	W	at Home			N Y		/			/						20
21	21	— James T	3	M	W	" "			" "		/									21
22	22	— Ida M	1/2	F	W	" "			" "			May								22
23	23	4 4 Lockman Edward	58	M	W	City Surveyor	30000	30000	N Y										/	23
24	24	— Henrietta P	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "											24
25	25	Mann Townsend	31	F	W	—			" "											25
26	26	Lockman Julia P	24	F	W	at Home			" "											26
27	27	— Cornelia	22	F	W	" "			" "											27
28	28	— Augusta P	20	F	W	" "			" "											28
29	29	— Jessie	14	F	W	" "			" "											29
30	30	— Frederick P	12	M	W	" "			" "											30
31	31	— Janet P	10	F	W	" "			" "											31
32	32	— Henrietta P	4	F	W	" "			" "											32
33	33	— Edith E	1	F	W	" "			" "											33
34	34	Welsh Julia	26	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									34
35	35	Cartright Jennie	20	F	W	"			"	/	/									35
36	36	Meguith Biddy	18	F	W	"			"	/	/						/			36
37	37	5 5 White James	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	1400		Ireland	/	/				/	/				37
38	38	— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/				38
39	39	— Mary	15	F	W	at House			N Y					/						39
40	40	— Hanna	13	F	W	at Home			" "					/						40

No. of dwellings. 5 No. of white females. 24 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families. 5 " " colored males. 1 " " females. " " 5

" " white males. 14 " " " females. 1 " " blind. —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L. I. — Chas H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Hagerty James	38	M	W	Farmer		150	Ireland	/	/							/		1
2		— Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/				2
3		Kelly John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	/	/					/				3
4	2	2 Hall Gilbert	24	M	W	Farmer	4000	1200	N Y									/		4
5		— Mary A	19	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											5
6		— Julia A	31	F	W			2000	" "											6
7		Cock Stephen M	58	M	W	Farmer	4000	250	N Y									/		7
8		— Elizabeth C	25	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											8
9		Cox George R	30	M	W	Farmer			" "									/		9
10		— Ann Elizabeth	25	F	W	—			" "											10
11		— Thomas	1/12	F	W	at Home			" "			5/12								11
12		Young Julia	27	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/				12
13		— Mary A	3	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									13
14		Carlisle Isaac	67	M	W	—			" "									/		14
15	3	3 Cause James	60	M	B	Laborer			N Y						/	/		/		15
16		— Elizabeth	44	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/				16
17		— Nelson	23	M	B	Laborer			" "											17
18		— Charles H	14	M	B	"			" "						/	/				18
19		— William	11	M	B	"			" "						/					19
20		— Phoebe E	8	F	B	at Home			" "											20
21	4	4 Williams Chas H	38	M	W	Gardner			N Y									/		21
22		— Sarah M	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "											22
23		— Francis	4	M	W	at Home			N Y											23
24	5	5 Cock Edward	40	M	W	Farmer	6000	1100	N Y									/		24
25		— Lauretta	42	F	W	Keeping House		1000	" "							/				25
26		Dickson Cato	65	M	B	Laborer			" "						/	/		/		26
27		— Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/				27
28		— Phoebe E	20	F	B	at Home			" "						/	/				28
29		— Hannah	10	F	B	"			" "											29
30		— Cato	8	M	B	" "			" "											30
31		— Elizabeth	3	F	B	" "			" "											31
32	6	6 Wilson John	50	M	B	Laborer			" "									/		32
33	7	7 Lynch Garrett	70	M	W	" "	500	100	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/		33
34		— Bridget	70	F	W	Keeping House			" "	/	/				/	/				34
35		— Ann	26	F	W	Domestic			N Y	/	/									35
36	8	8 Martin Peter	42	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	Ireland	/	/							/		36
37		— Rose	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/				37
38		— John	6	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/				/					38
39		— James	5	M	W	at Home			" "	/	/				/					39
40		— Mary	3	F	W	" "			" "	/	/				/					40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 29

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Chas. H. Boyles, Ass't Marshal.

358

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Bains Mary J	24	F	W	at Home			N Y										1
2	1	1	Miller Jacob	30	M	W	Laborer		300	" "									1	2
3			— Catharine	24	F	W	Seamstress			" "										3
4			— Jacob H	14	M	W	at Home			" "										4
5			— Thomas	16	M	W	" "			" "										5
6	2	2	Mosher G W	39	M	W	House Carpenter			N Y									1	6
7			— Susan A	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										7
8			— Elizabeth	14	F	W	at Home			N Y										8
9			— George W	13	M	W	" "			" "										9
10			— Charles	10	M	W	" "			" "										10
11			— Ida B	7	F	W	" "			" "										11
12	3	3	Bennett Robert	47	M	W	Harness Maker			Ireland	1	1							1	12
13			— Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1								13
14			— Elizabeth M	10	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					14
15			— Susan	11	F	W	" "			" "	1	1			1					15
16			— Joseph	7	M	W	" "			" "	1	1			1					16
17			— Peter	4	M	W	" "			" "	1	1								17
18			— Catharine	2	F	W	" "			" "	1	1								18
19			— Agnes	9/12	F	W	" "			" "	1	1	1							19
20	4	4	Mosher Leonard	61	M	W	Cooper	1500	400	N Y									1	20
21			— Rhoda	61	F	W	Keeping House			" "										21
22			Golding Cornelia	23	F	W	— —			" "										22
23			— Susan L	4	F	W	at Home			N Y										23
24			Mosher Thomas	26	M	W	Cooper			" "									1	24
25	5	5	Houston Nicholas	50	M	W	Shoe Maker	2200	1500	N Y									1	25
26			— Zipora	39	F	W	Keeping House			N Y							1			26
27			— Henry	13	M	W	at Home			" "					1					27
28			— Eugene	8	M	W	" "			" "					1					28
29			— William M	7	M	W	" "			" "					1					29
30			— Charles F	5	M	W	" "			" "					1					30
31	6	6	Baker Stephen	61	M	W	Laborer			N Y									1	31
32			— Amy	59	F	W	Keeping House			" "										32
33			— Stephen	25	M	W	Ship Smith			" "									1	33
34			— Susan	24	F	W	— —			" "		1								34
35			— Sarah J	14	F	W	at Home			" "					1					35
36	7		Daly Peter	38	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1			1	36
37			— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1				37
38			— Elizabeth	10	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					38
39			— Edward	8	M	W	" "			N Y	1	1			1					39
40	8		Burns James	28	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hooper Frederick	40	M	W	Laylor		100	England	/	/								
2		— Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/								
3		— Richard	6	M	W	at Home			"					/					
4		— Minnie	5	F	W	"			"										
5		— Harry	3	M	W	"			"										
6		— Lettie	1	F	W	"			"										
7		— Frederick	2/12	M	W	"			"										
8	2	2 Nichols Charles	40	M	W	Home Carpenter		500	N Y									/	
9		— Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10		Hendrickson Lavinia	25	F	W	at Home			"										
11		Nichols Mary	19	F	W	"			"										
12	3	3 Nichols Samuel	76	M	W	Home Carpenter	4000	400	"									/	
13		— Maria	60	F	W	Keeping House			"										
14		— Mary	42	F	W	Dress Maker			"										
15		— Sarah J	25	F	W	"			"										
16		— Samuel J	44	M	W	Home Carpenter	2000		"									/	
17		Jones Lewis	25	M	W	"			"									/	
18	4	4 Wilson Horatio	56	M	W	School Teacher			"									/	
19		— Amanda	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
20		— Ellen C	13	M	W	at Home			"					/					
21		— Sarah C	11	F	W	"			"					/					
22		— Jimmy J	7	F	W	"			"					/					
23		— Maggie J	6	F	W	"			"					/					
24		— Lillie L	4	F	W	"			"										
25		— James H	2	M	W	"			"										
26	5	Carpenter Rosanna	58	F	M	Keeping House	3000	200	N Y						/				
27		Alsop Annie —	11	F	B	at Home			"					/					
28	5	6 Craft Peter	12	M	W	Farm Labor		200	"									/	
29		— Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										
30		— Frank	18	M	W	at Home			"										
31		— Mary	17	F	W	"			"										
32	6	7 Gildersleeve Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House	1500	100	"										
33	7	8 Cox Samuel	61	M	W	Real Estate Agent	7000	600	N Y									/	
34		— Mary C	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35		— Melville S	2X	M	W	at Home			"										
36		Cox Alfred	40	M	W	Miller	1000	1000	Conn									/	
37		— Harriet	37	F	W	—			Conn										
38		— Fannie J	13	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
39	8	9 Baine Edwin	67	M	W	Tin Peddler	1000		N Y									/	
40		Elethea	60	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 " " " females, 1 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

359

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

E C Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. Male Persons 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. Male Persons 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Martin John	6/12	M	W	at Home			N Y			Nov								1
2	1	1 Townsend William	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "									/		2
3		— Charity	32	F	B	Keeping House			" "											3
4		— Hannah L	5/12	F	B	at Home			" "			Jan								4
5	2	2 Potter Jacob	36	M	M	Laborer		200	" "									/		5
6		— Bridget	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/					6
7		— Sarah E	13	F	M	at Home			N Y		/			/						7
8		— Cecilia	9	F	M	" "			" "		/			/						8
9		— Emma J	7	F	M	" "			" "		/			/						9
10		— Adella	3	F	M	" "			" "		/									10
11		— Betsy C	1	F	M	" "			" "		/									11
12	3	3 Cox Harris	35	M	B	Laborer	—		N Y									/		12
13		— Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeping House			" "											13
14		Henry	10	M	B	at Home			" "											14
15		Harris	6	M	B	" "			" "											15
16		Elizabeth	7/12	F	B	" "			" "			Sept								16
17	4	4 Wright Joshua	65	M	W	Farmer	10000	3000	" "									/		17
18		Susan	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "											18
19		Frederick T	23	M	W	Student			" "					/				/		19
20		Wallace Michael	20	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									20
21		Hoghan Martha	24	F	W	Domestic			" "	/	/				/					21
22	5	5 Wright Wm Sayre	46	M	W	House Carpenter	3000	200	N Y									/		22
23		Sarah	46	F	W	House Keeping			" "											23
24		— William B	14	M	W	at Home			" "					/						24
25	6	6 Mabry Chas J	52	M	W	Rector of Church		10000	N Y									/		25
26		— Emily	51	F	W	Keeping House			" "											26
27		Lyon Eunice	38	F	W	Seamstress			" "											27
28	7	7 Payne Wm A	42	M	W	Lawyer	4000		N Y									/		28
29		— Ellen M	37	F	W	Keeping House		600	Con											29
30		Edward T	17	M	W	at Home			Con					/						30
31		Anna L	13	F	W	" "			N Y					/						31
32		— Ernest	8	M	W	" "			" "					/						32
33		— Hoe Hunting	2/12	M	W	" "			" "			June								33
34	8	8 Mabry John D	28	M	W	Clerk in Store	2500	500	" "									/		34
35		— Marianna	19	F	W	Keeping House			" "											35
36		— Ida	9/12	F	W	at Home			" "			Aug								36
37		— Margaret	55	F	W	" "			" "											37
38	9	9 Ketcham Oakley	46	M	W	Miller	8500	10000	N Y									/		38
39		— Harriet	35	F	W	Keeping House			" "											39
40		Doran Maggie	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane,

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Burns Ellen	20	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
2	1	1 Murray Paul	23	M	W	Blacksmith		100	N Y									/	
3		Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/			
4		Anna	9/12	F	W	at Home			N Y		/	May							
5	2	2 Simpson Edward	70	M	W	Minister	1200	100	N Y									/	
6		Annie	70	F	W	Keeping House			N Y							/			
7		Hannah Lamett	8	F	W	at Home			" "					/					
8	3	3 Tolles Hannah	40	F	W	—			" "							/			
9		Sarah	13	F	W	at Home			" "					/					
10		4 Thurston Henry	40	M	W	Shoemaker		500	N Y									/	
11		Melvina	39	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
12		Amanda	14	F	W	at Home			" "										
13		Harriet C	12	F	W	at Home			" "					/					
14		Wallace	6	M	W	at Home			" "					/					
15		Frederick H	6/12	M	W	" "			" "				Dec						
16	4	4 Post Halstead H	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	N Y									/	
17		Mary	5	F	W	at Home			" "					/					
18		Halsted H	10	M	W	" "			" "					/					
19		Redfield Sarah E	36	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
20		Murphy Mary	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/			
21		Perkins William	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y									/	
22	5	5 Dickinson South	29	M	W	Butcher		150	" "									/	
23		Matilda	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
24		Emily	5/12	F	W	at Home			" "				Jan						
25	6	6 Cummings Oscar	31	M	W	Butcher	3000	2000	" "									/	
26		Sarah E	27	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
27		Edith C	6	F	W	do			" "										
28		Virginia L	9/12	F	W	at Home			" "				Jun						
29		Blidwell Mary	18	F	W	Domestic			" "										
30		Smith Geo A	30	M	W	Oysterman		100	" "									/	
31		Warner Benjamin	60	M	W	Laborer			" "							/		/	
32		Paterson William	22	M	W	Butcher			" "									/	
33	6	6 Gildersleeve Geo	45	M	W	Blacksmith	4500		" "									/	
34		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
35		Ida M	11	F	W	at Home			" "					/					
36		Malvine Warner	18	M	W	Apprentice Blacksmith			" "										
37	7	7 Jones Alexander	50	M	W	Miller		500	N Y									/	
38		Sarah Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
39		Esther	20	F	W	at Home			" "										
40	8	Nelson Lewis	32	M	W	Wheelwright	240	200	" "									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870. 360.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Chas H Boyles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Velsor Harriet	22	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
2	1	Seely Rebecca L	29	F	W	Keeping House	2000	6000	" "										
3	1	Wright Joseph B	34	M	W	Carriage Maker		6000	" "										1
4	1	— Catharine S	28	F	W	Keeping House	4000	200	" "										
5	1	— George S	5	M	W	at Home			" "					1					
6	1	— Joseph W	3	M	W	" "			" "										
7	1	— William E	1/12	M	W	" "			" "			June							
8		Bebe Deborah	52	F	W	Domestic			" "										
9		Megown William	23	M	W	Apprentice to Blacksmith			" "									1	
10	2	2 Townsend John	64	M	W	House Carpenter	6000	600	Mass	1								1	
11		— Mary	59	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
12		— Edward R	26	M	W	at House			" "									1	
13	3	3 Boyles Mary E	34	F	W	Keeping House		2500	" "										
14		— Evelyn	7	F	W	at House			" "					1					
15		— William	4	M	W	" "			" "										
16		— Frederick	2	M	W	" "			" "										
17		Northam Frank E	21	M	W	Carriage Painter			Md	1								1	
18		Wrigley Henry	17	M	W	Apprentice to Blacksmith			N J										
19	4	4 Megown Andrew	52	M	W	Shoe Dealer	7000	2500	N Y									1	
20		— Amelia C	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
21		— James H	22	M	W	Shoe Maker			" "									1	
22		— Julia	21	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
23		— Pamella	1	F	W	at Home			" "										
24	6	6 Vanzandt Henry C	29	M	W	Physician & Surgeon		1000	N Y									1	
25		— Harriet J	30	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
26	7	7 Sudam John C	34	M	W	Furniture Dealer	700	1000	" "									1	
27		— Mary E	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
28	8	8 Hewlett Samuel	58	M	W	—	1500	7000	" "									1	
29		— Prudence	49	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
30		Higgenson Susan	14	F	M	Domestic			" "					1	1				
31		Vail George	12	M	W	at Home			" "	1				1	1				
32		Seamon Ephraim	47	M	W	Laborer			" "						1			1	
33		— Mary J	27	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
34		— Jane	5	F	W	at Home			" "					1					
35		— Susan A	1/12	F	W	" "			" "			May							
36	9	9 Townsend Stephen	34	M	W	Laborer			" "									1	
37		— Hannah E	30	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
38		— Thelia	3	F	W	at Home			" "										
39		— Samuel	2	M	W	" "			" "										
40		— Carrie	1/12	F	W	" "			" "			May							

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 20 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Malone David	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y	/	/								
2	1	1	Golding Matthew	56	M	W	Blacksmith	6000	2100	N Y								/	
3			— Maria	68	F	W	Keeping House			" "									
4			— Ephraim P	29	M	W	Carpenter			" "								/	
5			— George W	22	M	W	Black Smith			" "								/	
6	2	2	Mejnade Mike	38	M	W	Tin Smith	1500	100	Ireland	/	/						/	
7			— Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "	/	/							
8			— Peter	6	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/				
9			— Annie	6	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/				
10			— John	4	M	W	" "			" "	/	/							
11			— Catharine	2	F	W	" "			" "	/	/							
12	3	3	Smith John H	54	M	W	Merchant Tailor	2500	500	England	/	/						/	
13			— Easter	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
14			Vealans Alfred	39	M	W	Oyster Dealer	425	3000	N Y								/	
15			— Hannah F	36	F	W	Keeping House			Mass									
16	4	4	Tappan Albert	48	M	W	Truck Master	700	100	N Y								/	
17			— Victoria	16	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
18			— Ella L	13	F	W	at Home			" "					/				
19			— Jane A	10	F	W	" "			" "					/				
20			— Emily	8	F	W	" "			" "					/				
21			— Ida	6	F	W	" "			" "					/				
22	5	5	Townsend Margaret	64	F	W	Keeping House		200	N Y						/			
23			— Mary L	27	F	W	Dress Maker			" "									
24			— Sarah E	25	F	W	Seamstress			" "									
25	6	6	Boyd Richard	37	M	W	Grocer	5000	1000	England	/	/						/	
26			— Betsy J	36	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
27			— Richard	4	M	W	at Home			" "	/	/							
28			— Lucy E	4/12	F	W	" "			" "	/	/	Feb.						
29	7	7	Smith Thomas	36	M	W	Oyster Man	2000	2000	" "								/	
30			— Irena	19	F	W	Keeping House			" "									
31			— Mary A	1	F	W	at Home			" "									
32		8	Jamieson Isaac	30	M	W	Labour			N Y								/	
33			— Georgiana	25	F	W	Keeping House			" "					/	/			
34			— Joseph	3	M	W	at Home			" "									
35			— George	1/12	M	W	" "			" "			May						
36	8	9	Bayles Mary E	33	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
37			— Laura A	12	F	W	at Home			" "					/				
38			— Stephen A	10	M	W	" "			" "					/				
39			Bayles Henry	47	M	W	Butcher	10000	2000	" "								/	
40			— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 8

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

361

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bayles Isabell	22	F	W	at Home			NY										
2		— Sarah E	20	F	W	" "			" "										
3		— Essenia F	14	F	W	" "			" "					/					
4		— Ida	10	F	W	" "			" "					/					
5		— Florence	6	F	W	" "			" "					/					
6	1	Jones Lewis	26	M	B	Farm Labor			" "									/	
7		— Frances M	25	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
8	2	Sudam Joseph	41	M	W	Shoe Maker			NJ									/	
9		— Deborah A	39	F	W	Keeping House		200	" "										
10		— Adelbert J	19	M	W	at Home			" "										
11		— Ella F	17	F	W	" "			" "					/					
12		— James P	13	M	W	" "			" "					/					
13		— Mary E	10	F	W	" "			" "					/					
14		— Clara A	6	F	W	" "			" "					/					
15	3	Carle Joshua	63	M	M	General Jobber			Ire									/	
16		— Jeanna	62	F	M	Keeping House	1500	800	NJ							/			
17	4	Dircom Samuel	42	M	W	Grocer		200	England	/	/								
18		— Emma	44	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
19	5	Simonson Peter	56	M	B	Oysterman	1000	100	NY									/	
20		— Phebe	53	F	B	Keeping House			NY										
21	6	McHenry John	30	M	W	Laborer	100	100	Ireland	/	/							/	
22		— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			" "	/	/								
23		— James S	16	M	W	at Home			NY	/	/								
24	7	Simpson Thomas	24	M	W	House Carpenter		200	Scotland	/	/								
25		— Eliza J	21	F	W	Home Keeping			NY	/	/								
26		— Mary F	7/12	F	W	at Home			" "	/		Oct							
27	8	Barton Maria	48	F	W	Keeping House	1000	100	NY										
28		— Lucien M	18	M	W	Farmers Helper			" "										
29		— Charles H	16	M	W	at Home			" "					/					
30		— Daniel V	14	M	W	" "			" "					/					
31		— Hannah M	12	F	W	" "			" "					/					
32		— William F	10	M	W	" "			" "					/					
33	9	Owens James	34	M	W	Boatman			NY	/	/							/	
34		— Ellen	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/				
35		— William	9	M	W	at Home			NY		/			/	/				
36	10	Flanagan Patrick	40	M	W	House Carpenter		250	Ireland	/	/							/	
37		— Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/				
38		— Anna	13	F	W	at Home			NY	/	/			/					
39		— Marcella	11	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
40		— Mary	9	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, 4	No. of insane,	
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " " 4		
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 5	" " blind,		

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Steinwick Chas	44	M	W	Baker	1000	500	Russia	/	/							/	
2		— Eliza	41	F	W	Keeping House			Russia	/	/								
3		— Alvena	20	F	W	at House			N Y	/	/								
4		— Augusta	17	F	W	" "			" "	/	/								
5		— Adolphe	14	M	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
6		— Charles	11	M	W	" "			" "	/	/								
7		— Lottie	8	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
8		— Adalia	6	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
9		— Mary	4	F	W	" "			" "	/	/								
10		— Lewis	7	M	W	Apprentice to Baker			Prussia	/	/								
11	2	2 Lehr Edmond	37	M	W	Engineer		500	Wirtemburg	/	/								
12		— Blandena	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
13		— Dunbar	14	M	W	at House			N Y	/	/			/					
14		— Marianna	11	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
15		— Irene	7	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
16		— Edmond	1	M	W	" "			" "	/	/								
17		Neber Leo	66	M	W	Laborer			Wirtemburg	/	/								
18		Lower Jacob	27	M	W	"			Switzerland	/	/								
19	3	3 Spicer Robert	36	M	W	Harness Maker		400	England	/	/							/	
20		— Wilmerak	26	F	W	Keeping House	500		N Y										
21		— Frank J	2	M	W	at Home			" "										
22	4	4 Wood John	58	M	W	Boot Maker	4000	1200	N Y									/	
23		— Jemima B	38	F	W	Keeping House		4500	" "										
24		— Harriet	16	M	W	at Home			"										
25		Martin Geo H	26	M	W	Boot Maker		200	Scotland	/	/								
26		Jordan David	24	M	W	Gardener		400	Scotland	/	/								
27	5	5 Vail John H	30	M	W	Oyster Saloon		600	N Y	/	/							/	
28		— Dora	29	F	W	Keeping House			Hamburg	/	/								
29		— Emma E	8	F	W	at House			N Y	/	/			/					
30		— Charles H	4	M	W	" "			" "	/	/								
31	6	6 Reardon Edward	30	M	W	Taylor		400	Ireland	/	/							/	
32		— Marcella	22	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
33		— Edmond	12	M	W	at House			East Indies	/	/			/					
34	7	7 Brady Mathew	39	M	W	Farmer		500	Ireland	/	/							/	
35		— Maria	37	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
36		— Sarah J	14	F	W	at House			N Y	/	/								
37		— James F	12	M	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
38		— Mary Ann	8	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
39		— Mathew	6	M	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
40		— Hannah	1	F	W	" "			" "	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 11
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 12 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870. 362

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C V C Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Flanagan Maggie	7	F	W	at Home			NY	/	/			/						1
2	2	— Catharine	5	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/						2
3	3	— William	3	M	W	" "			" "	/	/									3
4	4	— Alice	1	F	W	" "			" "	/	/									4
5	5	1 1 Bennett Hannah	69	F	W	Keeping House			NY											5
6	6	— Sarah M	29	F	W	at House			" "											6
7	7	Bennett Hannah	22	F	W	" "			" "											7
8	8	2 2 Cleaving Whitman	30	M	W	Express man		200	NY										/	8
9	9	— Eliza J	27	F	W	Keeping House			NY											9
10	10	— Ellen	7	F	W	at Home			" "											10
11	11	— Maria F	4	F	W	" "			" "											11
12	12	— Clara	6/12	F	W	" "			" "			Sept								12
13	13	3 3 Denton James	33	M	W	Butcher		250	NY										/	13
14	14	— Clara	25	F	W	Keeping House			NY											14
15	15	— Mary	4	F	W	at House			" "											15
16	16	— Israel	2	M	W	" "			" "											16
17	17	Mills Fitch	10/12	M	W	" "			" "			May								17
18	18	Moore Fanny	20	F	W	" "			" "											18
19	19	3 3 Valentine Richard	61	M	W	Laborer	2000	250	NY										/	19
20	20	— Donnalson	43	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									20
21	21	— Sarah	16	F	W	at House			NY	/										21
22	22	4 4 Bayles Phoebe Ann	58	F	W	Farm Keeping	4000	2500	NY					/						22
23	23	— Irene	18	F	W	at Home		300	" "					/						23
24	24	5 5 Velzor Thomas A	40	M	W	Laborer	1200	200	NY										/	24
25	25	— Mary J	36	F	W	Keeping House			" "											25
26	26	— Victorine	18	F	W	School Teacher			" "											26
27	27	— Frances A	2	F	W	at Home			" "					/						27
28	28	— Clarence G	8	M	W	" "			" "					/						28
29	29	Lehenian Thos C	50	M	W	" "			" "										/	29
30	30	Barton William	21	M	W	Laborer		100	" "											30
31	31	Sprague John	51	M	W	"			NY										/	31
32	32	— Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									32
33	33	6 6 Davidson Patrick	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									33
34	34	— Annie	25	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									34
35	35	— Thomas	1	F	W	at House			NY	/	/									35
36	36	7 7 Gagen Patrick	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500		Ireland	/	/					/			/	36
37	37	— Mary M	29	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									37
38	38	— Helena Emma	8	F	W	at House			NY	/	/			/						38
39	39	— Catharine	4	F	W	" "			" "	/	/									39
40	40	— Ann Elizabeth	2	F	W	" "			" "	/	/									40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 27 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ___ — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, ___ — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Templeton John	5	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
2		— Fannie	3	F	W	" "			" "										
3	1	1 Craig Robert	39	M	W	Stair Builder		100	N Y	/								/	
4		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
5		— William	13	M	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
6		— Robert	11	M	W	" "			" "		/			/					
7		— George	6	M	W	" "			" "		/			/					
8		— Sarah	3	F	W	" "			" "		/								
9		— Mary	5/12	F	W	" "			" "		/	b							
10	2	2 Humphreys John	50	M	W	General Jobber		500	N Y										
11		— Eliza	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							/	
12		— Sarah L	8	F	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
13		— Ida	7	F	W	" "			" "		/			/					
14		— Samuel	4	M	W	" "			" "		/								
15		— John	2	M	W	" "			" "		/								
16		— Ella	1	F	W	" "			" "		/								
17	3	Powell Richard	48	M	W	Oysterman		500	N Y									/	
18		Helen	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
19		Sarah J	9	F	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
20		Ann Elizabeth	4	F	W	" "			" "		/								
21		Charles R	1	M	W	" "			" "		/								
22	5	4 Huntington Andrew J	40	M	W	Oyster Man	200	1500	N Y									/	
23		— Maria W	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
24		— Andrew J	5	M	W	at Home			" "					/					
25		— Elizabeth	5	M	W	" "		5	" "										
26		— Herbert	3	M	W	" "			" "										
27	4	5 Coles Burton	39	M	W	Clerk in Store		1000	N Y									/	
28		— Mary J	35	F	W	Keeping House		200	" "										
29		— George T	7	M	W	at Home			" "					/					
30		— Lavinia	4	F	W	" "			" "										
31		Covert Francis	84	F	W	" "		6000	" "										
32		Cudney Mary	50	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
33	5	6 White Jacob	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	N Y									/	
34		— Rhoda	70	F	W			1000	" "										
35		— Ann Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
36		Van Saint Teresa	13	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
37		Townsend Wm E	36	M	W	Oyster Planter	300	2600	" "									/	
38		— Harriet Ann	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
39		— Rosa Bell	11	F	W	at Home			" "					/					
40		Tracy Richard	68	M	W				" "						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 36 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 59

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

363

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hart Samuel Nelson	42	M	W	Boatman		500	N Y									1	
2		— Mary Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
3		— Francis L	11	M	W	at Home			" "					1					
4		— Eugene A	1	M	W	" "			" "										
5		Christine Emma	22	F	W	Milliner			" "										
6	2	Phillips Peter	27	M	W	Oyster Man		200	" "									1	
7		— Emily	26	F	W	House Keeping			" "										
8		— William	24	M	W	Oyster Man			" "										
9	3	White Joseph	43	M	W	Ret Merchant	5000	4500	" "									1	
10		— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
11		— Clifford F	9	M	W	at Home			" "					1					
12		— Mary	5	F	W	" "			" "										
13		Gale Sarah	73	F	B	Domestic			" "										
14		Jones John J	28	M	W	Ret Merchant			" "									1	
15	4	Peterson Edwin	36	M	W	Sail Maker		300	Scotland									1	
16		— Rebecca	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
17		— Hanna	11	M	W	at Home			Con	1				1					
18	5	Smith William R	64	M	W	Oysterman	2000	100	N Y									1	
19		— Catharine J	58	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
20		— Willett J	21	M	W	Oysterman			" "									1	
21		— Charles L	15	M	W	at Home			" "					1					
22	6	Franklin Calvert	24	M	W	Oysterman		100	N Y					1				1	
23		— Adaline	25	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
24		Harriet J	1/12	F	W	at Home			" "			Feb							
25	7	Velser Orlando W	30	M	W	House Carpenter			" "									1	
26		— Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
27		— Anna Eliza	10	F	W	at Home			" "					1					
28		— Eva Jane	5	F	W	" "			" "					1					
29	8	Cheshire Miles	35	M	W	Laborer		100	" "									1	
30		— Mary Lillia	31	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
31		— Thomas	10	M	W	at Home			" "					1					
32		— Mary Agusta	8	F	W	" "			" "					1					
33		— William S	5	M	W	" "			" "					1					
34	9	Powell Maria	69	F	W	House Keeping	1000		" "										
35	10	Powell Cornelius	32	M	W	Oysterman	700	100	" "									1	
36		— Letitia	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland							1			
37	11	Wilson Andrew	27	M	W	Laborer			N Y									1	
38		— Kate	22	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
39		— Rosetta	3	F	W	at Home			" "										
40		— Emily	9/12	F	W	" "			" "								Mad		

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 81 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cassett John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
2		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	"	/				/				
3	1	1 Mecroy Dennis	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	2000	200	"	/	/				/			/	
4		— Bridget	43	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/					/			
5		— Diana	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	/	/							/	
6		— Mary	14	F	W	at Home			N B	/	/								
7		— John	11	M	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
8	2	2 Summers Samuel	62	M	W	Farmer	5000	2500	Mass									/	
9		— Emily	54	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
10		— Malvina	21	F	W	at Home			N B		/								
11		Bockus Caroline	40	F	W	Domestic		1600	England	/	/								
12	3	3 Vilas Daniel	39	M	W	Oysterman	2000	2700	N B									/	
13		— Nicole B	34	F	W	Keeping House			N B										
14		— Augusta	8	F	B	at Home			" "					/					
15		— Florence	6	M	W	" "			" "					/					
16	4	4 Mortimus James	54	M	W	Post Master		1500	N B	/	/							/	
17		— Catharine Ann	34	F	W	Keeping House		1500	N B	/	/								
18		— William W	13	M	W	at Home			" "					/					
19		— Thomas W	11	M	W	" "			" "					/					
20		— Mary L	10	F	B	" "			" "					/					
21		— Harriet R	4	F	W	" "			" "										
22		— Sarah J	2	F	B	" "			" "										
23	5	5 Dearing Silas C	47	M	W	Seed Merchant	5000	2500	N B									/	
24		— Frances D	43	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
25		— Frances	20	F	B	at Home			" "										
26		— Charles L	18	M	W	" "			" "										
27		— Claude Lee	13	M	W	" "			" "					/					
28		— Mary E	10	F	W	" "			" "					/					
29		Valentine Hewlett	36	M	W	Stage Driver		1500	" "										
30	6	6 Townsend James	29	M	W	— —	200	400	" "									/	
31		— Marianna	21	F	W	Keeping House	200	400	" "										
32	7	7 Tucker Townsend	30	M	B	Laborer			" "					/	/			/	
33		— Rachael J	35	F	B	Keeping House			" "					/	/				
34		— Ellen	4	M	B	at Home			" "										
35	8	8 Wegregor Abraham	49	M	W	Painter			" "							/		/	
36		— Caroline	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
37	9	9 White Geo W	37	M	W	Oyster Dealer	4000	1800	" "									/	
38		— Letitia	36	F	W	Keeping House		1000	" "										
39		Lambertson John	34	M	W	Seaman	300	200	N B									/	
40		— Fanny	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane,

Page No. 41

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal. 364

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus 1/6	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hogan John	45	M	W	Laborer	300	200	Ireland	/	/							/	
2		" Johanna	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/					/			
3		— Maggie	9	F	W	at House			N Y	/	/			/					
4		— Johannah	7	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
5		— Catharine	4	F	W	" "			" "	/	/								
6		— James	1	M	W	" "			" "	/	/								
7	2	2 Kiely Andrew	50	M	W	Laborer	1000	200	Ireland	/	/					/		/	
8		— Ann	38	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
9		— James	9	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
10		— William	7	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/			/					
11		3 Daly Thomas	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
12		— Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/					/			
13		— Frank	9	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
14		— Catharine	7	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
15		— Margaret	5	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
16		— Peter	3	M	W	" "			" "	/	/								
17	3	4 Sheridan Thomas	50	M	W	Laborer	800	100	Ireland	/	/					/		/	
18		— Ellen	45	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/					/			
19		— Ellen	2	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
20		Mahony Daniel	30	M	W	" "			Ireland	/	/							/	
21		— Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/					/			
22	4	5 Mills Thomas	48	M	W	Laborer	900	300	Ireland	/	/					/		/	
23		— Eleanor	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
24		— Dennis	17	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
25		— Thomas	13	M	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
26	5	6 Gould John W	51	M	W	Hatter	400	100	N Y									/	
27		— Miranda	42	M	W	Keeping House			" "										
28		— Amy A	11	F	W	at Home			" "					/					
29		— John W	26	M	W	Baker			" "									/	
30		— Lydia	22	F	W	— —			" "				June						
31	6	7 Donahoe Patrick	48	M	W	Laborer	700	100	Ireland	/	/					/		/	
32		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/					/			
33		— Sarah	15	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/	/							
34		— Catharine	14	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
35		— Annie	6	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
36		— James	3	M	W	" "			" "	/	/								
37	7	8 Moran Timothy	38	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/					/		/	
38		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
39		— Annie	14	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
40		— Terence	13	M	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 8
" " white males, 18 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane,

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Moan Mary	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
2		— James	6	M	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
3	1	1 Hyatt Sylvanus	51	M	B	Laborer			" "									/	
4		— Cynthia	47	F	M	Keeping House			" "							/			
5	2	2 Ice Robert	66	M	M	Laborer			Den							/		/	
6		— Phoebe F	50	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
7	3	3 Nostrand Mary F	41	F	W	" "	1500	100	Ireland	/	/				/	/			
8		— Maryetta	19	F	W	Dress Maker			"	/	/								
9		— Catharine	17	F	W	at Home			"	/	/								
10		— Patrick	15	M	W	" "			"	/	/			/					
11		— Henry	12	M	W	" "			N Y	/	/			/					
12		— John	10	M	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
13		— Sarah	8	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
14		4 O'Conner Mary	70	M	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/			
15		— Michael	13	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
16		— Edward	12	M	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
17		— John	9	M	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
18	4	5 Bayles Valentine	44	M	W	Oyster Hunter	1500	3000	" "									/	
19		— Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
20		— Geo Franklin	18	M	W	at Home			" "										
21		— Evelyn	16	F	W	" "			" "					/					
22		— Millard F	14	M	W	" "			" "					/					
23		— Valentine	12	M	W	" "			" "					/					
24		— Albert M	3	M	W	" "			" "										
25	5	6 Brower Frank	37	M	W				N Y									/	
26		— Priscilla	36	M	W	Dress maker	2000	100	Ireland	/	/								
27		— Wilbur F	7	M	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
28		— Minnie F	3	F	W	" "			" "		/								
29		Archer Lizzie	15	F	W	" "			" "										
30		Hedyard Conklin	78	M	W	— —			" "									/	
31		— Mary Ann	65	F	W	Milliner		200	N Y										
32	6	7 Wilson Elisha	60	M	W	Laborer	300	300	" "									/	
33		— Phoebe	64	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
34		— Horace	16	M	W	at Home			" "										
35		8 Hawxhurst Abm	26	M	W	Boatman		100	" "									/	
36		— Mary Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House			" "	/	/								
37		— Emma	7	F	W	at Home			" "					/					
38		— Fidiet	5	M	W	" "			" "					/					
39		— Evelena	1	F	W	" "			" "										
40	7	9 Rathbone Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House		100	" "										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 6
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

365

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Fanthorne George	23	M	W	Farmers Helper			N Y									1		1
2	1	1	Wilson Henry B	66	M	W	Cooper	700	300	N Y									1		2
3			— Mary S	62	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											3
4			— Gertrude	31	F	W	at Home			N Y											4
5			Piper Anna G	21	F	W	—			Penn											5
6			— Grace	25	F	W	—			N Y											6
7	2	2	Hutton Richard	32	M	W	Clergyman		800	Md				54					1		7
8			— Fanny M	20	F	W	Keeping House			Do											8
9			Fine Jane	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland						1					9
10	3	3	Sprague Jonathan	71	M	W	Cooper	2500	2000	N Y									1		10
11			— Lucy	72	F	W	Keeping House			" "											11
12			Holmes John	23	M	W	Laborer			England	1	1									12
13	4	4	Austin Moses	75	M	W		5000	15000	England	1	1							1		13
14			— Cordelia	55	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1									14
15			— Mary C	21	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1									15
16	5	5	Kirk Robert G	51	M	W	Farmer	15000	2000	" "									1		16
17			— Lavinia	46	F	W	Keeping House			" "											17
18			— Jacob S	28	M	W	Farmer			" "									1		18
19			— Fred A	14	M	W	at Home			" "						1					19
20			— Frank L	14	M	W	" "			" "						1					20
21			— Lizzie	8	F	W	" "			" "						1					21
22			— Mary	5	F	W	" "			" "						1					22
23			Winslow Jane	20	F	W	Domestic			" "							1	1			23
24	6	6	Bennett John	62	M	W	Laborer			" "							1	1	1		24
25			— Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House			" "											25
26	7	7	Dennis Henry H	37	M	W	Boatman		100	" "									1		26
27			— Lydia	33	F	W	Keeping House			" "											27
28			— Alfred	12	M	W	at Home			" "						1					28
29			— Sarah Elizabeth	9	F	W	" "			" "						1					29
30			— Alice	7	F	W	" "			" "						1					30
31			— Nellie	2	F	W	" "			" "											31
32	8	8	Swan Benjamin F	56	M	W	Clergyman		5500	Mass									1		32
33			— Sarah G	54	F	W	Keeping House		3000	N Y											33
34			Wood Sarah L	26	F	W	at Home		1500	" "											34
35			Mathews Jane	20	F	W	Domestic			N Y	1	1									35
36	9	9	Knapp Joseph C	46	M	W	Boatman	5000	2000	N Y									1		36
37			— Louisa A	45	F	W	Keeping House			" "											37
38			— Georgianna M	21	F	W	—			" "											38
39	10	10	Knapp Robert W	74	M	W	—		700	" "									1		39
40			— Anna	70	F	W	Keeping House			" "											40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 10 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 16 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay N Y — C H Bogart, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hutchinson Hon S	33	M	W	Sea Captain	1000	1500	N Y									/	
2		— Caroline F	24	F	W	Keeping Home			" "										
3		— Frank	4	M	W	at Home			" "										
4		— Ernest	2	M	W	" "			" "										
5	1	1 Long Edward	48	M	W	Boatman	3000	1000	N Y									/	
6		— Sarah A	44	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
7		— Robert R	21	M	W	— —			" "									/	
8		Seaman Addie	11	F	W	— —			" "										
9	2	2 Sayre Andrew J	35	M	W	Salesman in store	5000	1200	N Y									/	
10		— Mary E	32	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
11		— Henrietta	11	F	W	at Home			" "						/				
12		Timmins Melissa	34	F	W	Domestic			" "	/									
13	3	3 Lundy Eliza	60	F	W	Keeping House	5000		" "										
14		Hewlett John J	33	M	W	Druggist	1000		" "									/	
15	4	4 Bennett Edward	54	M	W	Seaman	5000	1000	" "									/	
16		— Hannah	52	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
17	5	5 Valentine John D	35	M	W	House Carpenter	2000	1000	" "									/	
18		— Sarah A	35	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
19		— Sarah J	7	F	W	at Home			" "						/				
20		— Emma E	5	F	W	" "			" "						/				
21	6	6 Latham William	54	M	W	Ret. Merchant	1000	4750	N Y									/	
22		— Sarah E	50	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
23		— Edward E	11	M	W	at Home			" "						/				
24		Reed Ella	21	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
25	7	7 Townsend Geo W	32	M	W	Oysterman		250	" "						/			/	
26		— Eveliana	25	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/				
27		— Sarah	8/12	F	W	at Home			" "			Nov							
28	8	8 Van Brunt Geo	57	M	W	Laborer			N Y									/	
29		— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			" "		/								
30		— William	12	M	W	at Home			" "		/				/				
31		— James	4	M	W	" "			" "										
32	9	9 Davis Alfred	51	M	M	Laborer			" "									/	
33		— Julia E	33	F	M	Keeping House			" "										
34		— Alfred F	11	M	M	at Home			" "						/				
35	10	Lockwood Wm S	26	M	W	Clerk in store			" "									/	
36		— Rosina L	22	F	W	Keeping House		500	" "										
37		— Emma R	2	F	W	at Home			" "										
38		— Mary C	5/12	F	W	" "			" "			Jan							
39	11	Tappan Charles	37	M	W	Shoemaker			" "				Aug					/	
40		— Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland				Aug						

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 45

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870. 366

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 9/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Gray Alice	8	F	W				N Y	/	/			/					
2		— Sarah	3	F	W	—			" "	/	/								
3		Coller Margaret	12	F	W	—			" "	/	/			/					
4	1	Bayles Daniel S	44	M	W	Farmer	500	200	" "									/	
5		— Phoebe Ann	41	F	W	Keeping House		100	" "						/				
6		— William E	10	M	W	at Home			" "										
7		— George	6	M	W	" "			" "										
8		— Elizabeth	4	F	W	" "			" "										
9		— Sarah P	1	F	W	" "			" "										
10		Bennett Wm H	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "									/	
11		Gallahan Patrick	22	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
12		Helms James	44	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/							/	
13	2	— Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/	/			
14		Seeco James H	9	M	W	at Home			" "					/					
15		— John E	5	F	W	" "			" "										
16		— Thomas R	10/12	M	W	" "			" "			Aug							
17	3	Cock William	65	M	W		30000	30000	" "										
18		— Hannah B	38	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									/	
19		— William B	5/12	M	W	at Home			" "			Jan							
20		Giles George B	29	M	W	Farmer		1000	" "									/	
21		— Marietta	25	F	W	—			" "										
22		— Alice F	1/12	F	W				" "			Oct							
23		McDonald Mary	40	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
24		Fitzsimmons Rozana	12	F	W				N Y	/	/								
25	4	Martin Henry	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
26		— Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/				/	/			
27	5	Mequillan Thomas	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
28		— Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/			
29		— Peter	15	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
30		— James	11	M	W	" "			" "		/			/					
31		— Elizabeth	9	F	W	" "			" "		/			/					
32		— Mary A	7	F	W	" "			" "		/								
33		— John	4	M	W	" "			" "		/								
34		— Thomas	1	M	W	" "			" "		/								
35	6	Coles Leonard F	37	M	W	Farmer	2500	3000	N Y									/	
36		— Susan	33	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
37		— Elizabeth	9	F	W	at Home			" "					/					
38		— Martha	6	F	W	" "			" "					/					
39		— Henry	4	M	W	" "			" "										
40		— Helen	1	F	W	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, 4	No. of insane,
" " families, 6	" " colored males,	" " females, " " 2	
" " white males, 19	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C K Jayne, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Valone Mary	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
2		Gallagher Mary	30	F	W	"			do	/	/					/			
3		Miller Harry	50	M	B	Farm Labour			N J									/	
4	1	1 Hall Charles L	45	M	W	House Carpenter	5500	5000	do									/	
5		— Harriet M	44	F	W	Keeping House			do										
6		— Fannie C	9	F	W	at Home			do					/					
7		Carrie J	7	F	W	" "			do					/					
8		— Thomas C	1	M	W	" "			do										
9		Rosa	13	F	W	" "			do					/					
10	2	2 Willis Henry F	54	M	W	Farmer	5000	10000	N Y									/	
11		— Mary Jane	44	F	W	Keeping House		500	do										
12		William H	16	M	W	at Home			do					/					
13		Charles	9	M	W	" "			do					/					
14		Post Mary H	70	F	W	—		1100	do										
15		— Amelia	35	F	W	—		500	do										
16		Gabor Henry	25	M	W	Farm Labor			N C					/	/			/	
17	3	3 Willis James	54	M	W	Farmer	5000	35000	N Y									/	
18		— Teresa	55	F	W	Keeping House		500	do										
19		Frederick C	23	M	W	at Home		1000	do									/	
20		Gibbons Michael	24	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/								
21		Mooney William	25	M	W	do			do	/	/								
22		Lee Bridget	40	F	W	Domestic			do	/	/								
23		— Catharine	24	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
24	4	4 Titus Henry	56	M	W	—	25000	9500	Conn									/	
25		— Jane	60	F	W	Keeping House		1200	N Y										
26		Mary	50	F	W	do			N Y										
27		Hanlon Bessie	16	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/				
28	5	5 Titus James	52	M	W	Farmer	5700		N Y									/	
29		— Caroline W	44	F	W	Keeping House	100		do										
30		— Edward	23	M	W	at Home			do									/	
31		— Henry E	18	M	W	Clerk in Store			do										
32		Edward C	16	M	W	at Home			do					/					
33		— Mary	14	F	W	" do			do					/					
34		Caroline	12	F	W	do			do					/					
35		— Cecily	8	F	W	do			do					/					
36		Sinnatan Margaret	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
37		Cooney Mary	22	F	W	do			do	/	/								
38		— Thomas	20	M	W	Farm Labour		200	do	/	/								
39		— John	18	M	W	do		200	do	/	/							/	
40		Cooney James	25	M	W	do		400	do	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 — No. of insane,
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

367

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C. H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Carney Catharine	50	F	B	Keeping House			Ireland	I						/			
2		— Catharine	2	F	B	at Home			N Y	I	I								
3	1	1 Winslow Edward	40	M	B	Doctor	30000	5000	England	I	I							1	
4		Catharine	33	F	B	Keeping House			Mass										
5		Mary G	24	F	B	at Home			N Y	I									
6		— Alice	20	F	B	at Home			do	I									
7		— Anna G	12	F	B	" "			"					I					
8		White Bridget	23	F	B	Domestic			Ireland	I	I								
9		— Catharine	28	F	W	do			do	I	I								
10	2	2 Reed John	43	M	B	Farmer			England	I	I								
11		— Jane	42	F	W	Keeping House			do	I	I								
12		— Sarah	15	F	B	at Home			N Y	I	I								
13		— Robert B	13	M	W	do			do	I	I			I					
14		— William H	11	M	B	do			do	I	I			I					
15		— Elizabeth	9	F	B	do			do	I	I			I					
16		— Robert	7	M	B	do			do	I	I			I					
17		— Agnes	5	F	B	do			do	I	I			I					
18		— Mary	3	F	B	do			do	I	I								
19		— Alice	1	F	B	do			do	I	I								
20	3	3 Clausen Hans	38	M	W	Baker	1100		N H									1	
21		— Mathias	31	F	B	Keeping House			N Y	I	I								
22		— Jessie D	14	F	W	at Home			N Y										
23		Leach William	20	M	W	Clerk in Store			Ireland	I	I								
24		Olsen John	24	M	B	Baker			do	I	I								
25		McDonald Mary	20	F	B	Domestic			do	I	I				I	I			
26	4	4 Hendrickson John G	34	M	B	Butcher	600		N Y									1	
27		— Annie E	29	F	B	Keeping House			N Y										
28		— Florence C	7	F	W	at Home			N Y										
29		Hall Elizabeth	12	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
30	5	5 Kempf Frederick	25	M	B	Baker		100	Wurtemburg	I	I							1	
31		— Mary	19	F	W				Mass										
32		— Edward	1	M	W	at Home			N Y	I									
33		Clausen Frederick	55	M	B	Miller	1500	500	Wurtemburg	I	I							1	
34		— Margaret	58	F	W	Keeping House			do	I	I								
35		— John	16	M	B	Laborer		1	N Y	I	I								
36		— George	8	M	B	at Home			do	I	I				I				
37		— Maggie	6	F	B	" "			do	I	I								
38		— Carrie	3	F	B	" "			do	I	I								
39		— Jacob	1	M	B	" "			do	I	I								
40		Shields John	33	M	W	Gardner		200	Baden	I	I							1	

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 7

" " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 6

" " white males, 16 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	White Steve	23	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana	/	/				/	/			
2		— Katie	6	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
3	2	2 Merritt Samuel	56	M	W	Brick Mason	1000	400	N Y									/	
4		— Mary Lavinia	29	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
5		— Frank C	15	M	W	at Home			Do					/					
6		— Clarence T	12	M	W	" "			"					/					
7		— Ida May	10	F	W	" "			"					/					
8		— Sarah Evelyn	7	F	W	" "			"					/					
9		— Jessie Louise	4	F	W	" "			"										
10		Thomas Eliza Cy	53	F	B	Keeping House	1000	100	N Y						/	/			
11	3	3 Yates Stephen	40	M	B	Farm Laborer	600		N Y						/	/		/	
12		— Louisa	30	F	B	Keeping House			N Y						/	/			
13		— Edward C	13	M	B	at Home			N Y					/					
14	4	4 Bergeman James	32	M	W	Boatman			Do									/	
15		— Catharine	24	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
16		— Daniel	9	M	W	at Home			Do					/					
17		William H	4	M	W	Do			Do										
18	5	5 Tiernan Albert	26	M	B	Laborer	200	150	N Y						/	/		/	
19		— Louisanna	48	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
20		Chas Richard	53	M	B	Clergyman			Do									/	
21		— Eliza	34	F	B	—			Do										
22		— Sarah	5	F	B	at Home			Do					/					
23	6	1 Harper Hamilton	56	M	B	Laborer	2000	200	Do						/	/		/	
24		— Hannah	54	F	B	Keeping House			Do						/	/			
25		Hopkins Silas	26	M	B	Laborer			Do									/	
26		Matilda	22	F	B	Keeping House			Do						/	/			
27	7	7 Hammond George	58	M	B	Laborer	1500	200	Do									/	
28		— Harriet	59	F	B	Keeping House			Do										
29		Harper Mary	48	F	B	Do			Do										
30	8	8 Springer William	44	M	W	Carpenter	2000		Do									/	
31		— Mary G	34	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
32		— Sarah	17	F	W	at Home			Do										
33		Fisher Daniel	22	M	W	Blacksmith			Do									/	
34		— Loretta	1	F	W	at Home			Do										
35		— Effie	1/2	F	W	" "			Do			May							
36		Springer Henry	50	M	W	— —			Do						/			/	
37	9	9 Allen William	33	M	W	House Carpenter	100		N Y						/	/		/	
38		— Sarah L	25	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/	/			
39		— George	4	M	W	at Home			Do										
40		Charles	8	M	W	Do			Do					/					

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

368

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Albin Annie	9	F	W	at Home			N Y					/						1
2	1	1 Kirk George	44	M	W	Brickmason	2000	150	do									/		2
3		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			do											3
4		— Annie E	12	F	W	at Home			do					/						4
5		— George	7	M	W	" "			do					/						5
6		— Catherine	4	F	W	" "	—		do											6
7	2	2 Golding Johnson	60	M	W	Millwright		250	N Y									/		7
8		— Susan	52	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											8
9		— Peter F	29	M	W	Clerk in Store			N Y									/		9
10		— George	23	M	W	Clerk in Store			N Y									/		10
11		— Lydia V	19	F	W	at Home			N Y											11
12	3	3 Wheeler John	53	M	W	Shoemaker		800	N Y									/		12
13		— Charlotte	48	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											13
14		— Charlotte	26	F	W	at Home			N Y											14
15		— Samuel	21	M	W	Blacksmith			N Y									/		15
16	4	4 Seaman Richard M	53	M	W	Ret Merchant	10000	1000	N Y									/		16
17		— Mary M	48	F	W	Keeping House			do											17
18		— Jacob S	22	M	W	Clerk in Store			do									/		18
19		— Sidney B	20	M	W	do			do											19
20		— Ella F	14	F	W	at Home			do					/						20
21		— Richard F	9	M	W	at Home			do					/						21
22		— Lizzie W	6	F	W	do			do					/						22
23		— Willis H	4	M	W	" "			"											23
24		Sims Bridget	23	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									24
25		Osmond Charles	30	M	B	Laborer			N Y											25
26		Spun Wm H B	30	M	W	Physician			R I									/		26
27		— Helen Clark	25	F	W	— —			N Y											27
28		Robinson Wm B	30	M	W	Book Keeper			Md										/	28
29		— Annie V	21	F	W	— —			do											29
30		— Elvira	10/12	F	W	at Home			N Y											30
31	5	5 Tiffany Richard S	44	M	W	Physician & Surgeon	6000	3000	do				Aug					/		31
32		— Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			do											32
33		— Richard F B	15	M	W	at Home			do							/				33
34		— Annie C	13	F	W	— —			do							/				34
35		— Elizabeth	3	F	W	— —			do											35
36		— Howard	10/12	M	W	— —			do											36
37		Flynn Hannah	25	F	W	Domestic			do				July							37
38	6	6 Payne Jasper	53	M	W	Brickmason		200	do	/	/			/	/			/		38
39		— Mary	49	F	W	Keeping House			do											39
40		— William E	20	M	W	Mason		200	do											40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 21

" " white males, 19 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 50

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Rynta Oliveira	20	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
2		Wight Freelove	73	F	W	—	4000		N Y										
3	1	1 Robinson Edward T	55	M	W		2500	500	England	1	1							1	
4		— Mary Matilda	24	F	W	School Teacher			N Y	1									
5		— Caroline	59	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	1									
6		— Edward Mott	22	M	W	Apprentice Tinsmith			N Y	1								1	
7		Cock Benjamin H	38	M	W	Farmer	6400	2000	N Y									1	
8	2	2 — Martha B	30	F	W	Keeping House		2130	do										
9		— Anna W	8	F	W	at Home			do					1					
10		— John S	6	M	W	" "			"	1									
11		— Edward E	3	M	W	" "			"										
12		— Frederick W	1	M	W	" "			"										
13		Papylia Mary	20	F	B	Domestic			"						1	1			
14		— Emanuel	2	M	B	at Home			"										
15		Simpson Daniel	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
16		Townsend Edward	18	M	B	do			"										
17		Cock Sarah C	26	F	W				do										
18	3	3 Tickle William	50	M	W	Laborer			N Y									1	
19		— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
20		— William	9	M	W	at Home			N Y		1			1					
21	4	4 Coles Joseph	71	M	W	Farmer	500	300	N Y									1	
22		— Phebe	66	F	W	Keeping House			do										
23		— Priscilla	38	F	W	at Home			do										
24		— Eliza	30	F	W	do			do										
25		Hart Catharine	28	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
26	5	5 Freeman Horace L	46	M	W	Tin Manufacturer	11000	8000	Con									1	
27		— Ann C	46	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
28		Gibson Mary C	19	F	W	Domestic			Md										
29	6	6 Freeman Carmi B	40	M	W	Ret Merchant	7500	6500	Con									1	
30		— Charlotte	30	F	W	Keeping House		800	N Y										
31		Cox Georgianna	16	F	B	Domestic			do										
32		Peckham Sarah M	30	F	W	School Teacher			Con										
33		Crandell Frederick	24	M	W	Clerk in Store			N Y									1	
34	7	7 Milnor Frances	82	F	W	—			N Y										
35		— Sarah	56	F	W	—			" "										
36		— Fanny Wood	49	F	W	—		10000	" "										
37		— Nathaniel C	52	M	W				" "									1	
38		— Emily Floyd	40	F	W	—			" "										
39		Potter Lavinia	12	F	W	—			" "										
40		Gorman Catharine	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 23	No. of males foreign born, 1	No. of insane, —
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " " 2	
" " white males, 13	" " " females, 1	" " blind, —	

Page No. 51

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

369

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Boyles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Davis Thomas J	46	M	B	Blacksmith	4000	1500	N Y									/		1
2		— Mary Ann	33	F	W	Keeping House			do											2
3		— Frank R	10	M	W	at Home			do					/						3
4		— Mary Ellen	5	F	W	"			"											4
5		Jones Maria	18	F	B	Domestic			do	/	/									5
6	2	Van Nostrand Caroline	31	M	W	Carriage Maker		850	N Y									/		6
7		— Susan	25	F	W	Keeping House		200	do											7
8		— George W	10	M	W	at Home			do					/						8
9		Taylor Thomas	17	M	W	apprentice Blacksmith			do	/	/									9
10		Hayes Mc Henry	26	M	W	Blacksmith			do									/		10
11	3	Jackson James C	40	M	W	Lumberman	2000	1000	Con									/		11
12		— Rhoda B	34	F	W	Keeping House		150	Con											12
13		— Ida Maria	11	F	W	at Home			Con					/						13
14		— James J	8	M	W	" "			N Y					/						14
15	4	Allen Alexander	31	M	W	Engineer		400	Ireland	/	/							/		15
16		— Ellen H	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/									16
17		— Catherine	13	F	W	at Home			"	/				/						17
18		— Edward	8	M	W	" "			"	/				/						18
19		— John	4	M	W	" "			"	/										19
20		— Ann	8/12	F	W	" "			"			Jan								20
21	5	Jones Charlotte	48	F	W	Boarding House		750	N Y											21
22		— Lillie E	18	F	W	at Home			do											22
23		— Carrie A	15	F	W	do			do											23
24		Hoppin George	25	M	W	Lumberman			do									/		24
25		Tilley Joseph S	26	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/									25
26	6	Wheeler Henry T	55	M	W	Ret Merchant	5000	5000	N Y									/		26
27		— Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			do											27
28		— Charles T	9	M	W	at Home			do					/						28
29		— Harry	6	M	W	do			do					/						29
30		— Henrietta	4	F	W	do			do											30
31		— Sylvia	2	F	W	do			do											31
32		— Frederick	1	M	W	do			do											32
33	7	Coles James Henry	53	M	W	Farmer	15000	13000	N Y									/		33
34		— Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			do											34
35		— Franklin	23	M	W	Farmer			do									/		35
36		— Loran	18	M	W				do									/		36
37		Kuks Caroline	24	F	W	Domestic			do											37
38	8	Rawlings Chas J	54	M	W	Feed Merchant	2000	600	N Y									/		38
39		— Letitia A	45	F	W	Keeping House			N J											39
40	9	Cock Jacob F	64	M	W	Ret Insurance Agent	4000	500	N Y									/		40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 52

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Mulatto (Mu.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cock Mary	40	F	W	Milliner			N Y										
		— Grace L	20	F	W	at Home			N Y										
		— Stephen T	11	M	W	at Home			"					1					
		Wood Franklin C	1	M	W														
1	1	Roberts John S	31	M	W	Clergyman		2300	N Y									1	
		— Emma M	33	F	W	Keeping House	1500		N J										
		— Alice Q	4	F	W	at Home			N Y					1					
		— John S Jr	3/12	M	W	do			N Y			Mar							
		Vechinet Jane	25	F	B	Domestic			"			Jan							
		Roberts Luther S	24	M	W	School Teacher			N J									1	
		— Maria J	20	F	W	Asst Teacher			Con										
2	2	Lincoln Eugene H	39	M	W	Publisher	2500	2500	Con									1	
		— Martha A	38	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
		— Florence H	17	M	W	Printer			do					1					
		— William A	15	M	W	do			do					1					
		— Eugenia M	13	F	W	at Home			do					1					
		— Evelyn	10	F	W	" "			do					1					
		— Edward A	7	M	W	" "			do					1					
		— Elias B	5	M	W	" "			do										
		Simpson Jane	14	F	B	Domestic			do					1					
3	3	Wright Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House	1000	20000	N Y										
		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	at Home			do										
4	4	Townsend Walter B	70	M	W	Sexton		100	N Y									1	
		Wrabb Martha	30	F	W	— —			N Y										
		Townsend Harriet	73	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		— Charity	74	F	W	—	3000		do										
		— Sarah	72	F	W	— —			do										
5	5	Vandeman Michael	50	M	W	Clothing Store	4000	1000	Russia	/	/							1	
		— Caroline	40	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemburg	/	/								
		— Henrietta	8	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			1					
		— Gussie	6	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
		— Lena	4	F	W	do			do										
		— Manuel	2	M	W	do			do	/	/								
		Lellbaum Hein	17	F	W	do			Russia	/	/								
6	6	Hyslop Clement	32	M	W	Sign Painter			Scotland	/	/								
		— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House		200	Ireland	/	/								
		— John A	8	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			1					
		— Lucile	6	F	W	do			do	/	/			1					
		— James H	4	M	W	do			do	/	/			1					
		— Samuel	2	M	W	do			do	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 53

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870. 370

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hyslop Mary	28	F	W	—			Scotland	/	/								
2		— Andrew	65	M	W	Farm Laborer			Scotland	/	/								
3	1	1 Hoffman John J	41	M	W	Barber			Prussia	/	/							/	
4		— Mary M	32	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/								
5		— Amelia	13	F	W	At Home			N Y	/	/								
6		— John J	11	M	W	do			N Y	/	/			/					
7		— George H	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
8		— Ezra	1/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	Apr							
9		Hegarty Phillip	21	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
10		— Eleanor	21	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/				/	/			
11		— Lewis	2	M	W	At Home			N Y	/	/								
12	3	3 Mc Farland Phebe	24	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
13		— Isabella	24	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
14		— Lizzie	5	F	W	At Home			N Y	/	/								
15		— Edward	1	M	W	" "			" "	/	/								
16	4	4 Hall Henry H	58	M	W	Dentist			N Y									/	
17		— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House	4000	300	England	/	/								
18	5	5 Sommers Edward	50	M	M	Laborer			N Y									/	
19	6	6 Rowland Platt	46	M	W	Surgeon	4500	5500	N Y									/	
20		— Margaret	47	F	W	Keeping House			do										
21		— Albertus	20	M	W	At Home			do										
22		— Edward	17	M	W	do			do										
23		— Maria	14	F	W	do			do					/					
24	7	7 Pomfila Martin	38	M	W	Tailor			Wurtemburg	/	/							/	
25		— Clara	35	F	W	Keeping House			Baden	/	/								
26		— Augusta	7	F	W	At Home			N Y	/	/			/					
27		— Carrie	5	F	W	do			" "	/	/			/					
28		— Annetta	3	F	W	do			" "	/	/								
29		Merritt James H	53	M	W	Lawyer	5000	500	N Y									/	
30	8	8 Merritt Phoebe	53	F	W	Keeping House			L I										
31		Gildersleeve Cynthia	83	F	W	—			N Y										
32	9	9 Daly James	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
33		— Bridget	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
34		— Thomas	13	M	W	At Home			Ireland	/	/			/					
35		— James	7	M	W	do			N Y	/	/			/					
36		— William	5	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
37		— Margaret	3	F	W	do			do	/	/								
38		— Maria	2	F	W	do			do	/	/								
39	10	10 Coyle Bartholomew	27	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
40		Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 8

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 54

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay N Y — Edwd. H. Boyle, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Coyle Catharine	1/12	F	W			6	"			Oct							
2	1	Coe George W	40	M	W	Boot Merchant		1000	N Y									1	
3		— Matilda	43	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
4		— Frances	11	F	W	at Home			do										
5		— Robert	7	M	W	do			do										
6		Coe Peter	80	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland										
7		Coyne William	26	M	W	do			Sweden										
8		Townsend John	17	M	W	do			N Y										
9		Cowan Henry	25	M	B	Domestic			N Y										
10		— Ephraim	7	M	B	at Home			do										
11		Townsend Margaret	50	F	W			4000	N Y										
12		Cocks Catharine	73	F	W				N Y										
13		Townsend Phillip	52	M	W	Sailor			N Y									1	
14	2	2 Cock Joshua	52	M	W	Farmer	4000	4000	N Y									1	
15		— Hannah	55	F	W	Keeping House		3500	do										
16		— Benjamin	22	M	W	Farmer		400	do									1	
17		Cocks Hannah	84	F	W			400	do										
18		Cock Emma	20	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
19		— Lewis	6/12	M	W	at Home			N Y			Jan							
20		Williams Daniel	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y										
21		Paine	40	F	B	Domestic		100	N Y										
22		Hall Lizette	50	F	B	do		500	N Y									1	
23		Schuster Hannah	11	F	B	do			N Y										
24		Cock Edward	13	M	B	do			N Y										
25		Wilson Joseph R	55	M	W	Insurance Agent	4000	1000	N Y									1	
26		— Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
27		Brien Dennis	14	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
28		— Margaret	18	F	W	Domestic			do										
29	3	3 Wilson George	36	M	W	Carriage Painter	4000	350	England									1	
30		— Sarah Maria	21	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
31		— Mary Louisa	5/12	F	W	at Home			do			Mar							
32	4	4 Pearsall Cornelius	56	M	W	Shoemaker	2000	150	N Y									1	
33		— Jane	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
34	5	5 Jennings William	33	M	W	Farmer & Currier	1500	3500	N Y									1	
35		— Hannah B	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
36		Valentine David	52	M	W	Insurance Broker			N Y									1	
37		Miller Elizabeth	60	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
38		Casey Elizabeth	25	F	W			300	N Y										
39		— Peter	1	M	W	at Home			N Y										
40	6	6 Fletcher Ward	21	M	W	Jeweler		700	N Y									1	

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —
" " families, 42 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Copies Mailed Dept. Stat. 24/69 2 Cys

Page No. 55

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870. 371

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Chas H. Hayes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground except rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Miller Mary Ann	60	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
2		— Mary C	25	F	W	at Home			N Y										
3		— Charles J	15	M	W	Iron Smith			N Y										
4		Vande John	31	M	W	Clerk in Store			N Y									/	
5		Miller Chas C	25	M	W	Jeweller			N Y									/	
6		Sayler William	15	M	W	Clerk in Store			N Y	/	/								
7	2	2 Bennett Edward	30	M	W	House Carpenter			N Y									/	
8		— Maria L	30	F	W	Milliner			N Y										
9		— John J	10	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
10	3	3 Campbell John W	55	M	W	Merchant Sayler	2000	1500	N Y									/	
11		— Ann Eliza	55	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
12		— Emma	16	F	W	at Home			Do					/					
13		— Edward	14	M	W	Apprentice to House Carpenter			Do										
14		— Frank R	11	M	W	at Home			Do					/					
15	4	4 Vail Martin	51	M	W	Farmer		100	France	/	/							/	
16		— Ann	56	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
17		— Martin	20	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
18		— Rachael C	21	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
19		Farrel Mariah	57	F	W	—			Ireland	/	/								
20	5	5 Schlencher Fred	32	M	W	Saloon Keeper	2500	150	N Y	/	/							/	
21		— Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
22		— Elizabeth	6	F	W	at Home			Do										
23		— George	4	M	W	Do			Do										
24		— Frederick	2	M	W	Do			Do										
25		Swan	4/12	F	W	Do			Do			June							
26		Lockhard Thomas	49	M	W	Harnessmaker	5000	4000	Ireland	/	/							/	
27		— Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/									
28		— Mary Eliza	6	F	W	at Home			N Y	/				/					
29		James W G	3	M	W	at Home			N Y	/									
30		Nanner James M	36	M	W	Merchant Sayler		3500	N Y									/	
31	7	7 — Charlotte E	20	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
32	8	8 Ellmendorf George	61	M	W	Physician	7000	3000	Turkey	/	/							/	
33		— Mary C	41	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/								
34		— Emma Isabella	18	F	W	at Home			N Y	/									
35		— Charlotte H	16	F	W	"			"	/				/					
36		— Mary A	12	F	W	" "			" "	/				/					
37		— Helen R	11	F	W	" "			" "	/				/					
38		— George H	7	M	W	" "			" "	/				/					
39		Herlahan Julia	50	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/			
40	9	9 Vandeman Michael	45	M	W	Laborer			Germany	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 56

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — E H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Baldwin Jonathan	45	M	W	Carriage maker	6000	5000	N Y									/		1
2		Mary Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											2
3		Pratt Thomas	30	M	W	Blacksmith			N Y									/		3
4		Carpenter John	22	M	W	Machinist			N Y									/		4
5		Durkin Thomas	18	M	W	Apprentice to B Smith			N Y											5
6	2	2	Thorne James	45	M	W	Lumber & Coal dealer	5000	10000	N Y									/	6
7		— Eliza M	37	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											7
8		— Henrina	18	F	W	at Home			N Y											8
9	3	3	Thurston John H	30	M	W	Shoemaker			N Y									/	9
10		— Nancy H	28	F	W	Milliner		500	N Y	/	/									10
11		— Emma C	6	F	W	at Home			N Y					/						11
12		Fisher Jennie	16	F	W	Milliner			N Y											12
13		Sheridan Maggie	16	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									13
14	4	4	McNamara James	35	M	W	Baker	2500	400	Ireland	/	/						/		14
15		— Christina	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									15
16		Catharine	14	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						16
17		John	12	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						17
18		— Robert	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						18
19		James	8	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						19
20		Joseph	6	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						20
21		Rosanna	6/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	Aug								21
22		Miller Adelia	40	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									22
23	5	5	Cornickson Gilbert	52	M	W	Livery stable Keeper			N Y									/	23
24		— Catharine	49	F	W	Keeping House	10000	10000	N Y											24
25		— Albert M	21	M	W	Butcher			do									/		25
26		— Theodore	14	M	W	at Home			do					/						26
27		— Frank R	12	M	W	do			do					/						27
28		— Cecelia	7	F	W	do			do					/						28
29		Hall Emma	14	F	W	Domestic			do											29
30		Loopy Sophia	50	F	W	do			Russia	/	/									30
31		Crane John	50	M	W	Labourer			Ireland	/	/							/		31
32		Underhill Ephraim	50	M	B	do			N Y									/		32
33		Baker Albert C	38	M	W	School Teacher			N H									/		33
34		— Love	24	F	W				Mass											34
35		— Mary	2	F	W	at Home			Pen											35
36		Charles A	6	M	W	" "			Pen											36
37	6	6	Bowne Nelson	39	M	W	Farmer			R I								/		37
38		— Susan	32	F	W	Keeping House		200	R I											38
39		— William	14	M	W	at Home			R I					/						39
40		Lizzie	11	F	W	do			R I					/						40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 57

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

372

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years or age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years or age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Brewer Wm Wilson	1	M	W				NY											1
2	1	1 Cudlipp Alfred	24	M	W	Carpenter		300	NY									1		2
3		Annie	21	F	W	Keeping House			RI	-										3
4		— Louisa	4	F	W	at Home			NY											4
5		Miller Hannah	82	F	W				NY							1				5
6	2	2 Brown Wm Isaac	27	M	W	Painter	2500	300	Con									1		6
7		Julia B.	21	F	W	at Housekeeping			NY											7
8		— John Edwin	4	M	W	at Home			NY											8
9		Craft Margaret	70	F	W	Keeping House	1300	500	NY											9
10	2	2 Germain John	44	M	W	Engineer on R.R.	6000	4000	NY									1		10
11		Harriet	13	F	W	at Home			NY					1						11
12		— Martha	71	F	W	Keeping House			Con											12
13		— Julia	50	F	W	at Home	2000		NY											13
14	3	3 Carpenter Wm H	55	M	W	Con Secretary	2100	500	NY											14
15		— Oscar L	7	M	W	at Home			NY											15
16		— Archibald B	4	M	W	do			do					1						16
17	4	4 Havershaw Elizabeth	48	F	W	Milliner			NY											17
18		McPherson Georgiana	20	F	W	do		1000	NY									1		18
19		Saunders Wm	64	M	W	Keeping House			England	1	1									19
20		Jennie	28	F	W	Teacher			do	1	1									20
21		— Susan	23	F	W				do	1	1									21
22	5	5 Saunders John	35	M	W	Dealer in Hides		1000	NY	1	1							1		22
23		Emeline	27	F	W	Keeping house			NS											23
24		William	4	M	W	at Home			do											24
25		— Augustus	2	M	W	do			do							n/c				25
26	6	6 Hansen Augustus	45	M	W	Laborer			Sweden	1	1									26
27		Maria	51	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1									27
28		Charlotte	5	F	W	at Home			do	1	1									28
29	7	7 Coe Edwin	64	M	W		$500	300	NY									1		29
30		— Maria	60	F	W	Keeping House			NY											30
31		Squire Emily	10	F	W	at Home			NY					1						31
32	8	Campbell John	30	M	W	Clerk in store		200	NY									1		32
33		— Annie	3	F	W	Keeping House			NY											33
34		Minnie	2	F	W	at Home			NY											34
35	9	Coe George W	35	M	W	Brickmaker		200	NY									1		35
36		— Kate	34	F	W	Keeping House			NY											36
37		— George W	11	M	W	at Home			NY					1						37
38		— Julia	2	F	W	at Home			NY											38
39	10	10 Miller Chas G	41	M	W	House Carpenter		100	NY									1		39
40		Lucy Ann	32	F	W	Seamstress			NY											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 58

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — E H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Miller Maria	7	F	W	at Home			N Y										
2	1	1 Dayton Robert	67	M	W	Boatman			N Y									/	
3		— Hannah	62	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
4		— John	11	M	W	at Home			N Y						/				
5	2	2 Mudge William	34	M	W	Farmer	12000	3000	N Y									/	
6		— Martha A	31	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
7		— William J	14	M	W	at Home			do						/				
8		— Henry S	12	M	W	at Home			do						/				
9		Weeks Hannah	43	F	B	Domestic			do										
10	2	2 Coles Isaac	53	M	W	Surveyor	7000	4000	do									/	
11		— Mary N	48	F	W	Keeping House			do										
12		— Thomas H	19	M	W	Clerk in store			do										
13		— Isaac L	12	M	W	at Home			do						/				
14		— Frank Hunt	9	M	W	at Home			do						/				
15		— Oscar L	5	M	W	at Home			do										
16		Townsend Anna	24	F	B	Domestic			do										
17	3	3 Mecum Thomas	62	M	W	Farmer		300	Ireland									/	
18	4	4 Jones Gustavus	45	M	W	Painter			Denmark										
19		— Gustavus	17	M	W	at Home			Denmark						/				
20	5	5 Valentine Edwin	73	M	W	Secty of Ins Company	1200	4800	N Y									/	
21		— Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House		250	do										
22		— Susan	30	F	W	do		250	do										
23	6	6 Weeks Jacob M	38	M	W	Ret Merchant	20000	10000	do									/	
24		— Henrietta	24	F	W	Keeping House	5000		do										
25		— Margaret M	6	F	W	at Home			do										
26		— Howard F	5	M	W	do			do										
27		— Estelle F	1/2	F	W	do			do				May						
28		Frost Edward L	75	M	W	do	50000	51300	do									/	
29		Warren Sarah	45	F	B	Domestic			do										
30		— Mary E	18	F	B	do			do										
31		— Martha	15	F	B	do			do										
32		Cleek Jerry	20	M	B	Laborer			Va									/	
33		Hall William M	15	M	W	Clerk in store			N Y										
34	7	7 Curtis Levi E	34	M	W	Hotel Keeper			Con									/	
35		— Susan J	35	F	W	Keeping House		2000	Con										
36		— Minnie	13	F	W	at Home			do										
37		— Jennie	9	F	W	at Home			N Y										
38		Coater John M	28	M	W	Barkeeper			N Y									/	
39		— Elizabeth	27	F	W	Home Keeper			N Y										
40		Snyder John	20	M	W	Worker in Sash Factory			Ireland									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 21 — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

373

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C K Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hotchkiss James J	55	M	W	Painter		400	Con									/	
2		— Abbie J	56	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
3		Taylor Cecelia	21	F	W				Do										
4		— Lydia D	16	F	W	at Home			Do										
5		— Catharine E	14	F	W	Do			Do						/				
6		— William H	12	M	W	Do			Do						/				
7		— Clara E	7	F	W	Do			Do						/				
8		— Nettie J	4	F	W	Do			Do										
9	2	Valentine John	62	M	W	Farmer	12000	5000	N Y									/	
10		— Elizabeth M	53	F	W	Keeping House		1000	Do										
11		— William M	30	M	W	Farmer		3500	Do									/	
12		— Mary J	13	F	W	at Home			Do						/				
13		— Jane	56	F	W	—		1000	Do										
14		Hewlett Wm Thatcher	25	M	B	Domestic			Do										
15		— Sarah	14	F	B	Do			Do										
16		Hewlett Samuel	22	M	B	Farm Labor			Do										
17		Jeanne Edward	21	M	W	Do			Do									/	
18	3	Dickson James	57	M	W	Ship Merchant	20000	60000	N Y	/								/	
19		— Maria	48	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
20		Ward	7	M	W	at Home			N Y						/				
21		Robert	53	M	W		30000		N Y									/	
22		Williams Hannah	70	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
23		Montgomery Sarah	24	F	B	Do			Putnam	/	/					/			
24		— Fannie	1	F	W	—			N Y										
25		Fink John	49	M	W	Farm Labor			Switzerland	/	/								
26	4	Coles Samuel G	70	M	W	Farmer	20000		N Y									/	
27		— Abbie	44	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
28		— Mary M	27	F	W	at Home			Do										
29		Sidney	24	M	W	Do			Do									/	
30		Dibly James	32	M	W	Farm Labor			Do	/	/							/	
31	5	Wilson Mary Ann	63	F	W	Keeping House	300		Do										
32	6	Cox William E	41	M	M	Works in Sawmill			Do									/	
33		— Mary Jane	37	F	M	Keeping House			Do										
34		— William E	11	M	M	at Home			Do						/				
35		— Frederick	9	M	M	Do			Do						/				
36		— Walter	4	M	M	Do			Do										
37		— Sidney	2/12	M	M	Do			Do					Apr					
38	7	Wilson James H	46	M	B	Boatman			Do						/	/		/	
39		— Elizabeth	42	F	B	Keeping House			Do										
40		— Henry	9/12	M	B	at Home			Do					May					

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, —	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " " 1			
" " white males, 12	" " " females, 4	" " blind, —			

Page No. 60

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C. H. Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Taylor Ann	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/				1	
2		— Mary Ann	15	F	W	at Home	500		N Y	/	/			/						2	
3		— William	13	M	W	do			do	/	/			/		/				3	
4		— Martin	8	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						4	
5		— Michael	5	M	W	do			do	/	/									5	
6		— Catharine	3	F	W	do			do	/	/									6	
7		Rose	5/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	Aug								7	
8	2	2 Roosevelt George	52	M	W	Works in Bay			do									/		8	
9		— Eliza	56	F	W	Keeping House			do						/	/				9	
10		— Martha	35	F	W	Dress Maker			do											10	
11	3	3 McKenzie Helen	47	F	W	Keeping House	25000	1000	do	/	/									11	
12		Garvey Jane	68	F	W				Scotland	/	/									12	
13		McHenry Mary M	22	F	W	at Home			N Y											13	
14		Townsend Thomas	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y									/		14	
15		— Margaret	10	F	M	Keeping House			do											15	
16		— Jane	5	F	M	at Home			do											16	
17	4	4 Bowers Joseph	44	M	W	Boatman			Ireland	/	/					/				17	
18		— Bridget	34	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/				18	
19		— Sophia	16	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						19	
20		— Sarah	7	F	W	do			do	/	/									20	
21		— William	3	M	W	do			do	/										21	
22		— Gould	5/12	M	W	do			do	/	/	Dec				/				22	
23		Ingraham Valentine	73	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									23	
24		— William	24	M	W	Boatman			do	/	/							/		24	
25		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/									25	
26		— James	6	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									26	
27	5	5 Hewlett Thomas	72	M	W	Shoemaker	2500	150	France	/	/							/		27	
28		— Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											28	
29		Chamberlain William	45	M	W	Painter			England	/	/							/		29	
30		— Sarah	44	F	W				do	/	/									30	
31		— Edward Henry	18	M	W	Painter			N Y	/	/									31	
32		— Charles F	12	M	W				N J	/	/				/					32	
33	6	6 Corcoran Daniel	40	M	W	Works in Steel Factory			Ireland	/	/							/		33	
34		— Catharine	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									34	
35		— Mary	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/				/					35	
36		— Catharine	8	F	W	do			do	/	/				/					36	
37		— Ella	6	F	W	do			do	/	/				/					37	
38		— Annie	4	F	W	do			do	/	/									38	
39		— Belinda	2	F	W	do			do	/	/	Mar								39	
40		Coughlin Patrick	35	M	W	Works in steel Factory			Ireland	/	/					/		/		40	

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 61

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870. 374

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Flaherty John	3	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
2	1	2 Burns Jenny	43	M	W	Works in Starch Factory			Ireland	/	/							/	
3		— Phoebe	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
4		— Thomas	16	M	W	Laborer			N Y	/	/								
5		— John	12	M	W	do			do	/	/								
6		Phoebe	5	F	W	at Home			do	/	/								
7	2	3 Nelson William	47	M	W	Works in Starch Factory			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
8		— Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/			
9		— Margaretta	17	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
10	3	3 Ford John	53	M	W	Works in Starch Factory			Ireland	/	/							/	
11		Ellen	43	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
12		Edward	1	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
13	4	4 Donnovan Stephen	47	M	W	Works in Starch Factory			Ireland	/	/							/	
14		Catharine	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
15		John	11	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
16		Stephen	9	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
17		James F	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
18	5	5 Armstrong Scott	32	M	W	Works in Starch Factory			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
19		Margaret	48	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
20	6	6 Dillon William	52	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	/	/								
21		Bridget	25	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
22		William S	4/12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/	5/12							
23	7	7 McCarty Felix	40	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
24		Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
25		— Michael	14	M	W	at Home			Ireland	/	/			/					
26		— Daniel	3	M	W	do			N Y	/	/								
27	8	8 Feeny Edward	55	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	/	/							/	
28		— Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
29		— Mary	12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
30		— Catharine	7	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
31		— Edward	4	M	W	do			do	/	/								
32		Elizabeth	1	F	W	do			do	/	/								
33	9	9 Safford John	40	M	W	Works in Starch Factory			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
34		— Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
35		— Annie	13	F	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					
36		— Ellen	5	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
37	10	10 Monahan Patrick	30	M	W	Works in Starch Factory			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
38		— Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
39	11	11 Sullivan Timothy	35	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
40		— Catharine	22	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 12
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 13
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 62

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C. H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Sullivan Denis	2	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
2		— Hannah	2/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	Sept							
3	2	2 Hanley Daniel	40	M	W	Works in Stove Factory			Ireland	/	/								
4		— Mary	35	F	W	at Home			Ireland	/	/								
5		— Mary	18	F	W	Works in Factory			do	/	/								
6		— Margaret	12	F	W	do			do	/	/								
7		— Bridget	8	F	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					
8		— Edward	6	M	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					
9	3	3 Sullivan Michael	40	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	/	/							/	
10		— Patrick	18	M	W	do			do	/	/								
11		— Barbary	16	F	W	do			do	/	/								
12		— Ellen	7	M	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					
13		— Mary	6	F	W	do			N Y	/	/			/					
14	4	4 Riley Bridget	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
15		— Thomas	20	M	W	Works in Factory			N Y	/	/								
16		— Frank	15	M	W	do			do	/	/								
17		— John	11	M	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					
18	5	5 Murphy Thomas	47	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
19		— Rose	43	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
20		— Bridget	14	F	W	Works in Factory			N Y	/	/								
21		— Sarah	15	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
22	6	6 Henderson James	26	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	/	/								
23	7	7 Mead John	40	M	W	do			do	/	/							/	
24		— Bridget	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
25		— Mary Ann	10	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
26		— Hannah	6	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
27		— John	2	M	W	do			do	/	/								
28	8	8 Maloney James	32	M	W	Works in Stove Factory			Ireland	/	/								
29		— Bridget	28	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/				/	/			
30	9	9 Grace Edward	35	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	/	/							/	
31		— Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
32		— Mary Jane	6	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
33		— James	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
34		— Josephine	6/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	Nov							
35	10	10 Welsh Florence	25	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	/	/				/				
36		— Mary	53	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
37		— Annie	3	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
38	11	11 Lyden William	35	M	W	Laborer	4000	1200	Ireland	/	/							/	
39		— Isabella	35	F	W	Keeping House	200		Ireland	/	/								
40		— Mary	13	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 14

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 10

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 63

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

375

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Lyden Peter	11	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						1
2		— Isabella	8	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						2
3		— George	5	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						3
4		— Celia	2	F	W	do			do	/	/									4
5	2	2 Clark Bernard	26	M	W	Works in Hand Factory			Ireland	/	/									5
6		— Julia	26	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/				6
7		— Michael	5	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									7
8	3	3 Crowan Edward	29	M	W	Works in Factory		200	Ireland	/	/			/	/					8
9		— Eliza	27	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									9
10	4	4 McNally James	48	M	W	—			Ireland	/	/									10
11		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/			/	/					11
12		— John	19	M	W	Works in Factory			N Y	/	/									12
13		Maggie	17	F	W	at Home			do	/	/									13
14		Frank	14	M	W	do			do	/	/									14
15		— James	12	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						15
16		Dwight	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						16
17	5	5 Hogan John	35	M	W	—			Ireland	/	/					/				17
18		— Marcus	28	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/				18
19		— James	4	M	W	at Home			do	/	/									19
20		Patrick	2	M	W	at Home			do	/	/									20
21	6	6 Leary James	30	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	/	/						/			21
22		Annie	32	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									22
23		James	7	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						23
24		William	1	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									24
25	7	7 Ennis Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									25
26		— Ellen	22	M	W	Works in Factory			do	/	/									26
27		— Annie	18	F	W	Domestic			do	/	/									27
28		— Johanna	15	F	W	at Home			do	/	/									28
29		— John	13	M	W	" "			"	/	/			/						29
30		— Thomas	10	M	W	" "			do	/	/			/	/	/				30
31	8	8 Higgins Michael	45	M	W	Works in Factory			do	/	/						/			31
32		— Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									32
33	9	9 Shannon Thomas	50	M	W	Laborer		500	Ireland	/	/						/			33
34		— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/			/	/					34
35		— Mary	20	F	W	at Home			England	/	/									35
36	10	10 Hunt Zebah	67	M	W	Boatmaker		500	Mass								/			36
37		— Catharine	55	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											37
38	11	11 Hewlett Catharine	56	F	W	Keeping House	1000	1800	N Y											38
39		Allen Jane	56	F	W	—			N Y											39
40		Reeve Sarah E	19	F	W				N Y											40

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 12

" " families, 11 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 10

" " white males, 22 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 64

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Chas H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Coughlin Julia	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
2		Cody Thomas	7	M	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					
3	1	Carroll Patrick	43	M	W	Works in Stand Factory		200	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
4		— Catharine	38	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
5		— James	18	M	W				N Y	/	/								
6		— John C	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
7		— Annie	8	F	W	" "			" "	/	/			/					
8		— Maggie	5	F	W	" "			" "	/	/								
9	2	2 Tyer Thomas	60	M	W	Works in Stand Factory			Ireland	/	/								
10		— Bridget	60	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
11		— Michael	10	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
12	3	3 McCauley Thomas	35	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	/	/							/	
13		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
14		— Michael	5	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
15		— Patrick	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
16		— Delia	2/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	Sept							
17	4	4 Kenny James	45	M	W	Works in Stand Factory		300	Ireland	/	/								
18		— Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
19		— Catharine	5	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
20		— Annie	1	F	W	do			do	/	/								
21	5	5 Mackin Michael	32	M	W	Works in Stand Factory			Ireland	/	/							/	
22		— Ann	32	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
23		— Maria	10	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
24		— Michael	6	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
25		— Thomas	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
26	6	6 Burns John	52	M	W	Works in Stand Factory			Ireland	/	/								
27		— Annie	26	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/				
28		— Thomas	4	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
29		— Mary	1	F	W	do			do	/	/								
30	7	7 Sinclair David	45	M	W	Works in Factory		100	Ireland	/	/							/	
31		— Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
32		— John	21	M	W	Works in Factory			N Y	/	/							/	
33		— Thomas	16	M	W	do			do	/	/								
34		— David	14	M	W	do			do	/	/								
35		— William	12	M	W	do			do	/	/				/				
36		— James	10	M	W	do			do	/	/				/				
37		— Annie	7	F	W	at Home			do	/	/				/				
38	8	8 Flaherty Joseph	30	M	W	Works in Stand Factory			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
39		— Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
40		— Margaret	8	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/				/				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 9
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 9
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

376

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Locke Clementine	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
		Bailey Varnus	23	M	W	Farmer			N Y									1	
1	1	Locke Anthony	54	M	B	Laborer			N Y							1		1	
		— Mary Ann	54	F	B	Keeping House	1200		N Y							1			
		— Frank R	13	M	B	at Home			N Y							1			
		— Jane Maria	14	F	B	do			do							1			
		— Ida	10	F	B	do			do										
2	2	Locke William	39	M	W	Oysterman	1000	500	N Y									1	
		— Catharine	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		— Daniel	8	M	W	at Home			N Y		1			1					
		— Catharine	3	F	W	do			N Y		1								
		Helwell William	21	M	W	Boatman			N Y									1	
		Cameron Rosanna	3	F	W	—			Ireland	1	1								
		Locke Hannah	66	F	B	Keeping House	500		N Y						1	1			
		— James	25	M	B	Laborer			N Y						1	1		1	
3	3	Simpson Aaron	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y									1	
		— Emeline	52	F	B	Keeping House	600		N Y							1			
		Jackson Margaret	22	F	B	do			N Y										
		— Minnie	2	F	M	at Home			N Y										
		— Caroline	19	F	B	—			N Y										
		Rosanna	12	F	B	at Home			N Y						1				
4	4	Jackson Augustus	24	M	B	Laborer			N Y									1	
		Townsend Stephen	86	M	B	do			N B									1	
		Robinson Arthur	27	M	B	Works in Factory			N Y									1	
		— Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping House			N Y						1	1			
		— Albert	8/12	M	B	at Home			N Y				6m						
5	5	Locke Isaac	33	M	W	Oysterman	500	500	N Y									1	
		— Bridget	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		— Maria	7	F	W	at Home			N Y		1			1					
		— Abraham	6	M	W	do			do		1			1					
		— Lizzie	3	F	W	do			do		1								
		— John	1	M	W	do			do		1								
		Locke Abraham	68	M	W	—			do									1	
6	6	Locke George	38	M	W	Oysterman	1000	500	N Y									1	
		— Ann	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
		— William H	12	M	W	at Home			N Y		1			1					
		— Sarah	10	F	W	do			do		1			1					
		— George W	7	M	W	do			do		1			1					
		— Annie	1	F	W	do			do		1								
		— Maggie	1	F	W	do			do		1								

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 8	" " females, " " 4
" " white males, 11	" " " females, 10	" " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 6A

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Allen James	75	M	W	[illegible]			N Y									/	
2	1	1 Titus Samuel M	51	M	W	Farmer	15000	10000	N Y									/	
3		— Hannah E	41	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
4		Willis Allie	26	F	W			1000	N Y										
5		Schenck Frank	19	M	B	Farm Labrer			N Y										
6		Townsend Harriet	12	F	B	Domestic			N Y					1					
7	2	2 Davis William	42	M	W	Blacksmith		400	N Y									/	
8		— Susan	19	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
9		Charles	14	M	W	at Home			N Y					1	1				
10		Tappen Samuel	21	M	W	Blacksmith			N Y									/	
11	3	3 Lucas George	44	M	W	Gardner		200	Ireland	1	1							/	
12		— Sarah A	36	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	1									
13		William	13	M	W	at Home			do	1				1					
14	4	4 Lucas John	36	M	W	Gardner		200	Ireland	1	1								
15		— Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
16		— George B	15	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
17		Thomas W	13	M	W	do			do	1	1								
18		Isabella	11	F	W	do			do	1	1			1					
19		Elizabeth E	9	F	W	do			do	1	1			1					
20		John F	5	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
21		Daisy	4	F	W	do			do	1	1								
22	5	5 Gibson William C	43	M	W	Hotel Keeper			S C									/	
23		— Sarah C	39	F	W	Keeping House			S C										
24		Hunter Jessie	38	F	W	Cook			England	1	1								
25		Wilson Margaret	50	F	W	—			Scotland	1	1								
26		Tucker Bridget	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
27		Mary	56	F	W	do			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
28		Smith Ellen	25	F	W	do			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
29		Mooney Sarah	30	F	W	do			Ireland	1	1								
30		Burke Margaret	16	F	W	do			N J	1	1								
31		Hallis Martha	58	F	M	Cook			Penn										
32		Price Caroline	55	F	M	Domestic			Va					1	1				
33		— Alvina	20	F	B	do			Penn					1	1				
34		Fitzsimmons Anne	40	F	W	do			Ireland	1	1								
35		Carey Kate	30	F	W	do			Ireland	1	1				1				
36		Ryan Mary	22	F	W	do			Ireland	1	1								
37		Mosby Joshua	37	M	B	Fireman			N C					1	1			/	
38		Gardenier Ellen	23	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
39	6	6 Lambertson Howe	25	M	W	Labor			N Y									/	
40		— Mary	52	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1				

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 67

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

377

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Weeks Wm M	67	M	W	Farming 5 Dwellings	20000	20000	N. Y.									1		1
2		Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House			Do											2
3		Sarah J	25	F	W	at House			Do											3
4		Emma	22	F	W	Do			Do											4
5		Townsend Mary D	35	F	W	—			Do											5
6		Wales Caroline	30	F	B	Domestic			N J							1	1			6
7		Conlin Annie	18	F	W	Do			Ireland	1	1									7
8		Cole Mary	75	F	B	Do			N J							1	1			8
9		Moody Samuel	20	M	B	Laborer			N J							1	1			9
10	2	2 Appleby Charles	45	M	W	Sawyer	5000	5000	N J										1	10
11		— Sarah E S	35	F	W	Keeping House		2000	N J											11
12		Edgar S	7	M	W	at House			N J					1						12
13		John S	4	M	W	Do			N J											13
14		Colburne Dianna	55	F	B	Domestic			N J											14
15		Dunn Margaret	26	F	W	Do			Ireland	1	1					1				15
16		Mann Patrick	27	M	W	Coachman			Do	1	1									16
17	3	3 Mcgowan Andrew	50	M	W	Laborer	600		Ireland	1	1								1	17
18		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1									18
19	4	4 Germain Harriet	64	F	W	Do	1200		N J											19
20		— Josephine	25	F	W	Keeping House			N J											20
21	5	5 Bateman John	52	M	W	Brickman			Ct										1	21
22		— Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House		200	N J											22
23		— Mary	6	F	W	at House			N J											23
24		— Alice B	4	F	W	Do			Do											24
25		— Maggie	2	F	W	Do			Do											25
26		— George	10/12	M	W	Do			Do									any		26
27	6	6 Gibbons James	33	M	W	Quilgate Pilot	500	500	England	1	1								1	27
28		— Margaretta	32	F	W	Keeping House			N J											28
29		— Lizzie	4	F	W	at House			N J											29
30		Gibbons Joseph	20	M	W	Mate on Steamboat		500	England	1	1									30
31	7	7 Gidley William	32	M	M	House Carpenter		200	Ct										1	31
32		— Rosanna	29	F	M	Keeping House			N J											32
33		Brown Emily	12	F	B	at House			N J											33
34	8	8 Rideout Page C	45	M	M	Shipping Clerk			Md										1	34
35		— Serena	34	F	M	Keeping House			N J											35
36		— Hannie S	10	F	M	at House			N J											36
37		— Jennie R	6	F	M	Do			Do											37
38		— Page C	2/12	M	M	Do			Do									Maine		38
39	9	9 Townsend Nancy	54	F	B	Keeping House			Do							1	1			39
40		— Margaret	16	F	B	Do			Do							1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born, 3	No. of insane, —
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 4	" " females, " " 3	
" " white males, 10	" " " females, 10	" " blind, —	

Page No. 68

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I.

C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Townsend Joshua	24	M	B	Farm Labour			N Y									/	
2		— Sarah E	24	F	B	At Home			N Y							/			
3		Dickson Irene	34	F	B	Keeping House	800		N Y							/			
4	2	2 Cook Clara	34	F	B	Keeping House	100	300	N Y										
5		— Frances Ann	30	F	B	At Home			do							/			
6		— Rebecca	28	F	B	do			do										
7	3	3 Townsend Henry	58	M	B	Labourer	500		do						/	/		/	
8	4	4 — Hazer	62	F	B	—	1000	200	do										
9		Birdum Joseph	35	M	B	Works in Factory			N C							/		/	
10		— Clara L	25	F	B	Keeping House	400		N Y						/	/			
11	5	5 Murphy Dennis	29	M	W	Keeps Hotel	3000	400	Ireland	/	/							/	
12		— Mary Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
13		— Johanna	26	F	W	—			Ireland	/	/								
14		Edward	30	M	W	Bar Keeper			Ireland	/	/							/	
15		Riley John	4	M	W	—			N Y	/	/								
16		Haines Bridget	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
17	6	6 Schenck James	91	M	B	—	1000	100	N J						/	/		/	
18		— Dinah	90	F	B	Keeping House			N Y						/	/			
19		Butler Louisa	48	F	B	At Home			N Y						/	/			
20		Benson Julia	43	F	B	do			do										
21	7	7 Hicks Theodore	24	M	B	Labourer			N Y									/	
22		— Emma	28	F	B	Keeping House			Halifax	/	/								
23		— Ella F	1	F	B	At Home			N Y										
24	8	8 Hall John	41	M	W	House Carpenter	1500	1000	N B									/	
25		— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
26		— Annie	13	F	W	At Home			N Y						/				
27		— Sarah E	11	F	W	do			do						/				
28		— John Le	2	M	W	do			do										
29	9	9 Zerner Paul	41	M	W	Butler	2500	500	Arabia	/	/			/	/			/	
30		— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/								
31		— Mary	11	F	W	At Home			N Y	/	/			/					
32		— Lulu	9	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
33		— Paul	6	M	W	do			do	/	/								
34	10	10 Seaman Ebenezer	52	M	B	Works in Bay			N Y									/	
35		— Lucy	52	F	M	Keeping House			N Y										
36		Thomas Julia	22	F	M	At Home			N Y										
37		— Charles	5	M	M	do			do										
38		— Emma	2	F	M	do			do										
39		Hoyt William	12	M	B	do			do						/				
40	11	11 Lown Horatio	41	M	W	Constable	1200	500	N Y									/	

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 8 — " " females, 15 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 69

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

378

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Hewlett Samuel	59	M	B	Laborer			NB						/	/		/		1
2		— Hannah	47	F	B	Keeping House	800	100	NY							/				2
3		— Jane B	27	F	B	at Home			do											3
4		— Mary	9	F	B	do			do					/						4
5		— Susan	5	F	B	do			do											5
6		Alsop Jacob	74	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/		6
7		— Maria	72	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/				7
8	2	2 Lee Daniel	70	M	W	—	2000	500	Ireland	1	1				/	/		/		8
9		— Catherine	70	F	W	Keeping House	1		do	1	1					/				9
10	3	3 Pettit Thomas	42	M	W	House Painter			England	1	1							/		10
11		— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	1						/				11
12		— William	10	M	W	at Home			N Y	1				/						12
13		— Isaac	4	M	W	do			do	1										13
14		— Caroline	1	F	W	do			do	1										14
15	4	4 Germain Ralf	55	M	W	Boatman		250	do									/		15
16		— Martha	37	F	W	Keeping House			do				1							16
17		— Ralf	10	M	W	at Home			do					/						17
18		— William	7	M	W	do			do					/						18
19		— James	4	M	W	do			do											19
20		— Martha	2	F	W	do			do											20
21	5	5 Mann David	73	M	W	Shingle Shaver			N Y							/		/		21
22		— Minerva	73	F	W	Keeping House			N Y							/				22
23		— Soloman	10	M	W	at Home			N Y											23
24	6	6 Dickson Thomas	44	M	W	Laborer			N Y							/		/		24
25		— Ann Amelia	42	F	W	Keeping House			N Y							/				25
26	7	7 Little James	42	M	W	Boatman	1200	1000	Ireland	1	1							/		26
27		— Alice	32	F	W	Keeping House			I. land	1	1									27
28		— James	6	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1									28
29		— John Joseph	5	M	W	Do			do	1	1									29
30		— Mary R	1	F	W	Do			do	1	1									30
31	8	8 Killiams Wight	40	M	W	Laborer	500		do									/		31
32		— Lucinda	45	F	W	Keeping House			do											32
33		— Nancy	8	F	W	at Home			do											33
34		— Gertrude	5	F	W	at Home			do											34
35		— Sarah Jane	4	F	W	Do			do											35
36	9	9 Flaherty Patrick	26	M	W	Laborer	3000	3000	Ireland	1	1							/		36
37		— Julia	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				/	/				37
38		Gaynor Hannah	19	F	W	at Home			Do	1	1									38
39		Cousin Catherine	8	F	W	Do			Penn	1	1									39
40	10	10 Carpenter Edward	21	M	W	Master			Ireland	1	1							/		40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 — No. of Insane,

" families, 10 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 17 — " " females, 5 — " " blind,

Page No. 70

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Houston James	8	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
2		— Catherine	5	F	W	do			do	/	/								
3		— John	6/12	M	W	do			do			June							
4		Townsend Adeline	20	F	B	do	300		do						/				
5	1	1 Shanahan John	54	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/				
6		— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/				
7		Tucker Margaret	12	F	W	at Home	500		N S	/	/								
8		— James	9	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
9	2	2 Taylor James	38	M	W	Gardner		900	England	/	/							/	
10		— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
11		— William	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
12		— Henry	12	M	W	at Home			England	/	/			/					
13		— Blanch M	10	F	W	do			N Y	/	/			/					
14		— Harriet	7	F	W	do			England	/	/			/					
15		— Frank G	3	M	W	do			N S	/	/								
16	3	3 Cumberton Willie	13	M	W	do			N S	/	/								
17		Valentine Sarah	68	F	B	Domestic		2000	N Y	/	/								
18		Ryan Margaret	18	F	W	do			do										
19		Byrne Theodore	16	M	M	Farm Laborer			N S						/				
20	4	4 Hamlin Rucket	57	M	W	Home Carpenter			N S									/	
21		— Nancy	32	F	W	Keeping House			N S										
22		— Amelgolite	19	F	W	at Home			N S										
23		— Edward	17	M	W	Laborer			Maes										
24		— Walter	13	M	W	at Home			N Y						/				
25		— Charles H	10	M	W	do			do										
26	5	5 Tooney Patrick	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/			/	
27		— Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/				
28		— John	9	M	W	at Home			N S	/	/			/					
29		— James	7	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
30		— William H	6	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
31		— Phoebe J	3	F	W	do			do	/	/								
32		— Edward	1/12	M	W	do			do	/	/	June						/	
33	6	6 Fitzsimmons John	37	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
34		— Catherine	38	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/				
35	7	7 McCaffrey Thomas	40	M	W	Brick Layer	6000	200	N S	/	/					/		/	
36		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/				
37	8	8 Higgins Julia	64	F	W	Keeping House	300	300	do	/	/								
38		— Thomas	30	M	W	Laborer			do	/	/								
39		— Celeja	26	F	W	at Home			do	/	/								
40		Deree George	30	M	W	works in Factory			N S									/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 8
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 71

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

379

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C K Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Deve Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House	500		England	/	/									1
2	1	1 Quinn John	38	M	W	Hotel Keeper	3000	200	Ireland	/	/							/		2
3		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									3
4		— Margaret	13	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						4
5		— Mary	9	F	W	Do			Do	/	/			/						5
6	2	2 Webster John	37	M	W	Laborer			N J									/	/	6
7		— Matilda	41	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/				7
8		— James	20	M	W	Boatman			N Y		/									8
9	3	3 Feeney Michael	44	M	W	—	1000	200	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/		9
10		— Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/				/	/				10
11		— James	16	M	W	Works in Factory			N Y	/	/									11
12		— Thomas	13	M	W	Do			N Y	/	/									12
13		— Charles	11	M	W	at Home			Do	/	/			/						13
14		— Anne	10	F	W	Do			Do	/	/			/						14
15		— Edward	5	M	W	Do			Do	/	/									15
16	4	4 McLaughlin Robert	47	M	W	Painter		100	Ireland	/	/									16
17		— Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping Home			Eng land	/	/									17
18		— James	24	M	W	at Home			Ireland	/	/							/		18
19		— Mary Ann	22	F	W	Do			Do	/	/									19
20		— Robert	19	M	W	Do			Do	/	/									20
21		— William	16	M	W	Do			Do	/	/									21
22		Mccauly Thomas	27	M	W	Painter			Ireland	/	/									22
23		— Elizabeth	1	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									23
24		Carey Sarah	8	F	W	Do			N Y	/	/			/						24
25	5	5 Olsen Timothy	28	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/		25
26		— Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/									26
27		— William H	3	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									27
28		Miller Peter	24	M	W	Laborer		100	N Y									/		28
29		— Mary Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/									29
30		— Sarah Ann	2	F	W	at Home			N Y											30
31		— Adelaide	4/12	F	W	Do			Do			Jn								31
32	6	6 Coles Caleb	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	N Y									/		32
33		— Ellen	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									33
34		— Caleb	10	M	W	at Home			N Y		/			/						34
35		— Mary	7	F	W	Do			Do		/									35
36	7	7 Miller Sarah Ann	60	F	W	Keeping House			Do											36
37		— Sarah Ann	14	F	W	at Home			Do					/	/					37
38		— William	30	M	W	Boatman	400	100	Do											38
39		— Thomas	15	M	W	Laborer			Do					/				/		39
40	8	8 Webster Junius	30	M	W	Laborer	600		Do									/		40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 8

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 7

" " white males, 20 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 72

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — O. H. Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Sayetta James	44	M	W	Ret Merchant	10000	5000	N Y									/	
2		— Margaret R	38	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
3		— James R	14	M	W	Clerk in store			N Y										
4		— Elbert	4	M	W	Ret Merchant	5000		N Y									/	
5		Miller Louisa	52	F	W	Domestic			Wurtemburg	/	/								
6		Seay John	9	M	W	Laborer			N Y										
7	2	2 Wright John	42	M	W	Carpenter			Scotland	/	/							/	
8		Dehmon Mary A	36	F	W	Keeping House		250	Scotland	/	/								
9		Carpenter Mary	16	F	W	At Home			N Y	/	/								
10		Johnson Margaret	75	F	W				Ireland	/	/			/					
11	3	3 Perkins Isaac	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/									
12		— Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/			/					
13		— William	1	M	W	Laborer			N Y		/								
14		— Elizabeth	5	F	W	at Home			N Y	/									
15		— Irvin	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
16		— Lucy	1/2	F	W	do			do	/	/	Mar.							
17	4	4 Gray Joseph	42	M	W	Shoe maker	400	400	Ireland	/	/							/	
18		— Eliza	32	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
19		— Isabella	7	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
20		— Samuel	6	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
21		— Eliza	3	F	W	do			do	/	/								
22		Emmi Seay	1	F	W	do			do	/	/								
23	5	5 Townsend Abner	58	M	B	Farm Laborer	400	100	N Y									/	
24		— Charity	58	F	B	Keeping House			N Y					/					
25		— Henry	9	M	B	at Home			N Y					/					
26		— William	7	M	B	do			do					/					
27		— Nelson	5	M	B	do			do					/					
28		— Lydia	5	F	B	do			do					/					
29		— Ellwood	2	M	B	do			do										
30	6	6 Hunter Jerome	40	M	B	Laborer			do					/		/			
31		— Townsend Martha	26	F	M	Keeping House			do					/	/				
32	7	7 Townsend Isaac	29	M	B	Laborer			do									/	
33		— Mary L	24	F	B	Keeping House			do										
34		— Alexander	7	M	B	at Home			do										
35		— Mary E	5	F	B	do			do										
36		— Serena	1	F	B	do			do										
37	8	8 Hunter Thomas	55	M	W	Laborer	500	100	Ireland	/	/				/			/	
38		— Catherine	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
39		— Mary Ann	12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
40		— Thomas	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " 6
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind,

No. of insane,

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered in all cases merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 12 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870. 380

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayliss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Webster Mary E	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
2		— Emeline	1	F	W	at Home			N Y										
3	1	1 Lynch Edward	38	M	W	Peddler			England									1	
4		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House	200	200	Ireland						1	1			
5		Alfred	7	M	W	at Home			N Y					1					
6		Joseph	6	M	W	do			do										
7	2	2 Leach James	50	M	W	Brickmason	400		Ireland										
8		Filgimony Ann	42	F	W	Keeping House			do							1			
9		— Francis	11	F	W	at Home			N Y					1					
10		— Anna	9	F	W	do			do					1					
11		— James H	6	M	W	do			do										
12	3	3 Farrington John	65	M	W	House Carpenter	600		N Y									1	
13		— Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
14		— John	12	M	W	at Home			N Y					1					
15		— James	5	M	W	do			do					1					
16	4	4 Baker Mary E	35	F	W	Keeping House	500		N Y							1			
17		— Emma	8	F	W	at Home			do										
18		— William	6	M	W	do			do										
19	5	5 Seaman Elisha	44	M	W	Boatman	300	200	N B									1	
20		— Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland						1	1			
21		— Daniel	15	M	W	Boating			N B										
22		— John	12	M	W	do			do					1					
23		— Antoinett	7	F	W	at Home			do					1					
24		— Eliza	8	F	W	do			do					1					
25		— Mary	6	F	W	do			do					1					
26		— Louisa	4	F	W	do			do					1					
27	6	6 Seaman John	50	M	W	Laborer	900	100	Ireland									1	
28		— Maria	50	F	W	Keeping House			do						1				
29		— Catherine	10	F	W	at Home			N Y					1					
30		— John	8	M	W	do			do					1					
31		— Thomas	5	M	W	do			N Y					1					
32		— Martin	1/12	M	W	do			do					1					
33	7	7 O'Brien Patrick	36	M	W	Laborer			Ireland									1	
34		— Margaret	37	F	W	Keeping House			do						1				
35		— Mary	1	F	W	at Home			do										
36	8	8 Gilday Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House	1500		Ireland						1				
37		— James	13	M	W	at Home			N Y										
38		Calkin Sarah	74	F	W	— —			Ireland						1	1			
39		McNally Jane	22	F	W	Keeping House			Canada										
40		— William	23	M	W	works in factory			N Y							1		1	

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 21	No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 8	" " colored males, —	" " females, " " 9
" " white males, 19	" " " females, —	" " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

G H. Fayle, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Brownell Josiah	54	M	W	Sailor	2000	500	N Y									1	
2		— Amanda	52	F	W	Keeping House			Mass.										
3		— Susan M	15	F	W	at Home			N Y							1			
4	2	2	Coffin Chris	50	M	W	Sash & Blind maker			N Y		1	1						1
5			— Maria	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
6			Mary C.	18	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1				
7	3	3	Mc Dougal Alex	33	M	W	works in Factory	1000		Scotland	1	1						1	
8			— Ann	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
9			— Alex	4	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1							
10			— Mary	1	F	W	do			do	1	1							
11	4	4	Ingraham James	27	M	W	Boatman			N Y								1	
12			— Catherine	12	F	W	Keeping House			N Y					1				
13			— Mary Jane	3	F	W	at Home			do									
14			— Lizzie	1	F	W	do			do									
15	5	5	Clark Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1			1				
16			— James	20	M	W	works in Factory			England	1	1							
17			Vincent Catherine	19	F	W	at Home			England	1	1							
18			— Edward	12	M	W	Works in Sash Factory			N Y	1	1			1				
19	6	6	Mount Richard	21	M	W	Boatman			do	1	1						1	
20			— Elizabeth	19	F	W	at Home			do	1	1							
21	7	7	Verhage Thomas	27	M	W	Painter	500	100	England	1	1							
22			— Martha	21	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	1	1							
23			Emma	2	F	W	at Home			N Y	1								
24	8	8	Miller Peter	19	M	W	Engineer			N Y								1	
25			— Margaret	19	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
26			Eli	1	M	W	at Home			N Y									
27			Lovey John	19	M	W	Laborer			N S									
28	9	9	Dowling John	40	M	W	Fireman in Factory			Ireland	1	1						1	
29			— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1							
30			— William	16	M	W	works in Shop			N Y	1	1							
31			— Charles	12	M	W	do			N Y	1	1			1				
32			— Francis	12	M	W	at Home			do	1	1			1				
33			— Ellen	9	F	W	do			do	1	1			1				
34			— Catherine	5	F	W	do			do	1	1							
35			— James	2	M	W	do			do	1	1							
36			Dunn Alice	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1			
37	10	10	Dunn James	45	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	1	1						1	
38			— Catherine	14	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1							
39			— Agnes	12	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1				
40			— John	6	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1							

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 21 No. [illegible], foreign born, 5

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 6

" " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 75

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens

of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870. 381

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

E H Jaycox, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Dunn Eliz	3	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									1
		McKenna James	45	M	W				Ireland	/	/							/		2
		— Julia	40	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/									3
1	1	Seaman Eliza	53	F	W	Keeping House	2000	2500	Ireland	/	/									4
		— James	20	M	W	Working Store			N Y	/	/									5
		— Mary	15	F	W	at Home			Do	/	/			/						6
		— Eliza	13	F	W	Do			Do	/	/			/						7
2	2	Peck Elias J	43	M	W	Lawyer	5000	1000	Conn									/		8
		— Mary E	34	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											9
		— Estelle	1	F	W	at Home			Do											10
		Riley Emma	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									11
		Miller Emma F	11	F	W	Do			Do		/									12
		— Mary	19	F	W	Do			N Y					/	/					13
		Lawrence Frank	23	M	B	Waiter			N Y					/	/			/		14
		Brown Cecelia	30	F	W	—			N Y											15
3	3	Frost Samuel	56	M	W	Justice of Peace	10000	5000	N Y									/		16
		— Eleanor	57	F	W	Keeping House		1000	N Y											17
		— Hannah	19	F	W	at Home			N Y											18
		Jones Wallace	70	M	W	Domestic			N Y											19
4	4	Seaman Peter	41	M	W	Ret Merchant		4000	N Y									/		20
		— Lizzie J	35	F	W	Keeping House			Den											21
		Pelton Victoria	14	F	B	Domestic			N Y							/				22
		Sheene Mary	68	F	W	Keeping House	5000	1000	N Y											23
		Willis Martha	74	F	W	—		3000	N Y											24
5	5	Bennett Daniel	27	M	W	Farm Laborer	—	200	N Y				July					/		25
		— Margaretta	20	F	W	Keeping House			N Y				July					/		26
6	6	Bailey Charles C	31	M	W	Carpenter		200	N Y									/		27
		— Rebecca	26	F	W	Keeping House			N J	/										28
		— Ella L	9	F	W	at Home			N Y					/						29
		— Eugenia S	6	F	W	Do			N Y					/						30
		— Lizzie	2	F	W	Do			Do											31
7	7	Deyo Isaac	50	M	W	House Carpenter		100	N Y									/		32
		— Lavinia	27	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											33
8	8	Verney John	35	M	W	March Packer			England	/	/									34
		— Phoebe	24	F	W	—	500		N Y											35
		— Eleanor G	4	F	W	at Home			N Y	/										36
9	9	Seaman Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House	3500	500	N Y											37
		— Thomas M	25	M	W	House Carpenter	200		N Y									/		38
		Leslie Henry	25	M	W	Lindsmith	2500		France	/	/							/		39
10	10	Brodde Margaret	5	F	W	at Home			N Y											40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 14 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 76

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L. I.

C. H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mallaby Thomas	58	M	W	Clergyman	12000	500	N Y									/	
2		— Jane	50	F	W	Keeping House		1000	N Y										
3		— Catharine	30	F	W	at Home			N Y										
4		Murray Mary	47	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
5		— Mary	18	F	W	do			N Y	/	/								
6	2	2 Seaman Smith	43	M	W	Com Carpenter	1500	700	N Y									/	
7		— Mary E	41	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
8		— William H	15	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
9		— Edward C	7	M	W	do			do					/					
10		— Howard Smith	4	M	W	do			do										
11	3	3 Hicks Adonijah	45	M	W	Ghost from Boston			N Y									/	
12		— Margaret	43	F	W	Keeping House	2000	200	N Y										
13		— Phoebe	15	F	W	at Home			do					/					
14		— James E	11	M	W	do			do					/					
15		— Walter S	9	M	W	do			do					/					
16		— Eleanor W	6	F	W	do			do					/					
17	4	4 Leonard John	34	M	W	Home Carpenter	400	500	Pen	/	/							/	
18		— Catharine	29	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
19		— Manetta	11	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
20		— William H	7	M	W	do			do					/					
21	5	3 Bailey Sarah A	53	F	W	Keeping House	4000	200	N Y										
22		— Edward	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y									/	
23		— Franklin	21	M	W	do			do									/	
24		— George	13	M	W	do			do					/					
25		— Virginia	15	F	W	at Home			do										
26	6	6 Sullivan Timothy	45	M	W	Laborer	1000		Ireland	/	/							/	
27		— Ann	44	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
28		— Mary Ann	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
29		— Thomas	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
30		— Peter	7	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
31		— James Ky	5	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
32	7	7 Meene Maria	55	F	W	Keeping House	1000	200	Ireland	/	/								
33		— Morton	22	M	W	Works in Factory			N Y	/	/							/	
34		— James	16	M	W	do in Dry Store			N Y	/	/								
35		— Margaret J	15	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
36	8	8 Mackenzie James	40	M	W	Cath Priest			Ireland	/	/							/	
37		Dalaly Margaret	60	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
38	9	9 Budds James	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
39		— Catharine	20	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
40		— Maria	9	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					

No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	18	No. of males, foreign born,	3
" " families,	9	" " colored males,		" " females, " "	5
" " white males,	22	" " females,		" " blind,	

No. of insane,

Page No. 77

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

382

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C. H. Hayes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Males (Citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Males (Citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Dodds Minnie	1	F	W	at Home			N Y										
2	1	Coles William H	29	M	W	—		500	N.Y									/	
3		— Maria	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
4		— Thomas R	4	M	W	at Home			do					/					
5		— Sarah Amelia	3	F	W	do			do					/					
6		— Emma C	5	F	W	do			do										
7		— Mary	2/12	F	W	do			do			Sept							
8	2	Bond Henry	26	M	W	Farm Carpenter		200	do									/	
9		— Eleanor	22	F	W	Keeping House			do										
10		— Edward R	2	M	W	at Home			do										
11	3	Kingsland Cornelia	44	F	W	Keeping House			La										
12		— Mary L	20	F	W	at Home			La										
13		— Amelia B	18	F	W	do			La										
14		— Carrie S	14	F	W	do			La					/					
15	4	Russell Joseph G	73	M	W	Retired Mariner	3500	2000	Maine									/	
16		— Jane	67	F	W	Keeping House			Vt										
17		Keese Mary	17	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
18		McNally Mary	20	F	W	do			N Y										
19	5	Brennan Patrick	42	M	W	Farm Labor		200	Ireland	/	/							/	
20		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/			/	/				
21		— Annie	4	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
22		— Maggie	2	F	W	at Home			do	/	/								
23		McCoy Ann	60	F	W	—			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
24	6	Miller James	47	M	W	Farm Carpenter	2000	500	N Y									/	
25		— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
26		— Frank	16	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
27	7	Bentis William H	32	M	W	Surgeon Dentist			N Y									/	
28		Morris Geo R	45	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	N Y									/	
29		— Caroline	44	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
30		— William H	20	M	W	at Home			N Y									/	
31		— Lucie	14	F	W	do			do					/					
32		— George	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/					
33	8	Wright Joseph H	24	M	W	Watchman		250	N Y									/	
34		— Mary Anna	22	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
35		— Wilbur	2	M	W	at Home			do										
36	9	Zebra Sarah	52	F	W	Keeping House	1500	200	N Y										
37		— Mary Eaton	15	F	W	at Home			do					/					
38	10	Bell George	52	M	W	Millwright	2000	1000	England	/	/							/	
39		— Christiana	54	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
40	11	Herman Stephen	30	M	W	House Carpenter	500	400	N Y									/	

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 16 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 78

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — Ed C Jayco, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Seaman Mary E	20	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
2	1	1 Bennett James	40	M	W	Laborer	500	500	Ireland	/	/					/		/	
3		— Jane	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/			
4		— Mary Ann	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
5		— William	8	M	W	do			do	/	/			/		/			
6	2	2 Garrington Wm H	42	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/	
7		— Rhoda A	42	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
8		A Thorne Clarence	12	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
9		— Cornelia	16	F	W	do			do					/					
10		Hicks John T	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Russia	/	/								
11	3	3 Smith Geo W	23	M	W	Laborer			N Y									/	
12		— Jane B	19	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/	/			
13		— Cecelia	11/12	F	W	at Home			do			May							
14		Jennington George	31	M	W	Laborer			N Y									/	
15		— Cecelia	23	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
16		— Willet M	4	M	W	at Home			do										
17	4	4 Dickerson Gayer W	25	M	W	Box maker			N Y									/	
18		— Sarah M	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/	/			
19		— Ann Elizabeth	4	F	W	at Home			N Y										
20		— John Henry	1	M	W	do			do										
21	5	5 Carney Patrick	64	M	W	Laborer	500		Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
22		— Betsey	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
23		— Catharine	9	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
24	6	6 Noonan John	55	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
25		— Hannah	7	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
26		— Mary	5	F	W	do			do	/	/								
27		— Elizabeth	3	F	W	do			do	/	/								
28		— Maggie	2/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	May							
29		Mary	57	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/			
30	7	7 Dickinson Elbert	55	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			N Y									/	
31		— Susan	54	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
32		— James	31	M	W	Works in Hand Factory			N Y									/	
33		— Elbert	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y									/	
34		— Emma	15	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
35		Seaman Stephen	77	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	N Y									/	
36		— Alice Ann	72	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
37	9	9 Donovan Michael	48	M	W	Laborer	1200		Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
38		— Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/			
39		— Margaret	3	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
40	10	10 Dandebar Michael	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 18 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 79

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

383

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

A. H. Hayes Jr., *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Dandahan Mary E.	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/								
2		— Emma	2	F	W	at Home			do	/	/								
3		— Lula	4	F	W	do			do	/	/								
4	1	1 Carroll Patrick	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
5		— Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House	1000		do	/	/				/	/			
6	2	2 Cox Benjamin	30	M	B	Laborer	1000		N Y						/	/		/	
7		— Anna	25	F	B	Keeping House			N Y						/	/			
8		— Elizabeth	30	F	B				N Y						/	/			
9		— Hannah	12	F	B	at Home			N Y			May							
10	3	3 Livingston Wm H	33	M	W	Lawyer	500	200	N Y									/	
11		— Margaret E	25	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
12		— Charles	3	M	W	at Home			do					/					
13		— Mary Amelia	6	F	W	do			do					/					
14		— Annie	2	F	W	do			do										
15	4	Washington George	31	M	B	Laborer			N Y									/	
16		— Anna	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
17		— Virginia	1	F	W	at Home			N Y		/								
18	4	5 Hall Joel T	56	M	W	Farmer	25000	2000	Mass									/	
19		— Mary Annie	50	F	W	Keeping House	60000		D C										
20		Haskell Frederick C	19	M	W	at Home			N J										
21		— Edward L	16	M	W	at Home			N J					/					
22		Daisy Ellen	13	F	W	do			do					/					
23		Burke Sarah	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
24		Frost Anna	75	F	W	—	20000	15000	N C										
25		Upfer Adam	43	M	W	Farm Laborer			Russia	/	/								
26	5	6 Cock Rachel	79	F	W		4000	1000	N Y										
27		— Martha	58	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
28		Cornell Joseph	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y	/	/								
29		— James	10	M	W	do			do	/	/						/		
30		Craft Joseph	35	M	W	House Carpenter		500	do									/	
31	6	7 Cock Isaac C	43	M	W	Farmer	30000	1500	N Y									/	
32		— Martha	76	F	W	Keeping House		3000	N Y										
33		— Edward F	45	M	W	Gardner	6000		N Y									/	
34		Fanning Mary	60	F	W	Domestic		500	N Y										
35		Carroll Daniel	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
36		Mosley Patrick	55	M	W	do			do	/	/				/	/			
37	7	8 Thompson Peter	78	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	N Y						/	/		/	
38		— Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/				
39	8	9 Hopkins Alvin	34	M	W	House Carpenter		200	N Y									/	
40		— Eliza Jane	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	20	No. of males, foreign born,	3
" " families,	9	" " colored males,	1	" " females, " "	3
" " white males,	16	" " " females,	15	" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	

Page No. 80

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hopkins Sheldon	1	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
2		— Silas	3	M	W	do			do										
3	1	1 Bond William H	36	M	W	Farm Labour		200	N J									/	
4		— Susan A	31	F	W	Keeping House			N J										
5		— Charles H	9	M	W	at Home			do										
6		— Wilbur L	6	M	W	do			do					/					
7	2	2 Hatfield Geo W	24	M	W	Farm Carpenter		100	N J									/	
8		— Alvaretta	17	F	W	Keeping House			N J										
9	3	3 Hayes John	65	M	W	shoemaker	2500	800	N J									/	
10		— Sarah Ann	52	F	W	Keeping House			N J						/				
11		— Gilbert	18	M	W	apprentice to Blacksmith			N J										
12		— Alfred	14	M	W	Farm Labour			do					/					
13		— Ruth	13	F	W	at Home			do					/					
14		— Ann Eliza	10	F	W	do			do					/					
15		— Carrie	9	F	W	do			do					/					
16		— Orton	6	M	W	do			do					/					
17	4	4 Smith Francis E	37	M	W	Flour Manufacturer	2500		N Y			May						/	
18		— Eleanor S	25	F	W	Keeping House			N Y			May							
19		— Kingsland	11	M	W	at Home			do					/					
20		— Emmella M	8	F	W	do			do					/					
21		Smith Mary	79	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	I	I								
22		Riley Annie	20	F	W	do			Ireland	I	I								
23	5	5 Wilkinson Peter C	46	M	B	Coachman			N Y						/			/	
24		— Delia	31	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
25		— Charles H	15	M	B	at Home			do						/				
26		— Emanuela	12	F	B	do			do						/	/			
27		— Peter	10	M	B	do			do										
28		— Thomas	5	M	B	do			do										
29		— Jane	7	F	B	do			do										
30		— William	5	M	B	do			do										
31		— Mary	2	F	B	do			do										
32		— John	1/12	M	B	do			do										
33	6	6 Gould Henry E	32	M	W	Harness maker		500	N Y									/	
34		— Hannah	25	F	W	Keeping House			do										
35		— Ada B	7	F	W	at Home			do						/				
36		Payne Uriah	21	M	W	Harness Maker			N Y									/	
37		Genemis Oliver	17	M	B	apprentice to Blacksmith			N Y										
38		Dickerson Sarah	19	F	B	Domestic	—		N Y										
39	7	7 Babbitt John	33	M	W	Engineer			N Y									/	
40		— Lorinda E	33	F	W	Keeping House	3000	400	Pen										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

O B Bay Aug. 12 1870

384

O B Bay Aug., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Miller Franklin	10	M	W	at Home			N Y.						1	1	Idiotic			1
2	1	Carpenter Letting	34	M	W	Boatmaker			N Y									1		2
3		— Caroline	25	F	W	Keeping House			N Y				1							3
4		— Wallace	12	M	W	at Home			N Y			Mar								4
5	2	2 Coles Phoebe	74	F	W			4000	N Y											5
6		Sands Julia	56	F	W	Keeping House		4000	N Y											6
7		Hexter William	43	M	W	Machinist			N Y									1		7
8		— Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Conn											8
9		— Emma	12	F	W	at Home			N Y					1						9
10		— Julia	7	F	W	do			do					1						10
11		— Addie	5	F	W	do			do											11
12		Mary	1	F	W	do			do											12
13	3	3 Leach William	60	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1									13
14		— Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1									14
15		— Matilda	31	F	W	Dressmaker			do	1	1									15
16		— Elizabeth	26	F	W	do			do	1	1									16
17		— John M	13	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1						17
18		Perkins Richard	49	M	W	Starch Manufacturer	5000	3000	N Y									1		18
19	4	4 — Cynthia	41	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											19
20		— Ada D	15	F	W	at Home			N Y					1						20
21		— Ellen	7	F	W	do			do					1						21
22		— Harry W	3	M	W	do			do											22
23	5	5 Cropsey Scott	73	M	W	Farmer	20000	35000	N Y									1		23
24		Mary Ann	60	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											24
25		— Hannah M	28	F	W	at Home			do											25
26		— Frances	26	F	W	do			do											26
27		Bennett James C	58	M	W	—		5000	N Y									1		27
28	6	6 Lanchild John	32	M	W	Mechanic			N Y									1		28
29		— Phoebe	25	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											29
30		— Harry	6	M	W	at Home			N Y					1						30
31		— Lizzie	2	F	W	do			do											31
32		Mihan Mary	17	F	W	Domestic			N Y											32
33		Wann John	26	M	W	Fireman			N Y									1		33
34		Sophia	28	F	W	Keeping House			N C											34
35		— Kate	1	F	W	at Home			N Y											35
36	7	7 Tobey Michael	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1				36
37		— Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1									37
38		— Hannah	2	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1									38
39		— Mary H	7/12	F	W	do			do	1	1	Mar								39
40	8	8 Brennan Simon	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1		40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 62

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay, L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Glennan Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
2		— Patrick	20	M	W	At Home			Do	/	/								
3		— Michael	17	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
4		— Denis	12	M	W	Do			N Y	/	/					/			
5		— John	10	M	W	Do			N Y	/	/			/					
6	1	1 Johnson Joseph	39	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y								/		
7		— Sarah Jane	36	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
8		Albert	14	M	W	Works in Factory			Do					/	/				
9		— Townsend	11	M	W	At Home			Do					/					
10		— Frank	9	M	W	Do			Do					/					
11		— Stephen	2	M	W	Do			Do										
12		2 Flanagan Robert	30	M	W	Laborer	400	200	England	/	/						/		
13		Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
14		— Mary E	5	F	W	At Home			N Y	/	/								
15		— Annie	3	F	W	Do			Do	/	/								
16		— Kate	1	F	W	Do			Do	/	/								
17	2	— Fitzsimmons Richd	30	M	W	Laborer		200	Ireland	/	/						/		
18		Bridget	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/					
19		— Mary	6	F	W	At Home			N Y	/	/								
20		— Richard	4	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
21		Miller Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			N Y					/					
22		— William	19	M	W	Laborer			N Y										
23	4	Denbrook Charles	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y					/					
24		— James H	14	M	W	Boarding			N Y										
25		— Catharine	14	F	W	At Home			Do										
26		— Caroline	10	F	W	Do			Do							/			
27		Josephine	7	F	W	Do			Do							/			
28	5	5 Valentine Joseph C	46	M	W	Farmer	12000	10000	N Y								/		
29		— Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House		5100	N Y										
30		— Annie F	4	F	W	At Home			Do										
31		— Lena	2	F	W	Do			Do										
32		Isaac K	77	M	W				N Y								/		
33		Murphy Bridget	18	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
34		— Mary Ann	17	F	W	Do			Do										
35	6	6 Miller Charles	25	M	W	Boatman			N Y								/		
36		— Ester	20	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/			
37		— Thomas	3	M	W	At Home			N Y		/								
38	7	7 Mason David	49	M	W	Boatman			N Y								/		
39		— Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping House	1500	100	England	/	/								
40		— Peter	21	M	W				N Y		/						/		

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 63

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens

of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

385

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Hayes, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Babbit Emma	64	F	W				At											1
2	2	1 1 Wilson Nathaniel	42	M	W	Marine Carpenter	4000	500	Mass										1	2
3	3	— Lucy Ann	42	F	W	Keeping House			Mass											3
4	4	— Hannah F	18	F	W	at Home			Mass											4
5	5	Mott Lucy Ann	16	F	W	Do			L I											5
6	6	— Reginald	23	M	W	Sailor			N Y										1	6
7	7	Combs Chancy	18	M	W	Box Maker			N Y											7
8	8	2 2 Ketchum Henry	54	M	W	Keeping House			N Y											8
9	9	— Sarah Jane	26	F	W	at Home			N Y											9
10	10	Carpenter Jane	60	F	W	Domestic			N Y											10
11	11	3 3 Harrold Mary	55	F	W				N Y											11
12	12	Harrold Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House	500	500	N Y											12
13	13	Harrold Samuel	63	M	W	Merchant Pilot			N Y										1	13
14	14	Potter Hannah	45	F	B	Domestic			N Y							1				14
15	15	4 4 Germain George	43	M	W	Mason Carpenter		300	N Y										1	15
16	16	— Mary E	32	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											16
17	17	— Catherine	15	F	W	at Home			N Y						1					17
18	18	— Marguetta	13	F	W	Do			Do						1					18
19	19	— Julia	11	F	W	Do			Do						1					19
20	20	George	7	M	W	Do			Do						1					20
21	21	Arthur	5	M	W	Do			Do									Deaf and Dumb		21
22	22	5 5 Dungan John	42	M	W	Starch manufacturer	3000	1500	N Y										1	22
23	23	— Janet	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											23
24	24	— Emma J	3	F	W	at Home			N Y											24
25	25	Powlson Mary	29	F	W	—			N Y											25
26	26	Cuiby Mary	15	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									26
27	27	6 6 Dungan Edgar	28	M	W	Starch manufacturer	3000	1000	N Y										1	27
28	28	— Julia	28	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											28
29	29	— Ella	4	F	W	at Home			N Y											29
30	30	Waller	2	M	W	Do			Do											30
31	31	Emma	1	F	W	Do			Do											31
32	32	Evans Kate	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									32
33	33	Sheridan Eliza	20	F	W	Do			N Y	1	1									33
34	34	7 7 Dungan Hendrick	71	M	W	Farmer	7000	2000	N Y										1	34
35	35	— Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											35
36	36	— George	35	M	W	Invalid			Do										1	36
37	37	— Henry	26	M	W	Farmer			Do										1	37
38	38	— Mary Jane	25	F	W	—			N Y											38
39	39	Lewtine Eliza	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1									39
40	40	Potter James	75	M	W	Laborer			N Y						1	1			1	40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 84

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Dwyer Wight	45	M	W	Starch Manufacturer	75000	4500								1		/	
2		— Susan	38	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
3		— Charles F	14	M	W	At Home			Do					1					
4		— Lewis S	9	M	W	Do			Do					1					
5		— Martha J	6	F	W	Do			Do					1					
6		Simpson Agnes	50	F	B	Domestic			Md							1			
7	2	2 Calahan John	50	M	W	Laborer	250		Ireland	1	1							/	
8		— Bridget	42	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1					1			
9		— Michael	17	M	W	At Home			NY	1	1								
10		— Mary	15	F	W	Do			Do	1	1								
11		— Belvina	13	F	W	Do			Do	1	1								
12		— Thomas	10	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
13		— Catherine	7	F	W	Do			Do	1	1								
14		— John H	4	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
15		— Elizabeth	1	F	W	Do			Do	1	1								
16	3	3 Corcoran John	48	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1							/	
17		Burns James	30	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
18		Dolan William	26	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
19		Moffet William	29	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
20		Burns John	28	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
21		Mc Cann Patrick	48	M	W	Do			Do	1	1							/	
22		Mennis Peter	27	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
23		Mahon Thomas	25	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
24		Maguire John	26	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
25	4	4 McCarthy Florence	45	M	W	Miller			Ireland	1	1							/	
26		— Catharine	42	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1								
27		— Catharine	19	F	W	At Home			NY	1	1								
28		— Julia	15	F	W	Do			Do	1	1								
29		— Mary	14	F	W	Do			Do	1	1								
30		— Edward	10	M	W	Do			Do	1	1				1				
31		— Margaret	7	F	W	Do			Do	1	1				1				
32		— Florence	2	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
33	5	5 Merritt Charles F	26	M	W	Carriage Painter			NY									/	
34		— Mary E	24	F	W	Keeping House			Md										
35		— Blanche	1	F	W	At Home			NY										
36		Hamilton Andrew	35	M	W	House Carpenter			Montreal	1	1							/	
37	6	6 Taber Stephen M	69	M	W	—	400	200	Mass									/	
38		— Frances P	64	F	W	Keeping House			RI										
39	7	7 Miller Butler	32	M	W	House Carpenter		200	NY							1	1	/	
40		— Mary Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			NY										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 12
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 85

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

386

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Hayes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Wilmer Louisa	12	F	W	at Home			N Y					/	/	/				1
2		— Teresa	6	F	W	do			do					/						2
3		— Robert	4	M	W	do			do											3
4		— David	2	M	W	do			do											4
5		— Rebecca	1/12	F	W	do			do											5
6	2	2 Voit George	35	M	W	Boatman			N Y	/	/				/	/			/	6
7		— Julia Isabel	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											7
8		— Mary	12	F	W	at Home			N Y					/						8
9		— Emily	11	F	W	do			do					/						9
10		— Jane	9	F	W	do			do											10
11		— Joseph	4	M	W	do			do											11
12		— Simeon	1	M	W	do			do											12
13	3	3 Mills Caleb	46	M	W	Boatman			N Y										/	13
14		— Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/	/				14
15		— Edward	15	M	W	Boatman			N Y											15
16		— Hannah	9	F	W	at Home			N Y					/						16
17		— Jane C	5	F	W	do			do					/						17
18	4	Hayes Sarah E	6	F	W	do			do					/						18
19		— Caleb	3	M	W	do			do											19
20	4	5 Gunnison Sarah E	25	F	W	Keeping House	1500	500	N Y					/						20
21		— James	15	M	W	Boatman			N Y											21
22		— Elisha	13	M	W	do			N Y											22
23		— Cecilia	4	F	W	at Home			N Y											23
24		— Mary Jane	10	F	W	do			do					/						24
25		— John King	8	M	W	do			do											25
26	5	6 Hewlett Hiram	31	M	W	Boatman			N Y						/	/			/	26
27		— Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											27
28		— William	4	M	W	at Home			N Y											28
29	6	7 Furgerson Frederick	44	M	W	Works in Factory			N Y										/	29
30		— Harriet M	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ct											30
31		— Viral Jane	9	F	W	at Home			N Y					/						31
32		— Elmira	4	F	W	do			do											32
33		— Frederick	1	M	W	do			do											33
34		Dubby Peter	40	M	W	Laborer	1500	200	Ireland						/	/			/	34
35		— Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland						/	/				35
36		— Catherine	50	F	W	do			Ireland					/	/	/				36
37	7	8 Miller Townsend	30	M	W	Works in Bay			N Y						/	/			/	37
38		— Mary Ann	30	F	W	Keeping House		100	Ireland						/	/				38
39		— Townsend	3	M	W	at Home			N Y		/									39
40		— Hynes	2	M	W	do			N Y		/									40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 86

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Miller Eugene	1/2	M	W				N Y			Sept							
2	1	1 Chambers Wm H	37	M	W	Works in Factory			England	/	/							/	
3		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
4		— William H	8	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
5		— Annie	2/12	F	W	do			N Y	/	/	May							
6		2 Mahony James	40	M	W	Works in Factory	1300	200	Ireland	/	/							/	
7		— Bridget	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/			
8		— John	15	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/					1			
9		— Mary Jane	14	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
10		— Peter	5	M	W	do			do	/	/								
11		— Joseph	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
12	2	3 Sheridan Patrick	40	M	W	Laborer	1100	200	Ireland	/	/					/		/	
13		— Bridget	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/			
14		— Mary Ann	17	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
15		— John	14	M	W	Laborer			do	/	/			/					
16		— Catherine	10	F	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					
17		— Frank	9	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
18		— Margaret	7	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
19		— Thomas	4	M	W	do			do	/	/								
20		— Denis	18	M	W	Boatman			do	/	/								
21		4 Cole Mary	48	F	W		250		Ireland	/	/					/			
22	3	5 Donohue Thomas	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/		/	
23		Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/			
24		— Thomas	15	F	W	at Home			do	/	/					/			
25		— James	11	M	W	do			do	/	/					/			
26		— Catherine	21	F	W	do			do	/	/					/			
27		— Michael	7	M	W	do			do	/	/								
28		— Patrick	4	F	W	do			N Y	/	/								
29		— William	9/12	M	W	do			N Y	/	/	June							
30	4	6 Cook Stephen B	40	M	W	Clerk in Factory		1000	N Y									/	
31		— Cornelia S	34	F	W	Keeping House	1000		N Y										
32		— James B	13	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
33		Jessie Conner	71	M	W	—		2000	N Y									/	
34		Tobee Mary Ann	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
35		Fiske James B	22	M	W	Boxmaker			N Y									/	
36	5	7 Thorne Elbert H	42	M	W	House Carpenter	4000	1000	N Y									/	
37		— Cornelia D	27	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
38		— Samuel	5	M	W	at Home			do										
39		— Eugenia	3	F	W	do			do										
40		— Harold	1	M	W	do			do										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 8
" " white males, 25 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

14

Page No. 67

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

387

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Logan Ellen	17	F	W	Domestic			Ireland		/				/	/			
2	2	Baker Margaret	10	F	W	do			N Y		/								
3	3	Downing Isaac	21	M	W	House Carpenter			N Y									/	
4	4	Harold James	21	M	W	Boatman			N Y									/	
5	5	Mariama	19	F	W				N Y										
6	6	1 1 Golding Percival	4/12	M	W				N Y									/	
7	7	— Amelia	66	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
8	8	2 2 Carpenter Jacob	46	M	W	House Carpenter	3000	500	N Y									/	
9	9	— Elizabeth R	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
10	10	— Henrietta	15	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
11	11	— Sarah E	14	F	W	do			do					/					
12	12	— Silas	11	M	W	do			do					/					
13	13	3 3 Daly John	44	M	W	Gardner	1000	250	Ireland	/	/							/	
14	14	— Rose	34	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/			
15	15	— Mary	16	F	W	Domestic			N Y	/	/								
16	16	4 4 Jones Thomas	25	M	W	Fireman			England	/	/							/	
17	17	5 5 Wright Patrick	40	M	W	Worker in Factory			Ireland	/	/							/	
18	18	— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
19	19	— Bridget	12	F	W	at Home			do	/	/				/	/			
20	20	— Patrick	10	M	W	do			N Y	/	/			/	/	/			
21	21	— Louisa	8	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
22	22	— William	6	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
23	23	— James	2	M	W	do			do	/	/								
24	24	— Peter	4/12	M	W	do			do	/	/	do							
25	25	6 6 Simpson David	66	M	W	Carman		200	Ireland		/								
26	26	— Martha	68	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland		/								
27	27	— William	17	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	/	/								
28	28	7 7 Wood Albert	29	M	W	do		200	N Y									/	
29	29	— Sarah Jane	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
30	30	— Thomas J	7	M	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
31	31	— Sarah Ann	2	F	W	do			do		/								
32	32	— Archibald	2/12	M	W	do			do		/	Dec							
33	33	8 8 Carpenter Jackson	72	M	W	Works in Bay			N Y									/	
34	34	— Sarah	72	F	W	Keeping House			do										
35	35	9 9 Carpenter William	54	M	W	Bricklayer			N Y									/	
36	36	— Margeanna	52	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
37	37	— Mary L	4	F	W	at Home			do										
38	38	— Delphine	2	F	W	do			do										
39	39	— Harriet E	5/12	F	W	do			do			Dec							
40	40	10 10 Carpenter James S	77	M	W	Miner	2000	3000	N Y									/	

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 6

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 88

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay N Y

C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Carpenter Sarah A	66	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
2			Hicks Mary A	46	F	W	at Home			N Y									
3			Carpenter Martha J	43	F	W	do			do									
4			— Cecil A	26	M	W	do			do								/	
5			— Charles H	24	M	W	do			do								/	
6			— Sarah J	22	F	W	do			do									
7			Hicks Sarah C	18	F	W	do			do									
8			Keefe Maggie	5	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/							
9			Smith John	25	M	M	Laborer			N Y						/		/	
10	1	1	Wickham Isaac	49	M	W	Miner			N Y								/	
11			— Lynda	42	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/	/		
12	2		— Kirstan	18	M	W	Bayman			N Y									
13			— Edmund	15	M	W	at Home			do					/				
14			— Malow	13	M	W	do			do					/				
15			— Benjamin	11	M	W	do			do					/				
16			— Charles	9	M	W	do			do					/				
17	2	2	Wickham Henry	26	M	W	Miner			do								/	
18			— Sophia	20	F	W	Keeping House			do									
19			Wickham Sylvanus	49	M	W	Bayman			do								/	
20			— Lettie Jane	5	F	W	Keeping House			do									
21			— Edward	10	M	W	at Home			do					/				
22			— Elia	8	F	W	do			do					/				
23			— Alfred	6	M	W	do			do					/				
24			— Mary	1	F	W	do			do									
25			Wickham Edmund	64	M	W	—			do								/	
26	3	3	Keefe John	44	M	W	Miner			Ireland	/	/							
27			— Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/							
28			— John	15	M	W	at Home			do	/	/							
29			— Timothy	13	M	W	do			do	/	/				/	/		
30			— Dennis	9	M	W	do			do	/	/			/	/			
31			— Patrick	7	M	W	do			do	/	/			/				
32			— Laurence	5	M	W	do			N Y	/	/							
33			— Jeremiah	1	M	W	do			do	/	/							
34	4	4	Hicks Charles J	46	M	W	Bayman			N Y								/	
35			— Delina	37	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/							
36			— Alice	16	F	W	at Home			N Y		/							
37			— Esta	13	F	W	do			do		/			/				
38			— Delina	11	F	W	do			do		/			/				
39			— Charles F	5	M	W	do			do		/			/				
40	5	5	Coy Samuel	29	M	W	Farmer			N Y								/	

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 24 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 89

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

388

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Coles Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Coy Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping House		1200	N Y										
2		— Samuel W	1/12	M	W	at Home			N Y			June							
3		Sudick Jacob	10	M	W	do			do					1					
4		— Silas	8	M	W	do			do					1					
5		Thompson James	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									✓	
6		Cassidy Thomas	16	M	W	do			Cortland	✓	✓					✓			
7		Warner William	15	M	W	do			N Y		✓			✓	✓	✓			
8		Mullay Bridget	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	✓	✓				✓	✓			
9		Loudon Mary	14	F	W	do			N Y	✓	✓								
10	1	1 Dolan Michael	40	M	W	Works in Factory	800		Ireland	✓	✓							✓	
11		— Rose	45	F	W	Keeping House			do	✓	✓				✓	✓			
12		Mary	18	F	W	at Home			N Y	✓	✓								
13		John	16	M	W	Works in Factory			do	✓	✓								
14		Bridget	14	F	W	at Home			do	✓	✓								
15		Thomas	12	M	W	do			do	✓	✓			✓					
16	2	2 Dunn James	35	M	W	Works in Factory	1500		Ireland	✓	✓				✓	✓		✓	
17		Eliza	41	F	W	Keeping House			do	✓	✓								
18		Catherine	13	F	W	at Home			N Y	✓	✓			✓					
19		Annie	11	F	W	do			do	✓	✓			✓					
20		James	7	M	W	do			do	✓	✓								
21	3	3 Bell Patrick	45	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	✓	✓				✓	✓			
22		Ellen	44	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	✓	✓				✓	✓			
23		Dolan	15	M	W	at Home			do	✓	✓				✓	✓			
24		Bridget	8	F	W	do			do	✓	✓								
25		Margaret	21	F	W	do			do	✓	✓			✓					
26		William	4	M	W	do			do	✓	✓			✓					
27		— Patrick	3	M	W	do			do	✓	✓			✓					
28		— Edward	5	M	W	do			do	✓	✓								
29	4	4 Brennan Andrew	32	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	✓	✓							✓	
30		— Catherine	29	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	✓	✓								
31		Mary	10	F	W	at Home			do	✓				✓					
32		— John	8	M	W	do			do	✓				✓					
33		— Catherine	5	F	W	do			do	✓				-					
34		— James	1	M	W	do			do	✓									
35	5	5 Sheridan Nicholas	29	M	W	Works in Factory			Ireland	✓	✓								
36		— Catherine	29	F	W	Keeping House			do	✓	✓								
37		— Felix A	1	M	W	at Home			N Y	✓	✓								
38		— Mary J	1/12	F	W	do			do	✓	✓	June							
39	6	Farrell Patrick	60	M	W	Boot Maker			Ireland	✓	✓					✓			
40	6	— Margaret	60	F	W	Keeping House			do	✓	✓					✓			

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 10

" " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 8

" " white males, 22 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 90

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — Cold Bay Co, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Carey Margaret	6	F	W	at Home			W I					/					
2	1	1 Vaughan William	40	M	W	Day Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
3		— Flora	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
4		— John Henry	18	M	W	at Home at School			N Y	/	/								
5		— William	14	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
6		— Mary Agnes	9	F	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					
7		— Charles	7	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
8		— Annie	4	F	W	do			do	/	/								
9		— Murdock	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
10	2	2 Connel Michael	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/					
11		— Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/			/					
12		— Maria	6	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
13		— Kate	3	F	W	do			do	/	/								
14		— William	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
15	3	3 Higgins Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House	500	200	Ireland	/	/			/					
16		Corcoran Hannah	2	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
17	4	4 Conway Michael	26	M	W	Laborer	200		Ireland	/	/			/					
18		— Johanna	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/					
19		— Mary	2	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
20		— Edward	1/12	M	W	do			do	/	/	Oct							
21	5	5 Hammel Owen	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/		
22		— Teresa	26	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/			/					
23		— Katie	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
24		Mary	6	F	W	do			do	/	/								
25		Julia	4	F	W	do			do	/	/								
26		— William	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
27		Patrick	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
28	6	6 Rochford Michael	24	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/			/		
29		— Libby	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/					
30	7	7 Gerry James	25	M	W	Laborer	1000	250	Ireland	/	/			/					
31		— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/			/					
32		— John	5	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
33		— Mary	2	F	W	do			do	/	/								
34	8	8 Sheridan Mary	52	F	W	Keeping House	700	200	Ireland	/	/			/					
35		— James	30	M	W	Boatman			N Y	/	/								
36		— John	7	M	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					
37		— Catharine	13	F	W	works in Factory			do	/	/								
38	9	9 Gillick John	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/		
39		— Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House	500	200	do	/	/			/					
40	10	10 Wager Joseph	60	M	W	Miller	5000	500	N Y					/			/		

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 8
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I.

389

C. H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mara Ann	46	F	b	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
2		— Sarah	15	F	b	at Home			N Y		/								
3	1	1 Mahar Avery	50	M	b	Boatman	3000	500	N Y						/	/		/	
4		— Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
5		— William H	13	M	b	—			N Y		/				/	/			
6		— Elizabeth	16	F	W	at Home			N Y		/				/	/			
7		— Edward	12	M	W	do			do		/				/	/			
8		— Francis	8	M	W	do			do		/								
9		Carey Thomas	2	M	W	Workman Sand Factory			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
10	2	2 McGill Henry	60	M	W	Gardener			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
11		— Jane	55	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
12		Henry	16	M	W	Work in Sand Factory	5000	500	N Y	/	/			/					
13		— Ellen	13	M	b	at Home			do	/	/				/	/			
14		— John	11	M	b	do			do	/	/			/					
15		— Marie	6	F	b	do			do	/	/			/					
16	3	3 Lamb Peter	35	M	W	Work in Sand Factory	1500	500	Ireland	/	/					/		/	
17		— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
18		— Edward	16	M	b	at Home			N Y	/	/								
19		— Peter	4	M	W	Invalid			Ireland	/	/					/			
20	4	4 Croft Samuel	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	5000	N Y							/		/	
21		— Stephen	28	M	W	Keeping House			N Y				June						
22		— Mary	50	F	b	do		4000	N Y										
23		— Matilda	25	F	W	do		2000	N Y										
24		— Emily	24	F	W	do		2000	N Y										
25		— Jane	57	F	W	do		2000	N Y										
26		Mahar Sarilla	24	F	B	Domestic			do										
27		Sheridan Christopher	20	M	W	Farm Labour			N Y	/	/								
28		— John	14	M	W	do			do	/	/								
29	5	5 Croft Joseph	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	5000	N Y									/	
30		— Ann Maria	52	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
31		— Gertrude	21	F	W	at Home			do										
32		— Horace	18	M	W	do			do										
33		Seeley George	25	M	W	Farm Labour			N Y						/			/	
34		— Rachael	26	F	W	Domestic			N Y						/	/			
35		Lamb Patrick	23	M	W	Farm Labour			Ireland	/	/							/	
36		Turner William	71	M	W	—	2000	1000	England	/	/								
37		— Rebecca	55	F	W	—			N Y										
38	6	6 Perry John	68	M	W	Union Farmer			R I									/	
39		Perry Oliver	27	M	W	do			Michigan									/	
40		— Louisa B	25	F	W	Keeping House			R I										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 6 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 92

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Perry Stephens	19	M	W	Laborer			N Y										
2		" Louisa	2	F	W	At Home			N Y										
3		" Ida F	1	F	W	do			N Y										
4		Gerhart Wm H.	29	M	W	Oysterman			N Y									1	
5		" Angeline	23	F	W	Keeping House			N J										
6		" Charles E	2	M	W	At Home			N Y										
7		" William	8/12	M	W	do			N Y										
8	2	2	Frost Gideon	42	M	W	Farmer	25000	8000	N Y								1	
9			Wilcox Nathaniel	21	M	W	Farmer			Michigan								1	
10			" Martha	26	F	W	Keeping House			Vt									
11			" William C	3	M	W	At Home			Michigan									
12			Deacon Morris	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
13			Cody Sarah	17	F	W	Domestic			do	/	/							
14	3	3	Cotyn John	40	M	W	Station Keeper			Ireland	/	/						1	
15			" Margaret	37	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/							
16			" Margaret	15	F	W	At Home			do	/	/							
17			" Mary	13	F	W	do			do	/	/							
18	4	4	Brady John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
19			" Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/							
20			" Mary	10	F	W	At Home			N Y	/	/			/				
21			" John	8	M	W	do			do	/	/			/				
22			" Catherine	6	F	W	do			do	/	/			/				
23			Mezger Thomas	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Switzerland	/	/							
24			" Eliza	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/				
25			" Mary	4	F	W	At Home			N Y	/	/							
26			" Maggie	3	F	W	do			do	/	/							
27			" Katie	3	F	W	do			do	/	/							
28			" Eliza	1	F	W	do			do	/	/							
29	5	5	Lenet Augustus	51	M	W	Farm Laborer			France	/	/							
30			" Mary	49	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/							
31			" Augusta	16	F	W	At Home			do	/	/							
32			" Claudest	1	M	W	do			N Y	/	/							
33			" Adell	14	F	W	do			France	/	/							
34			Hewlett James P	38	M	W	Laborer			N Y								1	
35			" Nancy	64	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						1			
36			Hutchinson Sam'l Chas	8	M	M	At Home			N Y									
37	6	6	Leonard Richard	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			N J								1	
38			" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
39			" Annie	3	F	W	At Home			N Y		/							
40			" Bridget	1	F	W	do			do		/							

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 9
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 93

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

390

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C. H. Hayes Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other participation in rebellion
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Townsend Thos	38	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	N Y									1	
2		— Mary E	32	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
3		— Clarence H	12	M	W	At Home			do					1					
4		— Mary F	11	F	W	do			do					1					
5		Toney Edward	29	M	B	Farm Labor			do					1	1			1	
6		Tibney Luke	50	M	W	do			Ireland	1	1							1	
7		Clark Catherine	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
8		— Hannah J	20	F	W	—		1000	N Y										
9	2	Townsend Abby	40	M	W	Farmer	5000		N Y									1	
10	3	Townsend Geo H	28	M	W	Farmer	3000	3000	N Y									1	
11		— Frances	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
12		— Mary Emma	3	F	W	At Home			N Y										
13		— Frances	7/12	F	W	do			N Y			May							
14		Wagner James	25	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1								
15		Hassett John	55	M	W	do			do	1	1							1	
16		— Mary	54	F	W	Domestic			do	1	1				1	1			
17		— Nellie	12	F	W	do			England	1	1								
18		— James	14	M	W	Laborer			do	1	1				1	1			
19		Ryan Thomas	30	M	W	do			Ireland	1	1							1	
20	4	Downing Eliza	51	M	W	Hardware Merchant	30000	30000	Conn									1	
21		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House	2000	3000	Mass										
22		Franklin	5	M	W	At Home			N Y										
23		Statham Henry	23	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y									1	
24		Dixon Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House			N H										
25		Edwards Mary	25	F	B	Domestic			Md						1	1			
26		— Sarah	23	F	B	do			Va						1	1			
27	5	Downing George	58	M	W	Farmer	20000	5000	N Y									1	
28		— Caroline	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
29		— Henry	27	M	W	At Home		500	N Y									1	
30		— Sarah	29	F	W	—			Mass										
31		Mahue James E	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y						1	1			
32		Daniels Michael	35	M	W	do			Ireland	1	1								
33		Coffin George	12	M	B	do			N Y						1	1			
34		Boyd Charles	28	M	W	do			N Y						1	1		1	
35		Downing Charity	85	F	W	—		5000	N Y										
36	6	Messner John	45	M	W	Oysterman			Bavaria	1	1							1	
37		— Mary Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
38		— John	14	M	W	At Home			do						1	1			
39		— Andrew	11	M	W	do			Wis					1					
40		— Jacob	5	M	W	do			Wis										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 21 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 94

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Misner Emma	5	F	W	At Home			Wis	/										1
2		— Annie	2	F	W	do			N Y											2
3	1	1 Miller George	28	M	W	Oysterman			N Y										/	3
4		— Catherine	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/	/			4
5		— John	6	M	W	at Home			N Y		/									5
6		— George	5	M	W	do			do		/									6
7		Mary	4	F	W	do			do		/									7
8	2	Miller Frost	26	M	W	Oysterman			N Y										/	8
9		— Catharine	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/	/			9
10		— William	2	M	W	at Home			N Y		/									10
11		— Frank	1	M	W	do			do		/									11
12	2	3 Mott Joseph K	45	M	W	Oysterman 5	2200	200	N Y										/	12
13		— Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/	/			13
14		— Robert J	16	M	W	Boatman			N Y		/				/					14
15		— Joseph K	14	M	W	do			do		/				/	/				15
16		— Clarkson	4	M	W	at Home			do		/									16
17		— Benjamin	2	M	W	do			do		/									17
18	3	4 Willis Townsend	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	N Y										/	18
19		— Mary S	46	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											19
20		Cann Elizabeth	30	F	B	Domestic			N Y							/	/			20
21		— Edward	4	M	B				N Y											21
22		Fowler Benjamin	12	M	B	Farm Labor			N Y								/			22
23	5	Van Nostrand Ale	37	M	W	House Carpenter			N Y										/	23
24		— Louisa	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											24
25		— Willett S	14	M	W	at Home			do						1	/				25
26		— Andrew Jas	12	M	W	do			do							/				26
27		— Clarence	9	M	W	do			do							/				27
28		— Mary Ella	7	F	W	do			do							/				28
29		— John J.	9/12	M	W	do			do					Dec						29
30	4	6 Downing William H	46	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	N H										/	30
31		— Lydia Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											31
32		— Emily L	22	F	W	at Home			do											32
33		— John F	18	M	W	do			do											33
34		— Sarah L	10	F	W	do			do											34
35		Lloyd Charles	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										/	35
36		Sprague Thomas	11	M	W	do			do							/				36
37	5	7 Thorne Stephen	35	M	B	Laborer			do						/	/			/	37
38		— Lavinia	30	F	B	Keeping House			do											38
39		— Charles	16	M	B	Laborer			do							/	/			39
40		— Ann	7	F	B	at Home			do											40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

Page No. 95

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

391

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 2/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Thomas Fernando	41	M	W	At Home			N Y											1
2		Hall Jordan	58	M	W	Boatman			N Y						/	/		/		2
3		Hall Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeping House			N Y							/				3
4		— Sarah C	11	F	W	At Home			Do					/						4
5		George W	9	M	W	Do			Do					/						5
6		Frank	5	M	W	Do			Do					/						6
7		— Samuel	3	M	W	Do			Do											7
8		— Ida	6/12	F	W	Do			Do			Dec								8
9	2	Hewlett Nicholas	25	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/									9
10		— Margaret	25	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/									10
11		— Mary Eliza	10	F	W	At Home			N Y					/						11
12		— William	8	M	W	Do			Do					/						12
13		— Nicholas	6	M	W	Do			Do					/						13
14		— James	2	M	W	Do			Do											14
15	3	Hall James	59	M	W	Ret Merchant	20000	7000	N Y										/	15
16		— Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping House		2000	N Y											16
17		Hicks Charles	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y						/	/			/	17
18	4	Tyler Ezra	33	M	W	Coachman		300	Maine										/	18
19		— Elizabeth H	34	F	W	Keeping House			Mass.	/										19
20		— Robert F	3	M	W	At Home			N Y											20
21		— Sarah	66	F	W	[illegible]			Maine											21
22		— Betsy C	25	F	W	Unmarried			Maine											22
23	5	Thorne Henry A	40	M	W	Trigger		100	N Y	/	/								/	23
24		— Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			Maine											24
25		— Emma	15	F	W	At Home			Do											25
26		— Henry F	2	M	W	Do			Do											26
27		— Frederick E	5/12	M	W	Do			N Y			Dec								27
28	6	Mellen William	41	M	W	Seaman		1000	England	/	/								/	28
29		— Ruth B	39	F	W	Keeping House			Mass.											29
30		— Ruth M	13	F	W	At Home			Mass.		/			/						30
31		— Henry	9	M	W	Do			N Y		/			/						31
32	7	Thorne John L	35	M	W	Hotel Keeper		500	N Y										/	32
33		— Sarah L	28	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											33
34		— William E	13	M	W	At Home			Do					/						34
35		— Winfield W	11	M	W	Do			Do					/						35
36	8	Mott Jackson	58	M	W	Oysterman	1500	200	N Y										/	36
37		— Mary Jane	56	F	W	Keeping House			N Y							/				37
38		— John C	21	M	W	Laborer			N Y							/			/	38
39		— Richard E	19	M	W	Boatman			Do											39
40		— Susan	24	F	W	At Home			Do											40

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 23 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, "

Page No. 9b

NOT Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Nott Mary E	18	F	W	at Home			N Y											1
2		— George W	14	M	W	do			do					1						2
3		— Victor	12	M	W	do			do					1						3
4		Henry	10	M	W	do			do					1						4
5		Harry	10	M	W	do			do					1						5
6	1	1 Spaulding George	39	M	W	Oysterman	500	300	N Y										1	6
7		— Sarah J	38	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											7
8		Stephen C	14	M	W	at Home			do					1						8
9		Cordelia	12	F	W	do			do					1						9
10		Ella J	5	F	W	do			do					1						10
11	2	2 Thomas Annie M	35	F	W	Keeping House			Maine											11
12		— Charlotte	11	M	W	at Home			do					1						12
13		Eddy	9	M	W	do			do					1						13
14	3	3 Earhart Simeon	24	M	W	Oyster Carpenter			N Y										1	14
15		— Josephine	16	F	W				N Y											15
16	4	4 Beadle James	25	M	W	Farmer			N Y										1	16
17		— Julia	22	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											17
18		Lillie	1	F	W	at Home			N Y											18
19	5	5 Bedell Gideon	47	M	W		2000		N Y										1	19
20		— Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											20
21	6	6 Mumms David	45	M	W	Oysterman	2000		Saxonia	1	1								1	21
22		— Rebecca	42	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											22
23		Catherine	20	F	W	at Home			do	1										23
24		Sarah	19	F	W	do			do	1										24
25		David Jr	14	M	W	do			do	1				1						25
26		Lydia	12	F	W	do			do	1				1						26
27		Lizzie	5	F	W	do			do	1										27
28	6	7 Spaulding Sarah	69	F	W	—			do											28
29		Devlin Richard	29	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1									29
30		— Catherine	28	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1				1	1				30
31		— William	10	M	W	at Home			do	1	1			1						31
32		— Patrick	8	M	W	do			do	1	1			1						32
33		Catherine	5	F	W	do			do	1	1									33
34		Mary	2/12	F	W	do			N Y	1	1	Mar								34
35	7	8 Siebert Frederick	37	M	W	Ship Carpenter	1200	300	Wurtemburg	1	1								1	35
36		— Amanda	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											36
37		Turner Harriet	12	F	W	at Home			N Y					1						37
38		— Philetena	4	F	W	do			do	1	1									38
39		— Frederick	1	M	W	do			do	1										39
40		Turner John H	16	M	W	Oysterman			do											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 97

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

392

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C M Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	5 Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	6 Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Barhart John M	60	M	W	Oysterman		250	Penn									/		1
2		— Julia	50	F	W	Keeping House			N J											2
3		— Alfred S	22	M	W	Oysterman			N Y											3
4		— Anna J	19	F	W	Tailoress			do											4
5		Sarah M	13	F	W	at Home			do											5
6		Theodore	10	M	W	do			do						/					6
7		Ida L	8	F	W	do			do											7
8	2	2 Bissam Jackson	65	M	W	Farmer	6500	5000	N Y									/		8
9		— Sarah	69	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											9
10		— Peter	40	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/		10
11		— George	2	M	W	at Home			do											11
12		Mott Marion	65	F	W	—			N Y											12
13		Bissam Samuel	5	F	W	Domestic			do											13
14		Mott John	4	M	W	Laborer			do									/		14
15	3	3 Van Cott Alfred H	30	M	W	Ship Builder	5000	2000	N Y									/		15
16		— Jennett	27	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											16
17		— Clifton	4	M	W	at Home			N Y											17
18		— Lottie A	3	F	W	do			do											18
19		— Grace H	7/12	F	W	do			do					Jun						19
20		Card Mary C	25	F	W	Domestic			do											20
21		— Sarah A	22	F	W	—			do					March						21
22	4	4 Joyce Edward	50	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/		22
23		— Margaret	48	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/				23
24		— Edwin	6	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/				/					24
25		— James	4	M	W	do			do	/	/				/					25
26		Catharine	3	F	W	do			do	/	/									26
27		— Margaret	5/12	F	W	do			do	/	/									27
28	5	Joyce James	25	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/		28
29		— Jennie	20	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									29
30	5	6 Mott Elisha	44	M	W	Farmer	700	2000	N Y									/		30
31		— Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											31
32		— Walton L	15	M	W	at Home			N Y						/					32
33		— Catharine E	12	F	W	do			do						/					33
34		Mann Catharine	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									34
35		— John	5	M	W	—			N Y	/	/									35
36	6	7 Traynor Maria	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/				36
37	7	8 Higgins Peter	51	M	W	Stamper			Ireland	/	/							/		37
38		— Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/					38
39		— Matthew	17	M	W	Works in Lin Shed			Con	/	/									39
40		— Peter	9	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/				/					40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 95

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Higgins Catherine	13	F	B	at Home			Conn	/	/			/					
2	1	1 Clinton Lewis	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	N Y									1	
3		— Hannah E	41	F	W	Keeping House		1000	N Y										
4		— Martha	75	F	W				N Y										
5		Jane R	34	F	W	at Home			N Y										
6	2	2 Hitchcock Wm H	43	M	W	Hotel Keeper		200	do									1	
7		— Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
8		— Margaret	8	F	W	at Home			do					/					
9		— Mary Jane	3	F	W	do			do										
10		— Ida M	1	F	W	do			do										
11		Joyce Sarah	69	F	W				do										
12	3	3 Corbin Edward	60	M	W	Farmer	6000	5000	N Y									1	
13		— Mary H	42	F	W	Keeping House		1500	do										
14		— Lydia A	21	F	W	at Home			N Y										
15		— Cornelia T	18	F	W	do			do					/					
16		— Mary T	5	F	W	do			do					/					
17		— Milton	1	M	W	do			do					/					
18		— Elizabeth	4	F	W	do			do										
19		— John G	2	M	W	do			do										
20		Lennan Martin	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
21		Connel Michael	35	M	W	do			do	/	/								
22		Cunningham Bernard	25	M	W	do			do	/	/								
23		Carr William	11	M	W	do			N Y										
24		Barnet William	50	M	B	do			D. C.						/		/		
25	4	4 Lehan Patrick	29	M	W	do			Ireland	/	/							1	
26		— Catherine	25	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
27		— Edward	3	M	W	at Home			N Y										
28		Grant Joseph	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			N C.										
29		Moore Elizabeth	50	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
30		Dunning Bridget	23	F	W	do			do	/	/								
31	5	5 Downing Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House	5000	2000	N Y										
32		— Lloyd	25	M	W	Farmer			N Y									1	
33		Boyd Phoebe	77	F	W				N Y										
34		— Lloyd	55	M	W	Farm Carpenter			N Y									1	
35		Connelly Bridget	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/				
36	6	6 Dearing George	49	M	W	Clothing Merchant	2000	6000	N Y									1	
37		— Edna	49	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
38		— Edna Matt	24	F	W	—		1000	N Y										
39		— Mary	23	F	W	at Home			N Y										
40		Mott Young Saving	5/12	M	W	do		1000	N Y			6							

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 14 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 99

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

393

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C A Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Lecog Caroline	33	F	W	—			N J											1
2	2	— Victor	10	M	W	—			La					/						2
3	3	Mount John	38	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/		3
4	4	Brun Julia	78	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									4
5	5	Coy John	14	M	B	Farm Labor			N Y											5
6	6	Kirk Annie	39	F	W	Domestic			N J											6
7	7	Hammond Henry	20	M	W	Farm Labor			England	/	/									7
8	8	— Mary	18	F	W	Domestic			do	/	/									8
9	9	1 1 Bilin Thomas	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	5000	Wales	/	/							/		9
10	10	— Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									10
11	11	Hunt Sarah	31	F	W				N Y	/	/									11
12	12	Swan Peter	38	M	W	Farm Labor			Sweden	/	/									12
13	13	— Herman	20	M	W	do			Russia	/	/									13
14	14	Nicol Frederick	22	M	W	do			do	/	/									14
15	15	Larson Anne C	23	F	W	Domestic			Sweden	/	/									15
16	16	2 2 Foster George	55	M	W	Farmer	2000	5000	R I									/		16
17	17	— Clara	53	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											17
18	18	— Clara	16	F	W	at Home			do					/						18
19	19	— George	15	M	W	do			do					/						19
20	20	— Emma	12	F	W	do			do					/						20
21	21	3 3 Bell Archibald	28	M	W	Farm Labor			England	/	/									21
22	22	Moore Mary	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									22
23	23	Doughty John	44	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y						/	/		/		23
24	24	— Fanny	43	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/	/				24
25	25	— James H	8	M	W	at Home			N Y					/						25
26	26	Larsen Sarah	13	M	W	Laborer			N Y						/	/				26
27	27	4 4 Billings Charles	45	M	W	Farmer	4000	2500	Mass									/		27
28	28	— Catherine L	41	F	W	Keeping House			N J											28
29	29	— George H	12	M	W	at Home			N Y					/						29
30	30	— Charles	10	M	W	do			do					/						30
31	31	— Mary L	7	F	W	do			do					/						31
32	32	— Adelaide G	6	F	W	do			do					/						32
33	33	— John J L	4	M	W	do			do											33
34	34	— Kate L	2	F	W	do			do											34
35	35	— Augustus B	0	M	W	do			do											35
36	36	Delany Sarah A	21	F	W	Domestic			do	/	/									36
37	37	5 5 Burton Edwin	25	M	W	Farm Labor			England	/	/							/		37
38	38	— Priscilla	27	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											38
39	39	Moore Jonathan	8	M	W	at Home			do					/						39
40	40	Bond Jacob	55	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y									/		40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 7

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 100

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bond Margt	79	F	W	Keeping House		200	England										
2		— Edwin	7	M	W	at Home			NY		1			1					
3	1	1	Appleby John	36	M	B	Coachman			NY								1	
4		— Catharine	35	F	B	Keeping House			NY						1				
5		— Emma	13	F	B	at "			do										
6		— Mary Louis	14	F	B	do			do					1					
7		— Josiah	6	M	B	do			do					1					
8		Frederick	5	M	B	do			do										
9	2	2	Mequeen Catharine	72	F	W	Keeping House	5000	100	NY									
10		— Elbert	40	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	do									1	
11		Valentine Margaret	34	F	W	—	3500	500	do										
12		Valentine Daniel	36	M	W	Farmer		300	NY									1	
13		— Ludwig	72	M	W	—			NY			M							
14		Edward	5	M	W	at Home			do					1					
15		Vanque Frank	16	M	W	Farm Labor			do										
16		Hicks Freman	14	M	W	do			do										
17		Mott Mary Ann	71	F	B	Domestic			do										
18	3	3	Smith Henry	51	M	W	Farmer	3500	5000	NY								1	
19		— Catherine	50	F	W	Keeping House			Conn										
20		Brewster Kate	11	F	B	Domestic			NY										
21	4	4	Langston Jonas	42	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	NY								1	
22		— Emma	24	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
23		Maria	2	F	W	at Home			do										
24		Hall Augustus	16	M	W	Laborer			do					1	1				
25	5	5	Hegeman Cornelius	52	M	W	Farmer	500	1500	NY								1	
26		— Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
27		John L	23	M	W	Farmer			NY									1	
28		Martha	22	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
29	6	6	Mott Mary Ann	50	F	W	do			NY									
30	7	7	Rock Eugene	32	M	W	Blacksmith			NY								1	
31		— Ann Augusta	31	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
32		— Henry F	4	M	W	at Home			do										
33		Herbert	1	M	W	do			do										
34		Stoutenburg Sarah J	42	F	W	—	400	5000	do										
35		Langston Eliza	60	F	W	Keeping House			do										
36		Sprague Clarissa	12	F	W	Domestic			do										
37		Carson Adolph	23	M	W	Blacksmith			Sweden										
38		Tingle Richard	21	M	W	Wheelwright			NY									1	
39	8	8	Stoutenburg Henry F	28	M	W	Book Keeper in Bank	500	1300	NY								1	
40		— Sarah Eliza	26	F	W	Keeping House			NY										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane,
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

Page No. 101

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

394

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lyman Henry	10	M	W				N Y					✓					
2	1	1 Townsend Stephen	60	M	W	Farmer	4000	5000	N Y									✓	
3		— Jane M	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
4		— Richard	25	M	W		2000	4000	do									✓	
5		— Wesley Lot	25	M	W				do										
6		— William C	24	M	W	Farmer			do									✓	
7		— Louisa H	21	F	W	at Home			do										
8		— John M	19	M	W	do			do					✓					
9		— Henri	12	F	W	do			do					✓					
10	2	2 McCann Daniel	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	3000	I I									✓	
11		— Ann M	40	M	W	do			I I									✓	
12		— Hiram	21	M	W	at Home			I I										
13		— Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House			I I										
14		— Sarah E	14	F	W	at Home			I I					✓					
15		Lemuel Wright	56	M	W	Farm Labor			France										
16		— Frances	51	F	W	do			do										
17		Eugene Thomas	25	M	B	do			I I									✓	
18		Ehl Johannet	16	M	W	Domestic			Ireland										
19		Hiram Louis	11	M	W	School Leader			N Y										
20	3	3 Watts Jacob	50	M	B	Farm Labor			I I						✓			✓	
21		— Mary Ann	28	F	B	Keeping House			I I						✓				
22		Silas Jun	7	M	B	at Home			do										
23		Dora	5	F	B	do			do										
24		Laura	3	F	B	do			do										
25		Dorcas	1/2	F	B	do			do				May						
26	4	4 Simon John	71	M	W	Farmer	1000	4000	I I									✓	
27		— Ann	61	F	W	Keeping House		1000	N Y										
28		Catharine	35	F	W	at Home			do										
29		John H	30	M	W	Farmer			do									✓	
30		Hall Ralph	16	M	W	Farm Labor			do										
31	5	5 Thorne Isaac C	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	do									✓	
32		— Emily J	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
33		John J	5	F	W	at Home			do										
34		Edwin C	1	M	W	do			do										
35		Bragg Sophia	19	F	W	Domestic			do										
36		— Ella	1	F	W				do										
37		Carpenter Thos C	17	M	B	Farm Labor			do										
38		Simpson Daniel	60	M	B	do			do						✓			✓	
39	6	6 Ritchie John	32	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y									✓	
40		— Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane, ____
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " " 3	
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 2	" " blind, ____	

Page No. 102

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H. Douglas, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	*Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Roche William	31	M	W	At Home			I E		/			/					
2			— Mary	4	F	W	do			I E		/			/					
3			— Joseph	4	F	W	do			I E		/								
4			— Julia	2	F	W	do			do		/								
5	1	1	Gray Patrick	50	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/				/				
6			— Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/				
7			— Mary Ann	4	F	W	At Home			I E	/	/								
8			Benjamin	2	M	W	do			do	/	/								
9			— Peter	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
10	2	2	Simmons Aaron	65	M	W	Farmer	4000	2000	N Y								/		
11			— Sarah	66	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
12	3	3	McCormick Thomas	35	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Ireland	/	/						/		
13			— Ann	25	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
14			Peter	23	M	W	Blacksmith			I E	/	/						/		
15			Mary Jane	19	F	W	At Home			do	/	/								
16	4	4	Donohue John	40	M	W	Farmer	800	400	Ireland	/	/				/				
17			Ellen	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/				
18			Mary	9	F	W	At Home			I E	/	/			/					
19			Ella	7	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
20			— James	5	M	W	do			do	/	/								
21			Annie	3	F	W	do			do	/	/								
22	5	5	Burke Patrick	60	M	W	Laborer	1500	200	Ireland	/	/						/		
23			Annafred	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/				
24	6	6	Carl John	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	350	Sweden	/	/				/		/		
25			Elizabeth	67	F	W	Keeping House			do		/								
26	7	7	Young Edward	75	M	W	Farmer	10000	3000	Ireland		/						/		
27			— Annie	64	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
28			Amelia	32	F	W	At Home			N Y	/									
29			Graham R	7	M	W	Farmer			N Y	/							/		
30			Simpson George	13	M	B	Laborer			N Y					/					
31			— Catherine E	25	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
32			— Carrie	1	F	W	At Home			do										
33	8	8	Heyman Peter	39	M	W	Farmer		1200	N Y								/		
34			— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House		1000	N Y										
35			— William H	12	M	W	At Home			do					/					
36			— Mary Jane	6	F	W	do			do					/					
37	9	9	Casey Nicholas	47	M	W	Farmer	1200	100	Ireland	/	/						/		
38			— Mary Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
39			Elizabeth	14	F	W	At Home			N Y	/	/			/					
40			Catherine	10	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " 6
" " white males, 18 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 103

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

395

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1		Casey John	7	M	W	At Home			NY	/	/			/						1
2	2		— Margaret	4	F	W	do			do	/	/									2
3	3	1	Madden Catherine	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/				3
4	4		— John	6	M	W	At Home			NY	/	/									4
5	5		— Mary	3	F	W	do			do	/	/									5
6	6		Malone Mary	60	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/				6
7	7	1	2 Birmingham John	60	M	W	Laborer	1500	400	do	/	/							1		7
8	8		— Mary	59	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									8
9	9		— Elizabeth	22	F	W	At Home			NY	/	/									9
10	10		— Mary	20	F	W	Teaching			do	/	/									10
11	11	2	3 Cochrane Eliza	35	F	W	Keeping House	500	300	Ireland	/	/					/				11
12	12		— Cornelius	5	M	W	At Home			NY	/	/			/						12
13	13		— Mary Jane	5	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						13
14	14	3	4 Smythe James	78	M	W	Farmer	5000	5000	NY									1		14
15	15		Ida	20	F	W	Keeping House			NY											15
16	16		Mageen William	17	M	W	Farm Labor			NY											16
17	17		Cronin Maria	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									17
18	18		Townsend Sarah	37	F	W	Teaching		1000	NY											18
19	19	4	5 Gelfie Francis	36	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/					19
20	20		— Ellen	10	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/			/	/					20
21	21		Edward	12	M	W	At Home			NY		/			/						21
22	22		Daniel	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						22
23	23		David	7	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						23
24	24		Charles	4	M	W	do			do	/	/									24
25	25		Fanny	2	F	W	do			do	/	/									25
26	26		Mary	1/2	F	W	do			do	/	/	May								26
27	27	5	6 Bailey Edward C	52	M	W	Home Carpenter		500	NY	/	/							1		27
28	28		— Sarah Jane	23	F	W	Keeping House			NY											28
29	29		— Serena	5	F	W	At Home			do					/						29
30	30		— Lena	3	F	W	do			do											30
31	31		— Vica	5	M	W	do			do											31
32	32	6	7 Smythe George	79	M	W	Farmer	8000	5000	do									1		32
33	33		— Charity	74	F	W	Keeping House			NY											33
34	34		— Ann	70	F	W	—		1000	do											34
35	35		Fraser Sarah E	16	F	W	Domestic			do											35
36	36	7	8 Bond William M	32	M	W	Farm Labor			NY									1		36
37	37		— Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									37
38	38		— Victor	5	M	W	At Home			NY	/				/						38
39	39		— Sarah Emma	1	F	W	do			do	/										39
40	40		Bond Rose	65	F	W	—			do											40

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 7

" " white males, 15 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 104

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Hughes, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school in this year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Haviland Alfred	52	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	N Y									/		1
2		— Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House		3000	N H											2
3		— Marietta	12	F	W	at Home			do					/						3
4		Hearman Leonard	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do											4
5		— Richard	47	M	B	do			do						/	/		/		5
6		Mahar Loreatta	14	F	B	Domestic			do					/						6
7	2	2 Manfort James H	45	M	W	Farmer	8200	2000	N H									/		7
8		— Mary Ann	55	F	W	Keeping House	—		do											8
9		— Rebecca	41	F	W	do			do											9
10		— Abraham	61	M	W	Farmer			do									/		10
11		— Joseph	17	M	W	at Home			do					/						11
12		Hemple Christian	37	M	W	Laborer			Denmark	/	/									12
13	3	3 Cahill James	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland		/				/	/				13
14		— Catherine	25	F	W	Keeping House			do		/				/	/				14
15		— Daniel	3	M	W	at Home			N Y		/									15
16		— John	2	M	W	do			do		/									16
17		— Johanna	2/12	F	W	do			do		/	/	Jan							17
18	4	4 Oneil John	27	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									18
19		— Ann	23	F	W	Keeping House			do		/				/	/				19
20		— Mary	9	F	W	at Home			N Y		/				/					20
21		— Margaretta	7	F	W	do			do		/				/					21
22		— Elizabeth	3	F	W	do			do		/									22
23		— Ella	1	F	W	do			do		/									23
24	5	5 Simonson William	62	M	W	Farmer	5000	6000	N Y									/		24
25		— Mary Jane	60	F	W	Keeping House		2000	N Y											25
26		— William H	30	M	W	at Home			do									/		26
27		O'Neil Mary	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/				27
28		Levi Joseph	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y						/			/		28
29		Simonson Catharine	75	F	W	—		500	N Y											29
30		— John	2	M	W	—			N Y											30
31	6	Gray Thomas	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y						/	/		/		31
32		— Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/				32
33	6	7 Underhill Thomas	50	M	W	Ret Merchant		12000	N Y									/		33
34		Titus Phebe H	46	F	W	Keeping House		4000	N Y											34
35		Underhill Richard	35	M	W	Farmer	12000	3000	N Y									/		35
36		— Mary E	32	F	W	Keeping House			do											36
37		— Sarah	9	F	W	at Home			do					/						37
38		— Charles	6	M	W	do			do					/						38
39		— Annie	4	F	W	do			do											39
40		— Elizabeth	2	F	W	do			do											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 105

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C C Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

396

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Utcomb Charles	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	I	I									1
2	2	— Phebe	23	F	W	do			do	I	I									2
3	3	Duncan Bridget	11	F	W	Domestic			do	I	I									3
4	4	Conroy Mary	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	I	I									4
5	5	1	Townsend Wm E	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	N Y									/	5
6	6		— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										6
7	7		— Emma	2	F	W	at Home			N Y										7
8	8		Seaman Emma	4	F	W	Domestic			do										8
9	10	2	2	Remsen Eliza	70	F	W	Keeping House			do									9
10	10			— Mary E	32	F	W	at Home			do									10
11	11	3	3	Cock Thomas F	54	M	W	Farmer	10000	1500	do								/	11
12	12			— Margt	25	F	W	Keeping House			do									12
13	13			— Thomas F	23	M	W	Farmer			do								/	13
14	14			— Sarah E	18	F	W	at Home			do									14
15	15			— William R	13	M	W	do			do					/				15
16	16			— Maria	15	F	W	—		3000	do									16
17	17			Ulrim Mary	8	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	I	I			/	/			17
18	18	4	4	Underhill Abraham	30	M	W	Miller	5000	2400	N Y								/	18
19	19			— Mary Etta	30	F	W	Keeping House			do									19
20	20			— Townsend J	6	M	W	at Home			do									20
21	21			— Harvey	4	M	W	do			do									21
22	22			Coley William	22	M	W	Miller			do								/	22
23	23			Cunningham Bridget	19	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	I	I			/	/			23
24	24	5	5	Westervelt James	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y								/	24
25	25			— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	I	I			/	/			25
26	26			— Lettie	9/12	F	W	at Home			N Y		I	Sept						26
27	27			— James B	7	M	W	do			do		I			/				27
28	28	6	6	Underhill William	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y								/	28
29	29			— Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									29
30	30	7	7	Wilson John F	54	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y								/	30
31	31			Wiatt Sally	40	F	W	—			N Y									31
32	32			— Susan	18	F	W	at Home			N Y									32
33	33	8	8	Underhill Benjamin	46	M	W	Farmer	20000	2000	N Y								/	33
34	34			— Charlotte	44	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									34
35	35			— Stephen	20	M	W	at Home			do									35
36	36			— Matilda	17	F	W	do			do					/				36
37	37			— Louisa	14	F	W	do			do					/				37
38	38			— Smith	5	M	W	do			do									38
39	39			Peacock Juliet	55	F	W	—		3000	do									39
40	40			Veitch Jesse	42	M	W	Farm Laborer			Denmark	I								40

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 18 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 106

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

G H Fay Jr, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Underhill Sarah	70	F	W	Keeping House			Con										
2		— Julia P	44	F	W	at Home			N Y										
3		— Isabella B	32	F	W	do			do										
4		Ryan Margaret	19	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
5		Merritt Wm H	41	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y									1	
6		— Phebe	38	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
7		— William E	13	M	W	at Home			do					1					
8	2	2	Underhill James F	23	M	W	Farmer	8000	2000	N Y								1	
9		— Miranda	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/									
10		— Minnie	7	F	W	at Home			do										
11		— Cornelius	5	M	W	do			do										
12		Duane Michael	79	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/								
13		Dickinson Robert	13	M	W	do			do	/	/								
14		Hicks Silvia	40	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
15	3	3	Underhill Smith	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	1200	N Y								Blind	1
16		— Sarah	65	F	W	Keeping House		1100	N Y										
17		— Sally	72	F	W	—		1500	N Y										
18	4	4	Merritt Charles	28	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y									1
19		Mullen Margaret	50	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
20		Merritt Valentine	34	M	W	Farm Labor		110	N Y										1
21		— Jane	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
22		— Annicet	11	F	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
23		— John T	9	M	W	do			do		/			/					
24	5	5	Merritt Jordan	64	M	W	Farm Labor	1200	100	N Y									1
25		— Mary Ann	61	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
26		— James	25	M	W	Farm Labor			do										1
27		— Alice	18	F	W	—			N Y										
28	6	6	Flowers Thomas	45	M	W	Shingle Cutter	300	200	England	/	/							1
29		— Ruth	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
30		— Elliot	6	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
31		— Charles	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
32		— Frank	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
33	7	7	Willcox Thomas	68	M	W	Farmer	6000	1500	N Y									1
34		— Annie C	31	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
35		Tracy Margaret	50	F	W	—		2500	N Y										
36		Hopkins Elijah Lot	26	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
37		— George	2	M	B	at Home			do										
38		— John	40	M	B				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
39		Buchanan John	40	M	W	Works in Paper Mill			Scotland	/	/								
40	8	8	Taylor Hugh	70	M	W	Cutter		2000	N Y									1

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 107

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

397

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Taylor Christiana	62	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
2	1 1	Hagerty John	32	M	W	Saloon			Ireland	1	1							1	
3		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1				1	1			
4		Cotter Mary	25	F	W	Workin Paper mill			do	1	1				1	1			
5		Shay Catherine	21	F	W	do			do	1	1				1	1			
6		Neil Catherine	25	F	W	do			do	1	1								
7		Walker Jane	25	F	W	do			do	1	1				1	1			
8		Sullivan Bridget	23	F	W	do			do	1	1				1	1			
9		Shay Mary	17	F	W	do			do	1	1								
10	2 2	Mahon Peter	38	M	W	do			Ireland	1	1							1	
11		" Julia	25	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
12		" Ellen	4	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
13		" James	3	M	W	do			do	1	1								
14		" Elizabeth	1	F	W	do			do	1	1								
15	3 3	Weeks James	70	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	N Y									1	
16		" Phoebe	60	F	W	Keeping House			do										
17		Cock Virginia	50	M	W			4000	N Y									1	
18		" Susan	25	F	W				do										
19		Freeman James	20	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1								
20		Townsend Silas	20	M	B	Farm Labor			Wm						1	1			
21		Rapyelea Rebecca	29	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
22		Seaman John	14	M	B	Farm Labor			do										
23	4 4	Cock Erman Eaja	54	M	W	Keeping House	5000	2000	N Y										
24		" Mary	30	F	W	at Home			do										
25		" Eugenia F.	18	F	W	do			do										
26		Seare Peter	21	M	W	Farmer			do									1	
27	5 5	Simonson Charles	40	M	W	Gardner	400	150	do									1	
28		" Harriet	22	F	W	Keeping House			do										
29		" George C	3	M	W	at Home			do										
30		" Charles F	2	M	W	do			do										
31		" Robert C	7/12	M	W	do			do										
32	6 6	Langston John B	56	M	W	Farmer	15000	30000	N Y									1	
33		" Ann	58	F	W	Keeping House			do										
34		Van Cott Garret	32	M	W	Farmer		500	do									1	
35		" Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping house			do										
36		" Henry C	10	M	W	at Home			do					1					
37		Seare Charles	16	M	W	Farm Labor			do						1	1			
38		Langston Phoebe	77	F	B	—		4000	do										
39	7 7	Mitchel Patrick	30	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
40		" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1				1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 9
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 168

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York; enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. C. H. Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mitchel Mary	6	F	B	At Home			Ire	/	/								
2		— Thomas	7	M	W	do			Ireland	/	/	—							
3	1	1 Simonson Calvert	6	M	W	Keeping House	200	500	N Y										
4		— Andrew	57	M	W	Farmer	200	500	do									/	
5		— William	35	M	B	Butcher	100	500	do									/	
6		— Cornelia	3	F	B	Keeping House			do										
7		Leonard	4	M	W	At Home			do										
8		Mason Elisha	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
9	2	2 Lyons Michael	32	M	W	do	150	200	Jamaica	/	/							/	
10		— Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
11		Richard	12	M	W	At Home			N Y	/	/			/					
12		Edward	6	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
13	3	3 Hendrickson Diana	72	F	B	Keeping House			N Y										
14		— Charles	5	M	B	Farmer	300	1000	N Y									/	
15		— Diana	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
16		— Esther F.	1	F	W	At Home			do					/					
17		Alice	6	F	B	do			do					/					
18		Peter	4	M	W	do			do										
19		— Henrietta	2	F	B	do			do										
20		Griffin Mary	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					/					
21	4	4 Underhood Garret	45	M	B	Laborer	200		N Y									/	
22		Mary Ann	55	F	B	Keeping House			do										
23		— Peter C	25	M	B	Blacksmith			do									/	
24		— Sarah J	17	F	W	At Home			do										
25		Hicks Mary L.	14	F	B	do			do					/					
26	5	5 Mallett Francis	39	M	B	Farmer	3000	500	Virginia	/	/							/	
27		Hannah	32	F	B	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
28		Peter	14	M	B	At Home			N Y	/	/			/					
29		Mary E	12	F	B	do			do	/	/			/					
30		— Catherine	10	F	B	do			do	/	/			/					
31		— Frank	5	M	B	do			do	/	/			/					
32		— Jane	1	F	B	do			do	/	/							—	
33	6	6 Lewis James R	29	M	W	Farmer	5000	1300	N Y									/	
34		— Ann Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			do										
35		Hicks George	23	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	N Y	/	/							/	
36		— Mary E.	22	F	B	Keeping House			N Y										
37		— Benjamin	6	M	B	At Home			do					/					
38		— Elizabeth	5	F	B	do			do										
39	7	7 Simonson John H	33	M	W	Farmer	5000	600	N Y									/	
40		Hannah J	42	F	B	Keeping House		400	do										

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, 5.
" " families, 7. " " colored males, —. " " females, " " 2.
" " white males, 20. " " " females, —. " " blind, —.
No. of insane, —.

Page No. 109

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

398

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C. H. C. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Simonson Charles	37	M	W	—		400	N Y											1
2		Simonson Jacob	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			Nova Scotia	/	/									2
3	1	1 Bowen Sidney J	36	M	W	Blacksmith	2500	500	N Y										/	3
4		— Mary E	23	F	W	Keeping House		200	N Y											4
5		Hoagland Sarah E	56	F	W	—		500	N Y											5
6	2	2 Baldwin Jerry B	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	1200	N Y										/	6
7		— Susan	32	F	W	Keeping House		200	N Y											7
8		— Edward P	11	M	W	at Home			do					/						8
9		— Frank R	5	M	W	do			do					/						9
10		— John J	4	M	W	do			do											10
11	3	3 Bowen William	40	M	W	Farmer	500	800	do										/	11
12		— Cornelia	30	F	W	Keeping House			do											12
13		— Susan	7	F	W	at Home			do					/						13
14		— Harry	4	M	W	do			do											14
15		— Hoyt	2	M	W	do			do											15
16	4	4 Mayhew Harry	66	M	W	Farmer	10000	10000	N Y										/	16
17		— Ann	50	F	W	Keeping House			do											17
18		Doxey Edward	14	M	W				do					/						18
19		Behill Bridget	26	F	W	Servant			Ireland	/	/		may							19
20	5	5 Horton Wm Henry	56	M	W	Carpenter & Builder	3000	1500	N Y										/	20
21		— Elizabeth	51	F	W	Keeping House		1500	N Y											21
22	6	6 Maguire John	50	M	W	Farmer	4000	700	Ireland	/	/								/	22
23		— Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									23
24		— Thomas	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			do	/	/				/	/				24
25		Thompson Alexander	1	M	B	do			N J						/	/				25
26	7	7 Sapson John J	38	M	W	Laborer			N Y										/	26
27		— Mary E	25	F	W	Keeping House			do											27
28		— Daniel R	5	M	W	at Home			do											28
29		— Martha J	3	F	W	do			do											29
30		— Abraham	1/12	M	W	do			do											30
31	8	8 Doxey Rufus	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										/	31
32		— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			do							/				32
33		— John	11	M	W	at Home			do											33
34		— Emma	9	F	W	do			do						/					34
35		— Sarah	7	F	W	do			do						/					35
36		Samuel	5	M	W	do			do											36
37	9	McQueen Martha	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											37
38		— Benjamin	47	M	W	Laborer		600	N H										/	38
39	10	10 McQueen John J	29	M	W	Shoemaker	1000	100	N H										/	39
40		— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/				40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 10 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 23 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 110

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in column 19.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Meyers Peter	10	M	W	at Home			I S					/					
2	1	1 Myles Gardiner	51	M	W	Farmer	5000	5000	N Y									/	
3		Cecelia	50	F	W	Keeping House			I J										
4		Denis C	25	M	W	at Home			I J										
5		Ester	21	F	W	do			I S										
6		Henderson John B	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			I J										
7	2	2 Woods John H	54	M	W	Clergyman	1000		I J									/	
8		Catharine A	26	F	W	Keeping House			I G										
9		Augusta H	4/12	F	W	at Home			I J			Feb							
10		Gillen Mary	21	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	Ir									
11		Margt	7	F	W	—			I G	Ir									
12	3	3 Murphy Edward	60	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	Ir					Ir				
13		Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			do	Ir					Ir				
14		John	11	M	W	at Home			I J	I				I					
15		Catharine	8	F	W	do			do	Ir				I					
16	4	4 Levy Benjamin	49	M	W	Farmer	1500		I J									/	
17		Mary E	49	F	W	Keeping House			do										
18		Ellen	16	M	W	at Home			do										
19		Maria	14	F	W	do			do					I					
20		Woodworth R	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
21		Cottage Martin	7	M	W	do			Switzerland	I									
22	5	5 Hayes Edmund	54	M	W	Blacksmith			I J									/	
23		Susan	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	I									
24		Charles	9	M	W	at Home			I J		I			I					
25		Gertrude	4	F	W	do			do		I								
26		Clinton	2	M	W	do			do		I								
27		Andrew	2	M	W	do			do		I								
28	6	6 Boone Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			I G						I	I			
29		Hanson John	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									/	
30	7	7 Jewson Abraham	72	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	I J									/	
31		Hall Susan	62	F	W	Keeping House			I G										
32		1 Young Sarah	15	F	W	Domestic			I J						I	I			
33		Keeling Susan	15	F	W	Farm Laborer			I G										
34	8	8 Bogart Andrew	76	M	W	Ret Farmer	4000	1500	do									/	
35		Susan	75	F	W	Keeping House			do										
36	9	9 Bogart John Jr	36	M	W	Farmer		500	do									/	
37		Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House		700	do										
38		Eugene A	12	M	W	at Home			do					I					
39		Mary A	4	F	W	do			do										
40		Bell William	25	M	W	Laborer			do									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 111

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I.

399

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thompson James	20	M	W	Laborer			N Y										
2	1	1 Seaman Benjamin	39	M	W	Farmer			N Y									1	
3		— Maria	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						1	1			
4		— Franklin D	15	M	W	at Home			do					1					
5		— Alice	13	F	W	do			do					1					
6		— Julia	11	F	W	do			do					1					
7		— Jane	9	F	W	do			do					1					
8		— Sarah	6	F	W	do			do					1					
9		Comer William	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			England										
10		Van Cott Maria	60	F	W	Keeping House	12000		N Y										
11	2	2 Van Nichlen David	53	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	N Y									1	
12		— Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping House		500	N Y										
13		Bond James	60	M	W	Farm Laborer		500	N Y						1	1		1	
14	3	3 Seadell James	71	M	B	Laborer			N Y									1	
15		— Ellen	50	F	B	Keeping House			do						1	1			
16	4	4 Vernon Thomas	47	M	W	Keeper of Town poor			N Y									1	
17		— Phoebe	42	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
18		Vanwichlen Cordelia	21	F	W	—			N Y										
19		— Margaret	14	F	W	at Home			do					1					
20		— Emma A	10	F	W	do			do					1					
21		— Daniel A	5	M	W	do			do					1					
22		Vanwichlen Mary	5	F	W	do			do										
23		— Elizabeth	3	F	W	do			do										
24		Carken James	54	M	W	Pauper			Ireland	1	1								
25		Mott Benjamin	80	M	W	do			N Y						1	1		1	
26		Wickham John	76	M	W	do			N Y									1	
27		Andrews Susan	75	M	W	do			N Y									1	
28		Birdsall Joshua	73	M	W	do			do						1	1		1	
29		Cook Owen	70	M	W	do			do									1	
30		Moore William	76	M	W	do			do									1	
31		Barton Francis	48	M	W	do			do									1	
32		Gunderson John	54	M	W	do			Sweden	1	1								
33		Silly Phoebe	50	F	W	do			N Y						1	1	Idiot		
34		Holmes Maria	60	F	W	do			do										
35		Silly Emma	17	F	W	do			do						1	1	Idiot		
36		— Ellen Ann	12	F	W	do			do								do		
37		Bower Cornelius	52	F	W	do			Sweden	1	1								
38		Wilson Zebra	23	F	W	do			N Y						1				
39		Menamara Mary	38	F	W	do			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
40		— Patrick	7/12	M	W	do			N Y	1	1	Jan							

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 40 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 17 " " " females, 1 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 112

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Hayes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bowes Peter	36	M	W	Mariner			Sweden		/							/	
2		Floyd Peter	67	M	B	do			do						/			/	
3		Townsend Wm	70	M	B	do			do						/	/	Dumb		
4		Bates Mary †	66	F	B	do			do						/				
5		Wright Nelly	30	F	B	do			do						/	/			
6		Townsend Sarah J	45	F	B	do			do						/	/	Idiot		
7		Griffin Peter	6	M	B	do			do										
8		Nelson Sallie	4	F	B	do			do										
9	1	1 Hall Ann Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
10		Elizabeth	55	F	W	—			N Y						/	/			
11		William	7	M	W	at Home			N Y										
12		Laura A	3	F	W	do			do										
13		Hall Abraham	26	M	W	Farm Labor			do									/	
14	2	2 Hines Michael	65	M	W	Farmer	10600	2000	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
15		Eliza	64	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
16	3	3 Hines John	30	M	W	Farmer			do	/	/							/	
17		Patrick	28	M	W	do			do	/	/							/	
18		Michael	25	M	W	do			do	/	/							/	
19		Andrew	23	M	W	Farm Labor			do	/	/							/	
20		Johanna	19	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/								
21	4	4 Friedrich James	49	M	W	Farmer	12500	1000	N Y									/	
22		Johanna A	17	F	W	Keeping House			do										
23		Georgiana	14	F	W	at Home			do						/				
24		Emily ET	10	F	W	do			do						/				
25		Louisa M	9	F	W	do			do						/				
26		Daniel S	7	M	W	do			do						/				
27		Peter A	5	M	W	do			do						/				
28		Hannah	1	F	W	—	10000		do										
29	5	5 Van Nostrand James	24	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/	
30		Hannah	54	F	W	Keeping House	3000	500	do										
31		Emma A	20	F	W	at Home			do										
32		Frank	18	F	W	do			do										
33	6	6 Long Henry	50	M	W	Farmer			Den									/	
34		Catherine	52	F	W	Keeping House	5000	1300	do										
35		Wilhelmina	19	F	W	at Home			do										
36		Abraham	12	M	W	do			N Y						/				
37	7	7 Cock Isaac	58	M	W	Farmer	1200	2500	N Y									/	
38		Mary E	50	F	W	Keeping House		1300	N Y										
39		James R	28	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/	
40		Elizabeth	20	F	W	at Home			N Y										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1
Paupers 3

Page No. 113

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

400

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H C Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Cock Emma A	20	F	W	at Home			N Y										
2		— Ophelia	10	F	W	do			do					/					
3		— Isaac S	8	M	W	do			do					/					
4	1	1 Townsend Sylvanus	30	M	B	Laborer			do						/	/		/	
5		— Diane	45	F	B	Keeping House			do										
6		Hattie	8	F	M	at Home			do					/					
7	2	2 Hegeman James	44	M	W	Farmer	6000	2500	N Y									/	
8		— Catherine	46	F	W	Keeping House			do										
9		Daniel S	17	M	W	at Home			do					/					
10		— Edward A	12	M	W	do			do					/					
11		— Dewitt	10	M	W	do			do					/					
12		Weeks Silas	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
13		Mott Sarah C	19	F	B	Domestic			do										
14	3	3 Casey Jerry	23	M	W	Farm Laborer	1500	200	Ireland	/	/							/	
15		— Patrick	20	M	W	do			N Y	/	/								
16	4	4 Monfort James M	41	M	W	Farmer	10000	2500	N Y									/	
17		Elizabeth	51	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
18		John Hewlett	53	M	W	works on farm			do									/	
19		Sarah	30	F	W	at Home			do										
20		Ida	3	F	W	do			do										
21		— Ida	12	F	W	do			do			Mch							
22		— Peter	23	M	W	do			do									/	
23		— Eugene	22	M	W	do			do									/	
24	5	5 Sexton Ellen	30	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
25		— James	34	M	W	do			do	/	/								
26	6	6 Hegeman Daniel	67	M	W	Farmer	10000	9000	N Y									/	
27		— Ann	53	F	W	Keeping House		6000	N Y										
28		William	38	M	W	at Home			N Y									/	
29		Doran Daniel	55	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
30		Madden Barney	16	M	W	do			do	/	/								
31		— Annie	14	F	W	Domestic			do	/	/								
32		Rogers Silas	16	M	B	Laborer			Ct						/	/			
33		Hegeman Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
34		— Everett	7	M	W	at Home			do					/					
35		— Peter	5	M	W	do			do					/					
36	7	7 VanCott Nicholas	44	M	W	Farmer	10000	2500	do									/	
37		— Sarah M	21	F	W	Keeping House			do										
38		— Marianna	19	F	W	at Home			do					/					
39		— Samuel H	17	M	W	do			do					/					
40		Bayles Samuel	14	M	W	do			do					/					

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 114

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Hayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Malena Margaret	37	F	W	Domestic			Ireland						/	/			
2		— Maggie	12	F	W				N Y		/				/	/	Idiot		
3	1	1 Simonson Morris	36	M	W	Farmer	6000	5000	N Y									1	
4		— Matilda	36	F	W	Keeping House			N H										
5		— Frederick W	14	M	W	At Home			do					/					
6		— Daniel G	12	M	W	do			do					/					
7		— Augustus	9	M	W	do			do					/					
8		Covey William H	18	M	W	do			do										
9	2	2 Underhill Willett	74	M	W	Farmer	5000	4000	N Y									1	
10		— Susan	55	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
11		— Benjamin	44	M	W	At Home			do									1	
12		— Isaac	17	M	W	do			do										
13		— Andrew	12	M	W	do			do					/					
14		— Jacob	18	M	W	do			do										
15	3	3 Simonson John	39	M	W	Home Carpenter	500	800	N Y									1	
16		— Hannah	33	F	W	Keeping House			do										
17		— Hannah L	4	F	W	At Home			do					/					
18	4	4 Hegeman Albert	64	M	W	Farmer	4000	3000	Do									1	
19		— Eliza Jane	49	F	W	Keeping House			do										
20		Sugar Hiram B	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									1	
21		Hegeman Catharine	19	F	W	At Home			do										
22		Woodruff John	12	M	B	—			do					/					
23	5	5 Silley Charles	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									1	
24		— Ann Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
25		— Charles A	2	M	W	At Home			do										
26	6	6 Allard Susan	61	F	W	Keeping House	1150		Vt										
27		— Fernando H	53	M	W	Farmer			N Y									1	
28		— Sarah D	25	F	W	Keeping House			N Y								Blind		
29		Rice Matilda	35	F	W	At Home			N Y										
30		— Susan	8	F	W	do			do										
31		— Horace	5	M	W	do			do										
32		— Matilda	3	F	W	do			do										
33		— John	1	M	W	do			do										
34		Rowe Charles	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y									1	
35		Franklin Caroline	15	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
36	6	7 Simonson James	39	M	W	Farmer	6000	3000	N Y									1	
37		— Sarah Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
38		— Mary C	13	F	W	At Home			do						/				
39		— Annie R	11	F	W	do			do						/				
40		— Elizabeth M	9	F	W	do			do						/				

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 115

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

401

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Vinacour John	7	M	W	at Home			N J					/					
2		— Maria	5	M	W	do			do										
3		— Cornelius	3	M	W	do			do										
4		Smith Henry	33	M	W	Farm Labor			Baden	/	/								
5		Baul John	32	M	W	do			Wurtemburg	/	/								
6	2	2 Martin Thomas	30	M	W	Farm Labor			England	/	/							/	
7		— Catherine	30	F	W	Keeping House	400	400	Ireland	/	/								
8		— Richard	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
9		— Thomas	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
10		— Annie	8	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
11		Edward	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
12		Mary	4/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	Jan							
13	3	3 Vinacour Robert	11	M	W	At Home	2000	3000	N Y									/	
14		— Maryann	70	F	W	Keeping House		3000	N Y									/	
15		Willett	58	M	W	Farmer	5000		N Y									/	
16		Mary W	30	F	W	Keeping House			Mass.										
17		Edward W	5	M	W	at Home			N Y										
18		Murphy Barney	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/				/					
19		Green Lucinda	22	F	B	Domestic			Va					/	/				
20	4	4 Valentine Ann	58	F	W	Keeping House	2000	500	N J										
21		— Silas	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	N Y									/	
22		Britt Emma L	25	F	W		2000	500	N Y										
23		Murphy Denis	19	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y	/	/	Jan						/	
24	5	5 Whitney Sabing B	56	M	W	Physician & Surgeon	5000	2000	N Y									/	
25		— Lætetia	32	F	W	Keeping House		5000	N Y										
26		— Sarah L	18	F	W	at Home			N Y										
27		Mc queen John	46	M	W	Laborer			N Y										
28		Seaman Charles	14	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
29	6	6 Deering Charles	59	M	W	Clergyman	200		N Y									/	
30		Susan M	58	F	W	Keeping House			N J										
31		— Thomas	32	M	W	Boatman			Con									/	
32		— Mary E	25	F	W	at Home			Con										
33		Clara S	23	F	W	Dressmaker			Con										
34	7	7 Underhill Elijah	50	F	W	Keeping House	1500	6000	N Y										
35		Johnson Emeline	36	F	B	Domestic			N C						X	/			
36		— Julia	5	F	B	do			do										
37		Mingfield Jacob	70	M	B	Laborer			do						/	/		/	
38	8	8 Downing William	58	M	W	Laborer	1000	200	N Y									/	
39		— Lydia	51	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
40		— Mary	23	F	W	Laborer			N Y										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L. I. C. H. Jayne, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Downing Harriet	21	F	W	at Home			N Y.										
2		— Townsend	12	M	W	do			do					1					
3		Watts Phoebe	60	F	W	—		500	do										
4	1	1 Hegeman Jonah	44	M	W		2500	500	N Y									1	
5		— Jane	37	F	W	Keeping House			N Y.										
6		— Charles A	7	M	W	at Home			do					1					
7		— Eliza A	4	F	W	do			do										
8		Tompkins Sarah	21	F	W	do			do										
9	2	2 Valentine Abraham	70	M	W	Laborer	1400	100	do					1	1			1	
10		— Hannah	68	F	W	Keeping House			do										
11	3	3 Hegeman Eleanor	29	F	W	Keeping House	700		N Y.										
12		— Kate	27	F	W	at Home			do										
13	4	4 Griffin Edwin	34	M	W	Farmer	600	1000	England	1	1							1	
14		— Hannah	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
15		— Emma	16	F	W	at Home			N Y	1				1					
16		— Edwin M	20	M	W	Clerk in store			N Y	1									
17		— Alice	2/12	F	W	at Home			N Y	1		May							
18	5	5 Seaman Richard	52	M	W	Farmer Baker	900	400	N Y						1			1	
19		— Harriet	38	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
20		— Everett	2	M	W	at Home			N Y										
21	6	6 Layton John M	62	M	W	Ret Merchant			N Y									1	
22		— Maryann	55	F	W	Keeping House			do										
23		— William C	17	M	W	at Home	600	3000	do										
24	7	7 Van Natrand Eliza	69	F	W	Keeping House	1500		N Y										
25		Mayer Hannah	66	F	W	—		1000	N Y										
26	8	8 Sylar Jacob C	41	M	W	Painter		500	do	1								1	
27		— Phoebe J	39	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
28		— Josephine	19	F	W	at Home			do										
29		— Annie	9	F	W	do			do					1					
30	9	9 Mathews Singleton	64	M	W	Hotel Keeper		500	do									1	
31		— Mercy	67	F	W	Keeping House			do						1				
32		— Samuel	35	M	W	Mason		500	do									1	
33		— Ellen	14	F	W	at Home			do					1					
34		— George	12	M	W	do			do					1					
35	10	10 Hegeman Jacob	66	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	do									1	
36		— Ann C	55	F	W	Keeping House		1500	do										
37		— Elbert	26	M	W	Ret Merchant		5000	do										
38		— Margaret	26	F	W	at Home			do										
39		— Thomas C	25	M	W	Clerk in Life Insurance			do										
40		— Sarah M	22	F	W	do			do										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 117

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens

of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Lavinia Phillips	54	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/				1
2		— Catharine	23	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/				2
3		Margaret	10	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						3
4		Mary	8	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						4
5		Michael	5	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						5
6		Catharine	3	F	W	Do			do	/	/									6
7		Bridget	4/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	Mar								7
8	2	2 Batt James	32	M	W	Laborer		300	Ireland	/	/							/		8
9		— Maria	25	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									9
10		— Robert	13	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									10
11		— William	11	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						11
12		Elizabeth	9	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						12
13		Catherine	7	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						13
14		Margaret	5	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						14
15		Rosena	3	F	W	do			do	/	/									15
16	3	3 McQueen David	60	M	W	Sailor	1500	3000	do									/		16
17		— Mary Ann	52	F	W	Keeping House			do											17
18		— Charles W	20	M	W	Clerk in store		300	do											18
19		Gracy Rebecca	60	F	W		20000		N Y											19
20	4	4 Roberts David G	30	M	W	Laborer			N Y									/		20
21		— Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House	1100		N Y											21
22		Vernon Charles	16	M	W	at Home	500		N Y						/					22
23		— Cannon	12	M	W	do	500		do						/					23
24		Brown Rachael	35	F	W	—			do											24
25		Roberts Mary E	22	F	W	—	2000		N Y											25
26		Ida V	1	F	W	—	2000		N Y											26
27	5	5 Bunning Charles	21	M	W	Ret Merchant	1500	3000	do									/		27
28		— Sarah Jane	25	F	W	Keeping House			do											28
29		— Mary L	3	F	W	at Home			do						/					29
30		Esther	2	F	W	do			do											30
31	6	6 Remsen John V	50	M	W	Merchant Sailor	2000	4500	do									/		31
32		Sarah Jane	42	F	W	Keeping House			do											32
33		John C	5	M	W	at Home		1500	do											33
34		Van Nostrand Emma	12	F	W	do			do											34
35	7	7 Hegeman Catharine	75	F	W	Keeping House	2000	800	N Y									/		35
36		— Hannah	40	F	W	at Home			do											36
37		— Maria L	36	F	W	do			do											37
38		Rutgers VB	34	M	W	Clerk in store			do									/		38
39		Simmons D P	60	F	W	—			N Y											39
40	8	8 Mack Wm J	30	M	W	Machinist & Engineer		1500	N Y									/		40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 15 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 118

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — Oyster Bay, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mr Ray William	56	M	W	Ret Merchant	2500	3000	Scotland	"								/	
2		— Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
3	1	1 Downing Geo S	55	M	W	Farmer	10000	6500	N Y									/	
4		— Rachael	42	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
5		— Richard	20	M	W	Farmer			N Y										
6		— Louisa	14	F	W	at Home			N Y						/				
7	2	2 Downing Catherine	90	F	W	—			N Y										
8		— Maria	57	F	W	Keeping House		500	N Y										
9	3	3 Mayber Mary A	54	F	W	Keeping House		1500	N Y										
10		— Mary C	32	F	W	at Home			N Y										
11		— Christiana	25	F	W	Laborer			N Y										
12	4	4 Brandow Walter	34	M	W	Ret Merchant	1500	5000	Penn									/	
13		— Ann Amelia	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
14		— Elizabeth M	6	F	W	at Home			N Y										
15		— Townsend M	4	M	W	do			do										
16		Walter	1	M	W	do			do										
17		Elizabeth	73	F	W	—		6000	Penn										
18		Quinnen Margaret	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	"						"			
19		Murphy Ellen	12	F	W	do			N Y	"									
20	5	5 Downing Daniel	64	M	W	Shoemaker			N Y									/	
21		Phoebe	66	F	W	Keeping House	1800	200	N Y										
22		— Eugenia A	26	F	W	at Home			do										
23		— Henry	20	M	W	do			do										
24		Gilbert W C	16	M	W	at Home			do						/				
25	6	6 Conkling Henry	60	M	W	Laborer	400	4000	N Y							"		/	
26		— Sarah	58	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
27	7	Turpin Wm Hicks	30	M	W	House Carpenter			N Y									/	
28		— Mary E	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
29		— Fannie	13	F	W	at Home			do						/				
30		— Laura	8	F	W	do			do						/				
31		Turpin Phoebe	76	F	W	—			do										
32	8	8 Franklin Daniel	57	M	W	—	2000	900	N Y									/	
33		— Thomas	74	M	W	—		6000	N Y									/	
34	9	9 Vinon James	75	M	W	Farmer	10000	4000	N Y									/	
35		— John	50	M	W	Farmer	500	3500	N Y									/	
36		— Sarah C	41	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
37		— William	20	M	W	at Home			do										
38		— Mariama	14	F	W	do			do										
39		— Emily	16	F	W	do			do						/				
40		Townsend James	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 119

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

403

C H Hayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mac K Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House	5000	500	N Y										
2	1	Waldron Hannah	14	F	W	At Keeping House	500	4000	N Y										
3		— Mary E	40	F	W	At Home			N Y										
4	2	Waldron James J	37	M	W	Wheelwright	1500	4000	N Y									1	
5		— Martha	35	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
6		— Amelia	12	F	W	At Home			Do					1					
7		— Alice	7	F	W	Do			Do					1					
8		— Vernon	4	M	W	Do			Do										
9		Waldron Robert	45	M	W	Wheelwright	1500	4000	N Y									1	
10		— Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
11		— Emma	12	F	W	At Home			Do					1					
12	4	Bell Henry	45	M	W	Carpenter & Builder	1500	500	N Y									1	
13		— Ann F	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
14		— Robert	16	M	W	Carpenter			Do										
15	5	Waldron Isaac	69	M	W	—	1500	3500	N Y									1	
16		— Fanny	67	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									1	
17	6	Vannan Richard	29	M	W	Laborer			N Y										
18		— Elizabeth E	29	F	W	Keeping House			Conn									1	
19		— Emma J	5	F	W	At Home			N Y					1					
20		— Frank E	5/12	M	W	Do			Do		Ct								
21	7	Mitchel George	56	M	W	Farmer	5000	2500	N Y									1	
22		— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
23		— Ella J	5	F	W	At Home			Do					1					
24		— William H	6	M	W	Do			Do					1					
25		— Ann Eliza	4	F	W	Do			Do										
26		— Daniel H	2	M	W	Do			Do										
27		Smith Daniel	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Do					1	1			1	
28	8	Powell Stephen B	35	M	W	Farmer			Do									1	
29		— Jane B	36	F	W	Keeping House	500	750	Do										
30		Coy Mary Etta	26	F	W	At Home	1500	450	Do										
31		Bowell Glenanna	3	F	W	Do			Do										
32	9	Van Nostrand John	36	M	W	Blacksmith		800	N Y									1	
33		— Charlotte J	35	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
34		— George	17	M	W	At Home			Do					1					
35		— William	13	M	W	Do			Do					1					
36		— Emma	11	F	W	Do			Do					1					
37		— Alice	8	F	W	Do			Do					1					
38		— Isabella	5	F	W	Do			Do										
39		— John	3	M	W	Do			Do										
40		— Walter	5/12	M	W	Do			Do		Ct								

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 120

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Layton Andrew J	40	M	W	Farmer		500	N Y									/	
2		— Jane M	40	F	W	Keeping House			N.Y.										
3	2	Willetts Wm S	37	M	W	Farmer		2000	do									/	
4		— Fannie	34	F	W	Keeping House			do										
5		— Elizabeth	13	F	W	at Home			do					/					
6		— Frederick	11	M	W	do			do					/					
7		— Emma	8	F	W	do			do					/					
8		— Mary	6	F	W	do			do					/					
9		— Alice	4	F	W	do			do					/					
10		Thompson Robt	70	F	B	Domestic			do										
11		Haly John	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			England	/	/								
12		Henderson William	15	M	W	do			N Y	/	/								
13	3	Hoagland Catherine	73	F	W	Keeping House		8500	N Y	—									
14	3 4	Van Nostrand Peter	60	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	N Y									/	
15		— Susanna	55	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
16		— Peter	21	M	W	at Home			do									/	
17		— Sarah	17	F	W	do			do										
18		— James	12	M	W	do			do					/					
19	4 5	Hoagland Henry H	42	M	W	Farmer	4000	1500	do									/	
20		— Sarah Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
21		— Emma L	15	F	W	at Home			do					/					
22		— Lucella J	13	F	W	do			do					/					
23		— Egbert S	10	M	W	do			do					/					
24		— William J	4	M	W	do			do										
25	5 6	Bowne Elbert H	37	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	N Y									/	
26		— Rhoda Ann	34	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
27		Lewis John	76	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y										
28	6 7	Clowes David S	48	M	W	Sodas & Sarsaparilla	3000	4500	N Y									/	
29		— Jane C	42	F	W	Keeping House			do										
30		— Edward	18	M	W	at Home			do										
31		— Thomas	9	M	W	do			do										
32		Hendrickson Alletta	62	F	W	—			do										
33	7 8	Barley Daniel	52	M	W	Wheelwright	1800	300	do									/	
34		— Rhoda Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										
35		— Julia	17	F	W	Dressmaker			do										
36		— Emeline	15	F	W	at Home			do										
37		— Frederick	12	M	W	do			do					/					
38		— Ann Amelia	9	F	W	do			do					/					
39	8 9	Mott Isaac	62	M	W	Farmer	4500	1500	N Y.									/	
40		Mott Hanna	55	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 19 — " " females, — " " blind, —

If as per Mars. tals. dep'd Oct. 24/69. L.G.H.

Page No. 121

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

404

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mott Wm L	21	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/	
2		— Mary Wm	30	F	W	at Home			do										
3		Miller Rosabell	14	M	B	Farm Labor			do										
4	1 1	Laurence Daniel K	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	5500	do									/	
5		— Martha C	43	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
6		— Celia J	14	F	W	at Home			do					/					
7		— Jennie C	11	F	W	do			do					/					
8		— Mary L	9	F	W	do			do					/					
9		— Evabyet	7	F	W	do			do					/					
10		Kiney Patrick	25	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
11	2 2	Willis William J	41	M	W	Farmer	10000	7500	N Y									/	
12		— Sarah J	40	F	W	Keeping Home	5000		N Y										
13		— Samuel J	15	M	W	at Home			do					/					
14		— William J	11	M	W	do			do					/					
15		— Elizabeth C	13	F	W	at Home		4000	do										
16		— Sarah J	35	F	W	do		4000	do										
17		Lafley John	22	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/								
18		— Catherine	22	F	W	Domestic			do	/	/								
19	3 3	Willis Anna M	65	F	W	Keeping Home		15000	N Y										
20		— Virginia	30	F	W	at Home		3000	do										
21		— Mary J	25	F	W	do			do										
22		Kane Maria	18	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
23	4 4	Murphy Dennis	54	M	W	Farm Labor			do	/	/			/	/		/		
24		— Mary	53	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/			/	/				
25		— Timothy	16	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
26		— Dennis	13	M	W	do			do	/	/								
27		— Sarah	12	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
28		— John	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
29	5 5	Nostrand Chas P	30	M	W	Farmer	12000	2000	N Y									/	
30		— Cornelia	28	F	W	Keeping House			do										
31		— Frank R	5	M	W	at Home			do										
32		Mott Benjamin	21	M	W	Farm Labor			do									/	
33		— William N	20	M	W	do			do										
34		Dickinson Thos	19	M	W	do			do						/	/			
35		Ostrom Annet	19	F	B	Domestic			do										
36	6 6	Mapes Samuel	70	M	W	Farmer	22000	16000	N Y									/	
37		— Adeline	50	F	W	Keeping House		500	Con										
38		Chapman Adam	30	F	W	at Home		500	N Y										
39		Mapes George	60	M	W	—		5000	N Y									/	
40		Ostrom Elizabeth	25	F	W	—		2000	N Y										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 28 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 1 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 122

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Buckly Timothy	25	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/								
2		— John	24	M	W	do			do										
3		Cuffuty Ann	20	F	W	Domestic			do										
4	1	1 Smith George	24	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y									/	
5		— Ella	29	F	W	Keeping House			do										
6		Pearsall George B	8	M	W	at Home			do					/					
7		— Eugene	5	M	W	do			do										
8		Doty George	65	M	W	—			do									/	
9		— Elizabeth	73	F	W	—			do						/	/			
10		— David	28	M	W	Farm Labor			do									/	
11	2	2 Dodge Stephen S	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	do									/	
12		— Sarah A	26	F	W	Keeping House			do										
13		— Everett	1	M	W	at Home			do										
14	3	3 Hall John	25	M	W	Laborer			N J						/	/		/	
15		— Charlotte	33	F	W	Keeping House			do						/	/			
16		— Joseph B	4	M	W	at Home			do										
17		— Nettie	2	F	W	do			do										
18	4	4 Potter Adonias	50	M	B	Laborer			do						/	/		/	
19		— Rachael	50	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
20		— Mary L	9	F	B	at Home			do					/					
21	5	5 Hoagland Jackson	44	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	do									/	
22		— Adaline	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
23		Armstrong Emeline	50	F	W	Domestic			do										
24	6	6 Layton Thompson	37	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	do									/	
25		— Mary Emma	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
26		— Jennie	4	F	W	at Home			do					/					
27		— Peter	3	M	W	do			do										
28		Thompson	1	M	W	do			do										
29	7	7 Monfort Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House	2000		do										
30		— Margaretta	20	F	W	at Home			do										
31		— John	22	M	W	do			do									/	
32		— Emma	20	F	W	do			do										
33		— Frank	18	M	W	do			do										
34		Layton Emeline	67	F	W	—	2000		do										
35	8	8 Keeks Jacob	53	M	W	House Carpenter		300	do									/	
36		— Phebe A	42	F	W	Keeping House			do										
37		— Martha E	14	F	W	at Home			do					/					
38		— Georgianna	10	F	W	do			do					/					
39		— Walter	8	M	W	do			do					/					
40		Vernon William	78	M	W	—	10000		do									/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 123 ½

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

State ***

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

405

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bayles George	60	M	W	Farmer	5000	2000	N Y									/	
2		— Jane	52	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
3		— Charles	14	M	W	at Home			do										
4	/	Johnson Janett	24	F	W	Domestic			do							/			
5	2	2 Vernon Margaret	68	F	W	—			do										
6		Vernon Jackson	40	M	W	Farmer		2000	do									/	
7		— Louisa	34	F	W	Keeping House			do										
8		Bayles William	22	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	do									/	
9	3	3 Peterson William	50	M	B	Laborer			do									/	
10		— Margaret	43	F	B	Keeping House			do							/			
11		— Susan	9	F	B	at Home			do					/					
12	4	4 Voyrich Jacob	50	M	W	Barber			Germany	/	/							/	
13		— Emma	22	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/								
14		— Charles	8	M	W	at Home			do	/				/					
15		— Jacob	6	M	W	do			do	/				/					
16		— Harry	3	M	W	do			do	/									
17		— Emma	1	F	W	do			do	/									
18	5	5 Reed Albert	43	M	W	Hotel Keeper		2000	Mass									/	
19		— Mary E	40	F	W	Keeping House	2000		N Y										
20		— Charles A	19	M	W	at Home			do										
21		— Mary	17	F	W	do			do					/					
22		— Alice	14	F	W	do			do					/					
23		— Annie	6	F	W	do			do					/					
24		Stephens Edward	20	M	B	Cook			do										
25		Jones Belinda	18	F	B	Domestic			do										
26	6	6 Thompson William	37	M	W	Carpenter & Builder	1500	400	Canada	/	/							/	
27		— Eliza	33	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/									
28		— Mary A	10	F	W	at Home			do	/				/					
29		— William B	13	M	W	do			do	/				/					
30		— Richard S	7	M	W	do			do	/									
31	7	7 Brown Chas L	43	M	W	Lawyer		600	N Y									/	
32		— Julia C	43	F	W	Keeping House	4000		N Y										
33		— Warren G	12	M	W	at Home			do					/					
34		— Madison	8	M	W	do			do					/					
35		— Maria	73	F	W	—			do										
36	8	Carpenter John	29	M	B	Laborer			do									/	
37		— Ellen C	22	F	B	Keeping House			do										
38		— William H	4	M	B	at Home			do										
39		— Frederick	2	M	B	do			do										
40		— Frank	9/12	M	B	do			do										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 124

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith Rhoda	50	F	B	Domestic			N Y							1			
2		Hegeman Titus	80	M	B				N Y							1		1	
3	1	1 Vico William	32	M	B	Boatman			N Y									1	
4		— Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping House			N Y										
5		— Wilhelmina	6	F	B	At Home			do										
6		— Hannah C	5	F	B	do			do										
7		— Eleanor D	1	F	B	do			do										
8		Potter Annie M	13	F	B	do			do					1					
9		— Alice L	10	F	B	do			do										
10		Randall Isaac	67	M	B	Laborer			do							1		1	
11	2	2 Rapplee Simon	46	M	B	do	500		do							1		1	
12		— Susan	36	F	B	do			do							1			
13		— William	23	M	B	Waiter			do									1	
14		— Hannah	18	F	M	At Home			do										
15		Jennie	15	F	M	do			do										
16		Ella	2	F	B	do			do										
17	3	3 Robins Daniel	29	M	W	Painter			N Y									1	
18		— Mary E	20	F	W	Keeping House			do										
19		— Estell	1	F	W	At Home			do										
20		— Victor	3/12	M	W	do			do			Mar							
21	4	4 O'Neil James	40	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Ireland	1	1							1	
22		— Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1					1			
23		— Timothy	15	M	W	At Home			N Y	1	1			1					
24		Laurence	13	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
25		James	11	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
26		Elizabeth	5	F	W	do			do	1	1								
27		Paul	2	M	W	do			do	1	1								
28		Annie	7/12	F	W	do			do	1	1	Mar							
29	5	Brady Johanna	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
30		— John	30	M	W	Coachman			do	1	1					1		1	
31		— Thomas	2	M	W	At Home			N Y	1	1								
32		Brennan Bridget	30	F	W	—			Ireland	1	1					1			
33	6	Brennan Richard	34	M	W	Laborer	600		do	1	1					1		1	
34		— Winnefred	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1					1			
35		— James	5	M	W	At Home			N Y	1	1			1					
36	7	7 Malone James	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000	300	Ireland	1	1					1		1	
37		— Isabella	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1					1			
38		— Margaret	10	F	W	At Home			N Y	1	1			1					
39		Seeringer Annie	22	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
40		— Charles	18	M	W	Works in Brick yard		500	N Y	1	1								

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 13 " " " females, 11 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 125

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

406

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day (if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12).	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Hay Catherine	34	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											1
2		— Dora	13	F	W	at Home			do					/						2
3		— John	8	M	W	do			do					/						3
4		— Mary Etta	5	F	W	do			do					/						4
5	2	2 Lawyhurst Allen	74	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	do										/	5
6		— Edward	53	M	W	Shoemaker			do										/	6
7		— Serena	38	F	W	Keeping House	2000		do											7
8		— Wm Edward	23	M	W	Oysterman		1000	do										/	8
9		— Laura	11	F	W	at Home			do					/						9
10	3	3 Tappen John	42	M	W	Brickmaker			do										/	10
11		— Maria Le	30	F	W	Keeping House			do											11
12		— Mary Sophia	14	F	W	at Home			do					/						12
13	4	4 Noon Leroy	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			/	13
14		— Catherine	27	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									14
15		— Alice	4	F	W	at Home			N Y		/									15
16		— Mary Jane	6	F	W	do			do		/									16
17		— Elbert	2/12	M	W	do			do		/	Jan								17
18	5	5 Coody James	32	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/				/	18
19		— Catherine	27	F	W	Keeping House			do	/										19
20		— John	10	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						20
21		— James	8	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						21
22		— Annie	5	F	W	do			do	/	/									22
23		— Catherine	3	F	W	do			do	/	/									23
24		— Ellen	1	F	W	do			do	/	/									24
25	6	6 Banks Phoebe	70	F	W		1000	200	do							/				25
26		Benson William	45	M	W	Laborer			do										/	26
27		— Mary M	42	F	W	Keeping House			do											27
28		Ral Jennie	23	F	W				do											28
29		— Daniel	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											29
30		— Phoebe	14	F	W	at Home			do					/						30
31		— Frank	10	M	W	do			do					/						31
32		— Reymond	1	F	W	do			do											32
33		Ral Austin	4/12	M	W	do			do			Mond								33
34	7	7 Clark Daniel	35	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Ireland	/	/			/					/	34
35		— Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/			/	/					35
36		— Catherine	9	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						36
37		— James	7	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						37
38	8	8 Hatcham Jacob	34	M	W	Farmer			N Y										/	38
39		— Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeping House			do											39
40		— Francis H	13	M	W	at Home			do					/						40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 126

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L. I. C. H. Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Peteham Samuel	6	F	W	at Home			N Y										
2	1	1 Rice Solomus M	60	M	W	Constable	1000	300	Do									1	
3		Caroline	60	F	W	Keeping Home	600	-	Do										
4	2	2 Weeks Sally	65	F	W	Do		-	Do										
5		— Rebecka	26	F	W	at Home			Do										
6		Layton Frank R	11	M	W	Do	500		Do					1					
7		Layton Jordan M	39	M	W	Farmer		1000	Do									1	
8	3	3 Lander Gibson	56	M	W	Farmer			Con									1	
9		— Lucy A	47	F	W	Keeping Home		500	Con										
10		Johnson Elizabeth	19	F	W	at Home			N S										
11	4	4 Bayles Abraham C	66	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	N Y									1	
12		— Eliza	36	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
13		Link Nicholas	36	M	W	Farm Labor		1000	Hanover	1	1								
14		M Jane Mary	6	F	W	at Service			N Y										
15	5	5 Verity Walter	36	M	W	Laborer			N S									1	
16		— Alice	27	F	W	Keeping House			N S										
17		— Ada	2	F	W	at Home			Do										
18	6	6 Burnett Garrett	72	M	W	—	5000	700	Do									1	
19		— Phoebe A	37	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
20		— Elbert H	33	M	W	Farmer		150	Do									1	
21		— James H	25	M	W	—			Do									1	
22		— Mary A	29	F	W	at Home			Do										
23		— Carrie L	8	F	W	Do			Do					1					
24		— Daniel W	6	M	W	Do			Do					1					
25		Van Wicklen Rhoda	70	F	W	—			Do										
26	7	7 Vernon Jackson	67	M	W	—		5000	Do									1	
27		— Henry	33	M	W	Farmer	10000	3500	Do									1	
28		— Eliza	29	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
29		— Andrew J	8	M	W	at Home			Do					1					
30		— Martha	4	F	W	Do			Do										
31		Viral Amelia	1	F	W	Do			Do										
32		Sourwine Abraham	15	M	B	Farm Labor			Do							1			
33		Dempsey Michael	16	M	W	Do			Do	1	1					1			
34	8	8 Parker Henry	50	M	W	Farmer		200	Do									1	
35		— Mary Ann	50	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
36		— William	12	M	W	at Home			Do					1					
37	9	9 McCoon Wm J	29	M	W	Farmer		1000	Do									1	
38		— Sarah C	23	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
39		— Harriet	4	F	W	at Home			Do										
40		Cook Frederick	10	M	M	—			Do							1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 127

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870. 407

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	McCoun William J	63	M	W	Ex Chancellor	40m	30m	N Y									/	
2		— Joseph C	53	M	W	Lawyer		2500	N Y									/	
3		— Mary	51	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
4		Lake Eliza	62	F	W	—		1600	N Y										
5	2	2 Townsend B H	34	M	W	Farmer	1500	2000	N Y									/	
6		— Adelt	31	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
7		— Ada	1	F	W	at Home			do										
8		Seaman Clement	38	M	W	—	5000		N Y									/	
9		— Ada	36	F	W	—			N Y										
10	10	— Jane	13	F	W	Domestic			N Y						1				
11	3	3 Townsend Geo W	63	M	W	Farmer	2500	5000	N Y									/	
12		— Catharine S	56	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
13		Reid Jas	21	M	W	Farm Labor			do									/	
14		Beckly Mary A	49	F	W	Keeping House		2000	N Y										
15		Lyons Elizabeth	59	F	W	—			do										
16		Catherine	49	F	W	—			do										
17	4	4 Haywhurst Sarah	58	F	W	—			do										
18		Roland Wm	59	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1			
19	5	Cheshire Martha	59	F	W	do	6000		Scotland	1	1								
20		— Phoebe	12	F	W	at Home			N Y										
21		— Mary	10	F	W	do			do										
22		— Henry	6	M	W	do			do										
23	5	6 Tammis Chas H	40	M	W	Butcher	2000	500	N Y									/	
24		— Phebe	39	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
25		— Hongo	11	M	W	at Home			do					1					
26		— Jane Etta	9	F	W	do			do					1					
27		— Effie	1	F	W	do			do										
28	1	Tammis Edgar	67	M	W	—		1000	do									/	
29	6	7 Remsen Jane	68	F	W	Keeping House	700	2500	do										
30	7	8 Vernon Percy	19	M	W	Farmer	3500	1500	N Y									/	
31		— Townsend	21	M	W	do			do									/	
32		— Sarah C	18	F	W	Keeping House			do										
33		Van Nostrand Lettie	45	F	W	do	—		do										
34		Grey James	17	M	W	Farm Labor			do	1	1								
35	8	9 Haywhurst Edward	25	M	W	Salem Keeper		1000	do									/	
36		— Annie	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
37	9	10 Lasabee Edmund	47	M	W	Coal Dealer	4000	1200	N Y									/	
38		— Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			do										
39		— William	15	M	W	at Home			do					1					
40		— Annie	9	F	W	do			do					1					

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 16 " " " females, " " blind,
No. of insane,

Page No. 128

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C. H. C. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Barnabas Samuel	78	M	W	—		6000	N Y									/	
2		Mumford Mary L	26	F	W	—		4000	N Y										
3	1	Lyndsom Micah	65	M	W	—		2000	N Y									/	
4		— Jehsah	62	F	W	Keeping House		400	N Y										
5		— Elizabeth C	55	F	W	Do		400	Do										
6	2	Lyndsom William B	30	M	W	Oysterman		200	Do									/	
7		— Annie	20	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
8	3	Henderson Annie	23	F	W	Nurse			Do										
9		— Lillie	13	F	W	at Home			Do					/					
10		— George	11	M	W	Do			Do					/					
11	2 4	Wright Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
12		Wightman C S	33	M	W	Clergyman	200		Conn									/	
13	3 5	Dickinson Geo S	43	M	W	Carpenter	500	500	N Y									/	
14		— Martha	28	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
15		— Helen G	21	F	W	at Home			N Y										
16	4 6	Coles Edwin S	42	M	W	Secretary	1000	2000	N Y									/	
17		— Sarah J	41	F	W	Keeping House	20000	15000	N Y										
18		— Sarah J	4	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
19		Walter H	6	M	W	Do			Do										
20		Julia W	2	F	W	Do			Do										
21		Buchanan Libbie	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
22		Fen Ellen	19	F	W	Do			Do	/	/								
23		Flanagan John	25	M	W	Coachman			Do	/	/								
24		Lee Elizabeth	40	F	W	Domestic			Do	/	/								
25	5 7	Painter John	45	M	W	Horse Carpenter	200	300	N Y									/	
26		— Naomi	43	F	W	Keeping House		1200	Do										
27		— John	14	M	W	at Home			Do					/					
28		— Charles C	7	M	W	Do			Do					/					
29		Theodore	3	M	W	Do			Do										
30	6 8	Buchanan Saml	20	M	W	Laborer	100		Ireland	/	/			/					
31		Prince John	22	M	B	Boatman			N Y									/	
32		Townsend Elbert	30	M	B	Do	600		N Y									/	
33		— Phoebe	29	F	W	Cook			Do										
34	7 9	Hicks William	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y						/			/	
35		— Sarah C	23	F	B	Keeping House			N Y						/				
36		— William C	5	M	B	at Home			Do										
37		— Charles H C	9/12	M	B	Do			Do										
38	8 10	Van Nostrand John K	23	M	W	Horse Carpenter			N Y									/	
39		— Lydia Ann	23	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
40		Finnegan James	30	M	W	Painter			Ireland	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane,
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " " 1		
" " white males, 16	" " females, 2	" " blind,		

6

Page No. 129

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

408

C H Baylis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Van Cott John H	30	M	W	Farmer	5000	1300	N Y									/	
2		— Amanda	36	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
3		— Mary	2	F	W	at Home			do										
4		— Clarence	1	M	W	do			do										
5		Betsham Ruby	11	M	W	at Service			do							/			
6	2	2 Valentine Isaac	26	M	W	Hotel Keeper			N Y									/	
7		— Virginia	19	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
8		— Jennie	2	F	W	at Home			do										
9	3	3 Underhill George	32	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	do									/	
10		Jane	25	F	W	Keeping House			do										
11		— Mary	5	F	W	at Home			do										
12		— Harry	3	M	W	do			do										
13	4	4 Seaman Saml R	69	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	N Y									/	
14		— Jane	63	F	W	Keeping House			do										
15		— William C	19	M	W	at Home			do										
16		— Saml R	5	M	W	do			do										
17	5	5 Baylis Townsend	70	M	W	Retired Farmer			do									/	
18		— Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House	7000	400	do										
19		6 — Elbert	35	M	W	Farmer		1500	do									/	
20		— Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
21	7	7 Murphy Dennis	20	M	W	Farm Labour			Ireland	1	1								
22		Baylis Josephine	17	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
23	8	8 Lynch John	45	M	W	Labour	1000	200	Ireland	1	1							/	
24		Bridget	50	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
25	9	9 Carligan John	40	M	W	Labour	1000	200	do	1	1							/	
26		— Bridget	41	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1					/			
27		— James	11	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1					/			
28		— John	9	M	W	do			do	1	1				/				
29		— Thomas	6	M	W	do			do	1	1				/				
30		— Maria	3	F	W	do			do	1	1								
31	5	10 Van Nostrand Henry	50	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	N Y									/	
32		— Cornelia	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
33		— Sarah E	16	F	W	at Home			do										
34		— Mary Ann	14	F	W	do			do										
35		— Ruth Amelia	22	F	W	do			do										
36		— Emily Louisa	12	F	W	do			do										
37		Titus Mary B	70	F	W	Keeping House		4000	N Y										
38		— Alvin H	42	M	W	Wheelwright	500	6000	do									/	
39		— Joseph B	37	M	W	—	500	5000	do									/	
40	9	11 Robbins William	61	M	W	Farmer	3000	3000	N Y									/	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 130

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. C.H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Robbins Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
2		— Easter	18	F	W	at Home			do										
3		— Norman	53	M	W	do			do								Deaf & dumb	1	
4		— Samuel	11	M	W	do			do					1					
5	1	1 Rowland Sarah M	36	F	W	Keeping House	12000	3000	do										
6		— Phoebe J	17	F	W	at Home			do										
7		— Jacob J	13	M	W	do			do					1					
8		— Martha M	5	F	W	do			do										
9		Titus William W	31	M	W	Farmer		3000	do									1	
10		— Kate W	24	F	W	—			do										
11		Fox Warren	20	M	W	Farm Labor			do										
12		Titus Phoebe G	74	F	W	Keeping House	1300	10000	do										
13		— Timothy	40	M	W	Farmer		5000	do									1	
14	2	2 Burgess Jackson	37	M	W	do	5000	1200	do									1	
15		— Catharine	33	F	W	Keeping House			do										
16		— Marian C	6	F	W	at Home			do					1					
17		— Laura P	4	F	W	do			do										
18		Johnson Daniel	22	M	B	Farm Labor			do							1		1	
19		Pierson Margaret	16	F	B	Domestic			do							1			
20		Thompson George	27	M	B	Laborer			do									1	
21		— Margaret A	27	F	B	Keeping House			do						1	1			
22	3	3 Sands George	2	M	B	at Home			do										
23		— John D	7	M	B	do			do										
24		— Cornelia	6/12	F	B	do			do										
25	4	4 Tappen William	62	M	W	Farmer	2000	700	do									1	
26		— Ann Eliza	46	F	W	Keeping House			do										
27		— Ann Eliza	6	F	W	at Home			do					1					
28		Collins Catherine	14	F	W	Domestic			do							1			
29	5	5 Hart Charles	40	M	B	Laborer			do									1	
30		— Mary A	35	F	B	Works out			do										
31		— James	8	M	B	at Home			do										
32		— Ismael	4	F	B	do			do										
33		Linville George	6	M	B	do			do										
34		— Josephine	4	F	B	do			do										
35		— Julia B.	2	F	B	do			do										
36		— Charles	6/12	M	B	do			do				Jan						
37	6	6 Titus Charles	65	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	do									1	
38		— Mary Ann	54	F	W	Keeping House			do										
39		— Caroline	19	F	W	at Home			do										
40		Fowler David W	9	M	B	works out			do										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 7 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 131

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

409

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Nichols Maria	70	F	B	Cook			N Y							1				1
2		Hydenburg Sarah	43	F	B	Keeping House			N Y											2
3		Hart John H	10	M	B	at Home	300		do					1						3
4	2	2 Corey William	56	M	W	Farmer	5000	3000	N Y									1		4
5		Phebe L	49	F	W	Keeping House		300	do											5
6		Carrie S	22	F	W	at Home			do											6
7		Hellen C	20	F	W	do			do											7
8		Mary Ellen	14	F	W	do			do											8
9		Henry T	16	M	W	do			do					1						9
10		Clifford W	12	M	W	do			N Y					1						10
11		Edith	6	F	W	do			N Y											11
12	3	3 Cobb Amos J	56	M	W	Laborer			N Y									1		12
13		Margaret	54	F	W	Keeping House			Va							1	1			13
14	4	4 Tappen Jackson	51	M	W	Farmer	4000	3000	N Y									1		14
15		Jane	47	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											15
16		Ellen	26	F	W	at Home			do											16
17		George	23	M	W	Farmer			do									1		17
18		Emma	21	F	W	at Home			do											18
19		Malvina	16	F	W	do			do					1						19
20		Shirley	8	M	W	do			do					1						20
21		Bailey Felton	56	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									1		21
22		Mahomo Daniel	14	M	B	do			do					1						22
23	5	5 Rushmore Jane	65	F	B	Keeping House	300		do						1	1				23
24		Mary Jane	23	F	B	at Home			do											24
25		Amy	20	F	B	do			do											25
26	6	6 Van Scoy Henry	54	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						1			1		26
27		Mary	49	F	M	Keeping House			do							1		1		27
28		Townsend Jacob	8	M	B	at Home			do					1						28
29		Susan	2	F	B	do			do											29
30	7	7 Willis Alfred	61	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	do									1		30
31		Lydia Ann	52	F	W	Keeping House			do											31
32		Theodore	17	M	W	at Home			do					1						32
33		Charles	15	M	W	do			do					1						33
34	8	8 Docherty James	50	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Ireland	1	1				1	1		1		34
35		Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping house			do	1	1				1	1				35
36		James	16	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1						36
37		Mary	14	F	W	do			do	1	1			1						37
38		Thomas	12	M	W	do			do	1	1			1						38
39		Catherine	10	F	W	do			do	1	1			1						39
40		Edward	7	M	W	do			do	1	1			1						40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 192

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C. H. Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation of crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Beckwith Elizabeth	9/12	F	W	at Home			N Y			July							
2		Beckwith Margaret	3	F	W	at Home			do										
3	1	1 Devine Thomas	54	M	W	Laborer	1000	400	Ireland										
4		— Ann	53	F	W	Keeping House			do										
5		— Mary Ann	6	F	W	at Home			N Y										
6	2	2 Remsen Garret	45	M	W	Laborer	600		N Y										
7		— Maria	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
8	3	3 Rowen Simeon	40	M	W	Farmer	900	200	Scotland										
9		— Sarah Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
10		— Catharine	20	F	W	at Home			N Y										
11		— William H	6	M	W	do			do										
12		Byer Peter	49	M	W	Farm Laborer			Hamburg										
13		Peshler John	15	M	W	do			N Y										
14	4	4 Sweanta James	38	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	N Y										
15		Sweanta Sarah	65	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
16	5	5 Maloney Daniel	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
17		— Bridget	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
18		— William J	10	M	W	at Home			N Y										
19		— James	9	M	W	do			do										
20		— Edward	3	M	W	do			do										
21		— Thomas	9/12	M	W	do			do										
22	6	6 Sweetman Geo	65	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	do										
23		— Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			do										
24		— Caroline	5	F	W	at Home			do										
25	7	7 Youngs John H	35	M	W	Farmer	1400	1200	N Y										
26		— Sarah Maria	34	F	W	Keeping House		1000	do										
27		— Catharine J	5	F	W	at Home			do										
28		— John H	1	M	W	do			do										
29		Dempsey Elbert	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
30		Hall William	7	M	W	do			do										
31		Norton Catherine	8	F	B	—			do										
32	8	8 Smyca John R	55	M	W	Farmer	8000	15-00	do										
33		— Sarah P	45	F	W	Keeping House		2000	do										
34		— John H	14	M	W	at Home			do										
35		— David M	7	M	W	do			do										
36		Meguire Alexander	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
37		Dodge William	20	M	W	do			do										
38		Hart Priscilla	44	F	B	Domestic			do										
39		Hubbs Margery	65	F	W	—		3000	do										
40		— Harriet L	45	F	W	—		3000	do										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 4 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 21 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

Page No. 133

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens

of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870. 410

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	1	Post Charles	74	M	W	Farmer	4000	400	N Y									1		1
2			— Martha	69	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											2
3			— Maria	40	F	W	at Home			N Y											3
4	2	2	Howe George W	53	M	W	Laborer			N Y									1		4
5			— Jane M	46	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											5
6			— George W	19	M	W	at Home			N Y											6
7			— Martha J	14	F	W	do			do					1						7
8	3	3	Rushmore William G	29	M	W	Farmer	20000	12000	N Y									1		8
9			— Hannah E	26	F	W	Keeping House			Md											9
10			— Amy	70	F	W	—		5000	N Y											10
11			— Maria	42	F	W	at Home		5000	N Y											11
12			— Phoebe	36	F	W	do		5000	do											12
13			Davis John	30	M	W	Farm Laborer		1200	do									1		13
14			Lambert Miles	23	M	W	do			Ireland	1	1									14
15			Dwyer William	20	M	W	do			do	1	1									15
16			Lambert Ann	22	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1									16
17			Ullam Margaret	26	F	W	Domestic			England	1	1									17
18	4	4	Duff Andrew	60	M	W	Farmer	4500	1500	Scotland	1	1									18
19			— Jane	60	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1									19
20			— Sammy	26	F	W	at Home			do	1	1									20
21			— Andrew	24	M	W	do			do	1	1									21
22			Duncan James	7	M	W	at Home			Nassau					1						22
23	5	5	Gillespie Robert J	64	M	W	Farmer	500	2000	N Y									1		23
24			— Sabrina M	59	F	W	Keeping House	250		N Y											24
25			— Albert	26	F	W	at Home			do											25
26			— Robert	21	M	W	do			do											26
27			Jerad Oliver	59	M	W	Farm Laborer			Conn									1		27
28			Van Buren Mary	26	F	W	School Teacher			N Y									1		28
29			Mc Grady William	62	M	W	Laborer		2500	N Y											29
30	6	6	Sappen Thelem	74	F	W	Keeping House		2000	N Y									1		30
31	7	7	Bedell Lewis C	26	M	W	Blacksmith			N Y											31
32			— Robert	29	F	W	Keeping House			do									1		32
33	8	8	Van Nostrand Cowling	62	M	W	Farming	5000	1200	N Y											33
34			— Sarah	56	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									1		34
35			— Rhoda J	23	F	W	at Home			do											35
36			— Ellwood	20	M	W	do			do											36
37	9	9	Bedell Stephen	46	M	W	Laborer	1000		do									1		37
38			— Albert	56	F	W	Keeping House			do											38
39			Vetus Benjamin	56	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	N Y									1		39
40			— Nancy M	36	F	W	Keeping House			do											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 134

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Delus Anna B	15	F	W	At Home			N Y					/					
2		— Timothy J	14	M	W	do			do					/					
3		— Ruth	12	F	W	do			do					/					
4		— Eliza	10	F	W	do			do					/					
5		— Benjamin	6	M	W	do			do					/					
6		— Jacob	2	M	W	do			do										
7		Adams Jacob	59	M	W	Farm Labor			N J									/	
8		— Mary E	30	F	W	—			do										
9	2	2 West Thomas J	48	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	N Y									/	
10		— Anna M	48	F	W	Keeping House			N J										
11		— Edward B	16	M	W	At Home			do										
12		— Henrietta	12	F	W	do			do					/					
13	3	3 Seaman John	39	M	B	Farm Labor			N Y							/		/	
14		— Mary Jane	30	F	B	Keeping House			N Y							/			
15		— Charles	6	M	B	At Home			do										
16		— Hannah	2	F	B	do			do										
17	4	4 Davis Samuel	58	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	N Y									/	
18		— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
19		— George	20	M	W	At Home			do										
20		— Thomas	16	M	W	do			do					/					
21		— Lydia	26	F	W	do			do										
22		— Rhoda	22	F	W	do			do										
23		— Lavinia	24	F	W	do			do										
24	5	5 Thomas Abel	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	N Y									/	
25		— Abigail	49	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
26		— Margaret	23	F	W	At Home			do										
27		— Josephine	16	F	W	do			do										
28		— Isaac	25	M	W	do			do									/	
29		Seaman John J	16	M	W	Farm Labor			do										
30		Hatfield William	42	M	W	do			do									/	
31	6	6 Layton David	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	3000	do									/	
32		— Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			do										
33		— John	23	M	W	At Home			do									/	
34		— David N	20	M	W	do			do										
35		— Joseph M	17	M	W	do			do										
36		Mott Minnetta	27	F	W	Domestic			do										
37		Terral Martha	53	F	W	—		200	do										
38	7	7 Post Henry R	53	M	W	Farmer	5000	10000	do									/	
39		— Elizabeth C	53	F	W	Keeping House			do										
40		— John	23	M	W	At Home		2000	do									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

Page No. 135

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1:—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870. 411

Post Office: Oyster Bay

6th Bay Dis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—Whites (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens (U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Post Martin W	21	M	W	At Home			N Y											1
2		— Edmund	19	M	W	do			do											2
3		— William	15	M	W	do			do					/					3
4		— Mary	12	F	W	do			do					/					4
5	1	1 Wright Henry	59	M	W	Farmer	2500	400	N Y									/		5
6		Ruth H	21	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											6
7	2	2 Ormann Matt	64	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	N Y									/		7
8		— Easter	59	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											8
9		— Charles N	26	M	W	Machinist			N Y									/		9
10	3	3 Hicks Joseph	67	M	W	Speculator	30000	5000	N Y									/		10
11		— Lydia	60	F	W	Keeping House			do											11
12		— Isaac	22	M	W	Farmer		300	do									/		12
13		— Sarah	18	F	W	do			do											13
14		— Rachael	14	F	W	do			do											14
15	4	4 Jackson Wm H	30	M	M	Farm Labor			N Y									/		15
16		— Mary	28	F	M	Keeping House			do											16
17		— W Clinet	10	M	M	at Home			do					/						17
18		— Charles	8	M	M	do			do											18
19		— Lorraine	6	M	M	do			do											19
20		— Curtis	4	M	M	do			do											20
21		— Arthur	2	M	M	do			do											21
22	5	5 Burhman Henry	31	M	W	Farmer	6000	1500	do									/		22
23		— Emily	22	F	W	Keeping Home			do											23
24		Blanke James	18	M	W	Farm Labor			do											24
25	6	6 Reed Harvey S	48	M	W	Boatman			Conn									/		25
26		— Hannah M	45	F	W	Keeping House			do											26
27	7	7 Hoyt Mary E	21	F	W	do			do											27
28		— Edward	24	M	W	Boatman			N Y		1							/		28
29		Catherine	1	F	W	at Home			Conn											29
30		Reed Amelia J	19	F	W	do			Conn											30
31		Reed George W	17	M	W	Boatman			do					/						31
32		— William H	14	M	W	at Home			do						/					32
33		— Sarah F	11	F	W	do			do											33
34		— Hannah M	9	F	W	do			do											34
35		— Emma A	5	F	W	do			do											35
36		— Charles A	8/12	M	W	do			do											36
37	8	Hewston William	50	M	W	Fiddler		500	N Y									/		37
38		— Mary A	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											38
39		— Julia Le	21	F	W	School Teacher		100	do											39
40		— William W	18	M	W	Clerk in Store			do											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane,

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind,

Page No. 136

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds, than participating in the rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thurston Col. H	45	M	W	at Home			N Y										
2	1	Dennis John M	49	M	W	Lumber & Coal dealer	42000	10.000	N Y					/				1	
3		— Rebecca	43	F	W	Keeping House		1100	do										
4		— Mary E	18	F	W	at Home			do					/					
5		— Louisa	14	F	W	do			do					/					
6		— Sarah E	11	F	W	do			do					/					
7		— Edward	9	M	W	do			do					/					
8		Townsend Mary	62	F	W			500	do										
9		Hubbard Judith	23	M	W	Laborer			do	/								1	
10	2	2 Covey David M	24	M	W	Physician & Surgeon	4500	3000	N Y									1	
11		— Esther Julia	25	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										
12		— Malon	8	M	W	at Home			do										
13	3	3 Smyth Caroline	40	F	W	Teacher		300	Ireland	/	/								
14		Jones Maria	7	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
15	4	4 Townsend Simon	64	M	W	Wholesale Merchant	100000	25000	N Y									1	
16		— Selena S	49	F	W	Keeping House		50000	N Y										
17		Solomon S	20	M	W	Coal dealer			do										
18		— Robert S	16	M	W	at Home			do					/					
19		— Morris	15	M	W	do			do					/					
20		— Edward	11	M	W	do			do					/					
21		Maria F	9	F	W	do			do					/					
22		Charles S	16	M	W	do			do					/					
23		Curry Catherine	59	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
24		— Sarah	25	F	W	do			do	/	/								
25		Curry Bernard	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			1	
26	5	5 Reeden John	35	M	W	House Carpenter	1000	200	do	/	/							1	
27		— Winnefred	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/			/	/				
28		Mary	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
29		— Catharine	9	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
30		Frances	7	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
31		— Tina	5	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
32		Winnefred	6/12	F	W	do			do	/	/								
33	6	6 Potter Israel	47	M	M	Coachman	500	100	do										
34		— Sarah M	30	F	M	Keeping House			do										
35		— Edward	18	M	M	at Home			do										
36		James M	12	M	M	do			do					/					
37		Richard C	10	M	M	do			do					/					
38		— Daniel F	4	M	M	do			do										
39		— Mary Jane	2	F	M	do			do										
40	7	7 Jackson Martha	70	F	W	Keeping House	20000	20000	N Y									1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 13 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 137

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. 412

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I. Cott Hayes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Cutting Anna	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland											1
2		Coyne Mary	50	F	W	do			Ireland											2
3	1	1 Ludlam Chas H	31	M	W	Cane Maker	4000	2000	N Y										1	3
4		— Teresa	26	F	W	Keeping House			Hungary											4
5		Dennison Kate	70	F	W	—	3000	4000	N Y											5
6	2	2 Underhill James	46	M	W	Boarding house Keeper		1000	N Y										1	6
7		— Emma E	42	F	W	Keeping House			do											7
8		Clarence E	14	M	W	at Home			do											8
9		Edmund F	3	M	W	do			do											9
10		Marian	6/12	M	W	do			do			Jan								10
11		Kennedy Mary	26	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									11
12		Harris Jane	55	F	W	Cook			N C											12
13	3	3 Conklin Elias	52	M	W	Saloon			N Y						/	/			1	13
14		— Hunger	48	F	W	Keeping House	700		do						/	/				14
15		— Maria F	16	F	W	at Home			do											15
16		— James W	10	M	W	at Home			do						/					16
17	4	4 Feye Peter G	52	M	W	Physician & Surgeon	5000	2000	N Y										1	17
18		— Carrie C	27	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											18
19		Carter Ellen	24	F	W	Domestic			N Y											19
20		— William	5	M	W	at Home			do						/					20
21		Mosher Geo K	80	M	W	Retired Farmer		4000	do											21
22	5	5 Carter William	49	M	W	Farmer		10000	N Y										1	22
23		— Harriet	41	F	W	Keeping House	10000	10000	do											23
24		— Celia G	6	F	W	at Home			do											24
25		— William H	3	M	W	do			do											25
26		Davis Lucy	74	F	B	Domestic			do											26
27	6	6 Searles Samuel	34	M	M	Saloon			N Y										1	27
28		— Josephine	24	F	M	Cook			N Y											28
29		— Nancy M	6	F	M	at Home			do						/					29
30		— Mary L	4	M	M	do			do											30
31	7	7 Jenkins William	26	M	B	Coachman			do							/			1	31
32		— Sarah Ann	22	F	B	Keeping House			do							/				32
33	8	8 Betts Burrel C	63	M	W	Oysterman	1500	500	Conn										1	33
34		— Rachel	54	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											34
35		Conklin Augusta	34	F	W	at Home			do											35
36		— Emma	28	F	W	do			do											36
37		— John S	23	M	W	Shoemaker			do										1	37
38		— Laura M	19	F	W	School Teacher			do											38
39		— Fanny	15	F	W	at Home			do						/					39
40		Conklin Ida	11	F	W	at Home			do						/					40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 138

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: White Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Conklin Jennie	9	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
2	1	1	Underhill B F	81	M	W	Farmer	5000	20000	N Y								/		
3			— Eliza	78	F	W	Nursing home			do										
4			— Maria M	52	F	W	at Home			do										
5			— Eliza J	46	F	W	at Home			do										
6			Hoxter Caesar	72	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/	/			
7			Hammonds Sylvester	30	M	B	do			do									/	
8			Hamaway Catherine	23	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
9			Hart Margaret	27	F	W	Cook			do	/	/								
10	2	2	Townsend James C	65	M	W	———	3000	1700	N Y									/	
11			— Lucia	50	F	W	Nursing Home			Md										
12			Minden Gertrude	87	F	W	—			Md										
13			Mills Elizabeth	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/				
14	3	3	Ludlam J M	60	M	W	Ret Merchant	11000	21000	N Y									/	
15			— Sarah M	46	F	W	Nursing Home			do										
16			— James H	22	M	W	Ret Merchant			do									/	
17			Frederick	14	M	W	at Home			do					/					
18			— Louisa	7	F	W	do			do					/					
19		1	Baldwin Edgar	23	M	W	Clerk in store			do									/	
20			Ludlam Deborah	62	F	W	—		5500	do										
21			Morning Bridget	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
22			Treadwell Nelson	40	M	B	Laborer			N Y						/	/		/	
23	4	4	Cushow Daniel	53	M	W	Horse Carpenter	2000		N Y									/	
24			— Margaret E	50	F	W	Nursing Home		300	do										
25			— Thomas A	21	M	W	at Home			do									/	
26			— Hamilton	13	M	W	do			do					/					
27			— Anna	13	F	W	do			do					/					
28	5	5	Cushow Elizabeth	78	F	W	Nursing Home	1500	500	do										
29	6	6	Todd David M	43	M	W	Crockery Dealer	1700	1000	do									/	
30			— Lavinia	41	F	W	Nursing Home			do										
31			— Elvira A	16	F	W	at Home			do										
32			— Emma F	14	F	W	do			do					/					
33			— Lavinia E	9	F	W	do			do					/					
34			— Effie May	1/12	F	W	do			do			May							
35	7	7	Smith James	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
36			— Lucy	33	F	M	Nursing Home			do						/	/			
37			— John P	10	M	M	at Home			do					/					
38			— Ida E	3	F	M	do			do										
39			Treadwell Laura	11	F	B	do			do					/					
40	8	8	Gail Hester A	40	F	B	Nursing home			do						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ——
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ——
No. of insane, ——

Page No. 139

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

413

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Capt Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Earle Mary	62	F	W	Keeping House	1500	1200	N Y											1
2		— Sarah	62	F	W	do	1500	1500	do											2
3		— Mary	34	F	W	School Teacher			do											3
4		— Henry	30	M	W	Wood Sawyer			do										/	4
5	2	2	~~Hickey~~ Hamlin	47	~~M~~ F	W	Communion Merchant		1000	N Y									/	5
6			— Henrietta	46	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										6
7			Sanchow Sarah	14	F	W	Domestic			N Y					1					7
8	3	3	Burtis James M	39	M	W	Farmer	10000	12000	N Y									/	8
9			— Eleanor J	25	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										9
10			— James	5	M	W	at Home			do										10
11			Margery	2	F	W	do			do										11
12			Gagan Bridget	~~75~~ 25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1			1					12
13	4	4	Debevoise Francis	70	M	W	—			N Y									/	13
14			Debevoise Mary	72	F	W	—			do										14
15			— Stephen H	43	M	W	Farmer	10000	17000	do									/	15
16			— Harriet E	38	F	W	Keeping House			do										16
17			— Mary	13	F	W	at Home			do					1					17
18			— Jonathan	10	M	W	do			do					1					18
19			— Charles H	6	M	W	do			do										19
20			Lynch Hannah	~~56~~ 36	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								20
21			Lemley Margaret	19	F	W	— do			N Y										21
22	5	5	Lemley Thomas	~~47~~ 49	M	W	Gardener			Ireland	1	1			1				/	22
23			— Hannah	~~40~~ 42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			1	1				23
24			— Sarah	6	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					24
25			— Ellen	5	F	W	do			do	1	1			1					25
26			— Jane	3	F	W	do			do	1	1								26
27	6	6	Brush Richard L	62	M	W	Farmer	10000	5000	N Y									/	27
28			— Sarah A	43	F	W	Keeping House		6000	do										28
29			Hoffman Lucie	~~23~~ 21	F	W	Domestic			Russia	1	1								29
30	7	7	Barnum Simeon	43	M	W	Proprietor Stage Line	3000	1000	N Y					1	1			/	30
31			— Mary	~~55~~ 51	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1									31
32			— John	12	M	W	Stage Driver			N Y					1					32
33			— William A	9	M	W	at Home			do					1					33
34			— Frank	6	M	W	do			do					1					34
35	8	8	Hobin John	~~46~~ 44	M	W	Laborer	400		Ireland	1	1				1	1		/	35
36			— Mary	~~46~~ 44	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								36
37	9	9	Rice Wm Henry	40	M	W	—			N Y									/	37
38			— Mary N	33	F	W	Keeping House	5500	1000	do										38
39			— Maj G	16	F	W	at Home			do					1					39
40			Rice Rachael	79	F	W	—		6000	do										40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 146

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation of crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Willets Phebe	70	F	W	—		7000	NY										
2		Redmon Silas	60	M	B	Domestic			NY										
3		Seudlam Chrystal	19	F	W	at Home			NY					1					
4	1	1 Seudlam John H	23	M	W	Farm Carpenter	1500	400	Holland									1	
5		— Mina	14	F	W	Attending School			NY					1					
6		— Henry L	12	M	W	at Home			do					1					
7		— Adelia S	10	F	W	do			do					1					
8	2	2 Kiernan Peter	70	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Ireland									1	
9		— Mary	70	F	W	Keeping House			do					1					
10		— Jenny	12	M	W	at Home			NY					1					
11		— Mary	15	F	W	do			do					1					
12		Catherine	5	F	W	do			do					1					
13		Kelly Joseph	25	M	W	Farm Labor			NY									1	
14	3	3 Coe William E	41	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	NY									1	
15		— Ellen M	33	F	W	Keeping House			do										
16		— Amelia	6	F	W	at Home			do					1					
17		— Rebecca	69	F	W	—			do										
18		Armstrong Thomas	21	M	W	Farm Labor			do					1					
19	4	Coe Elias	22	M	W	Farm Labor			NY				Mar					1	
20		— Helena	22	F	W	Keeping House			NY				Mar						
21	5	5 Peters Sarah	50	F	W	do		500	do										
22		Wallen Susan	75	F	W	—			do										
23	6	6 Charlick Valentine	50	M	W	Mechanic	1000	200	do									1	
24		— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
25	7	7 Mackey Vincent	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	NY									1	
26		— Ann	50	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
27		— Thomas	29	M	W	at Home			do									1	
28		— Isabell	23	F	W	do			do										
29		— John	22	M	W	do			do									1	
30		— William	17	M	W	do			do										
31		— Frank	15	M	W	do			do					1					
32		— Edward	12	M	W	do			do					1					
33		Cozzens George	47	M	W			6000	do									1	
34		Mackey Daniel	73	M	W	Farm Labor			do									1	
35	7	8 Seaman Willet R	49	M	W	do	500	1000	do									1	
36		— Martha J	47	F	W	Keeping House			do										
37	8	9 Lewis Daniel	74	M	W	Farmer	4000	700	NY					1	1			1	
38		— Zipra	59	F	W	Keeping House			do										
39		— Charles D	13	M	W	at Home			do					1					
40		Ayer Henry	22	M	W	Farm Labor			Russia	1	1								

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 141

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870. 414

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Lewis Nelson	44	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y									/		1
2		— Fanny	35	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									2
3		— Lizzie	14	F	W	at Home			N Y		/									3
4		— Vincent	14	M	W	do			do		/			/						4
5		— Margaret	5	F	W	do			do		/									5
6		— Mary Estes	3	F	W	do			do		/									6
7		— Fannie	7/12	F	W	do			do		/	born								7
8	2	2 Weeks George L	45	M	W	Laborer			do									/		8
9		— Esther	36	F	W	Keeping House			do											9
10		— Elizabeth	14	F	W	at Home			do											10
11		— Isaac	11	M	W	do			do					/						11
12		— William H	9	M	W	do			do					/						12
13		— Daniel	8	M	W	do			do					/						13
14		— Thomas	6	M	W	do			do					/						14
15		— Ada Bell	4	F	W	do			do											15
16		— Amanda	2	F	W	do			do											16
17	3	3 Remsen Andrew	50	M	W	Farmer	6000	3000	do									/		17
18		— Grace	40	F	W	Keeping House			do											18
19		— James	24	M	W	at Home			do									/		19
20		— Samuel	20	F	W	do			do											20
21		— Emma	17	F	W	do			do											21
22	4	4 Van Wyck Stephen	56	M	W	Farmer	3200	1200	do									/		22
23		— Philena	50	F	W	Keeping House			do											23
24		— Francis	18	M	W	at Home			do											24
25		— Sarah H	16	F	W	do			do					/						25
26		— Robert W	14	M	W	do			do					/						26
27		— Jane S	7	F	W	do			do											27
28	5	5 Duryea George	50	M	W	Farmer	5000	4000	N Y									/		28
29		— Sarah	53	F	W	Keeping House			do											29
30		— Daniel P	20	M	W	at Home			do											30
31		— Sarah E	18	F	W	do			do											31
32		— Phoebe A	16	F	W	do			do											32
33	6	6 Layton Peter H	67	M	W	Farmer	3000	1500	do									/		33
34		— Sarah	65	F	W	Keeping House	200	100	do											34
35		— David	22	M	W	Mechanic			do									/		35
36		Downing Catherine	30	F	W	Domestic			do											36
37		Jackson Martha E	12	F	W	do			do						/	/				37
38	7	7 Duryea Wm H	43	M	W	Farmer	12000	3000	do									/		38
39		— Ann Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			do											39
40		— William J	15	M	W	at Home			do					/						40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 142

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dwyer Ethelinda	13	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
		— Senora	7	F	W	do			do					/					
		— Charles R	4	M	W	do			do										
1	1	Dwyer John J	52	M	W	Carpenter & Builder	10000	800	do									/	
		— Caroline S	54	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		— George N	17	M	W	at Home			do										
2	2	Voris John	62	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	do									/	
		— Nelley	63	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Hoagland Mary	30	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
		— Mary	31	F	W	—			do										
		William E	2	M	W	at Home			do										
3	3	Golden Charles	25	M	W	Laborer	400	100	N B						/			/	
		— Mary J	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/				
		— Charles	2	M	W	at Home			N Y										
		— Caroline	5	F	W	do			do										
4	4	Robbins Stephen	49	M	W	Farmer	10000	10000	N Y									/	
		— Esther G	39	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
		— Eugene	10	M	W	at Home			do					/					
		— Julia	8	F	W	do			do					/					
		— Mary	8	F	W	do			do					/					
		Hicks Frank	25	M	B	Farm Labor			N Y									/	
		Miner Richard	21	M	B	do			Washington									/	
		Levi Mary E	24	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
5	5	Smith James	64	M	B	Farmer	1100	200	N Y									/	
		— Judith	61	F	B	Keeping House			N Y						/	/			
		— Caroline B	15	F	B	at Home			do										
		— Julia P	3	F	B	do			do										
6	6	Stankins Andrew J	40	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	N Y									/	
		— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		— Harry	13	M	W	at Home			do					/					
		— Eugenia	11	F	W	do			do					/					
		— Edward	9	M	W	do			do					/					
		— Julia	7	F	W	do			do					/					
7	7	Stankins Sarah	65	F	W	Keeping House	2500	600	N B										
		Seaman Matilda	42	F	W	at Home			N B										
		— Oscar	22	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
8	8	Hines Michael	35	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/							/	
		— Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/			
		— Mary	5	M	W	at Home			N B	/	/								
		Catherine	3	F	W	do			do	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 143

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

415

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bristol Charles	58	M	B	Farmer	2500	1000	NB									/	
2		— Mary	53	F	M	Keeping House			do							/			
3		— Charles	8	M	B	at Home			do					/					
4	2	2	Rushmore Jacob	45	M	B	Farmer	1000	200	NB						/	/		/	
5			— Henritta	40	F	M	Keeping House			NB							/			
6			— Jeremiah	14	M	B	at Home			do										
7			— Jacob	10	M	B	do			do					/					
8			— Moses	7	M	B	do			do					/					
9			— John	5	M	B	do			do					/					
10			— Henritta	3	F	B	do			do										
11	3	3	Dodge Nathan	69	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	NB									/	
12			— Maria A	60	F	W	Keeping House		500	Va										
13			Hamilton Eliza	9	F	W	at Home			NY										
14			Shulty Oscar	19	M	W	Farm Labor			Wurtemburg	/	/								
15	4	4	Hicken Lewis	61	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	Hanover	/	/							/	
16			— Mary Ann	58	F	W	Keeping House	2500	1500	New York		/								
17			— Mary Ann	24	F	W	Dressmaker			NY	/									
18			— Emma C	18	F	W	at Home			NY	/									
19			— Martin	17	M	W	Apprentice to Blacksmith			do	/									
20	5	5	Buttsby Peter	70	M	W	Coal Dealer	4000	2000	Ireland	/	/							/	
21			— Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
22			Peter	5	M	W	at Home			NY	/	/								
23			Dugan John	25	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
24			Furlong Martin	24	M	W	do			do	/	/							/	
25			Duffy Margaret	73	F	W	Domestic			do	/	/								
26	6	6	Howard Isaac	40	M	B	Laborer			NB							/		/	
27			— Catherine	30	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
28			— Susan L	16	F	B	at Home			do										
29			— Daniel N	14	M	B	do			do										
30			— Julia M	12	F	B	do			do										
31			— Isaac L	5	M	B	do			do										
32	7	7	Mills James	37	M	W	Farm Labor		300	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
33			— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
34			— James	2	M	W	at Home			NY	/	/								
35			Nesbit John	32	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/							/	
36			— Bessie	30	F	W	—			do	/	/				/	/			
37	8	8	Flemings John	24	M	B	Laborer			Demarara	/	/								
38			— Margaret	31	F	B	Keeping House			NY										
39			— Catherine	1/12	F	B	at Home			do	/		Mar.							
40	9	9	Smith Mary	33	F	B	Keeping House	250		NY						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 8
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 9 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Stevens Ann E	36	F	B	at Home			N Y							/			
2		— Sarah	25	F	B	do			do							/			
3		— James E	22	M	B	Laborer			do									/	
4		— Sarah E	12	F	B	at Home			do							/			
5		— Albert	11	M	B	do			do							/			
6		— James M	8	M	B	do			do										
7		— Mary E	11	F	B	do			do							/			
8		Smith Clemmett	15	M	B	do			do								/		
9	1	1 Carll Jesse	70	F	B	Keeping House			do							/	/		
10		James Anna	13	F	B	at Home			do							/	/		
11	2	2 Seamen Abraham	38	M	B	Laborer			do									/	
12		— Margaretta	36	F	B	Keeping House			do							/	/		
13		— John P	9	M	B	at Home			do										
14		— Silas W	6	M	B	do			do										
15		— Lewis H	4	M	B	do			do										
16		— Minnie E	2	F	B	do			do										
17	3	3 Bloop Oliver	77	M	B	Laborer			do							/		/	
18		— Matilda	61	F	B	Keeping House			do							/	/		
19		Seamen George	40	M	B	Laborer		250	do							/	/	/	
20		— Sarah	38	F	B	Works out			do							/	/		
21		— Joseph E	10	M	B	at Home			do							/	/		
22		— Margaret	7	F	B	do			do										
23		Carpenter John	15	M	B	Laborer			do										
24		Jenkins Wm H	14	M	B	do			do										
25	4	4 Conkling Alexander	38	M	B	Farmer		300	do								/	/	
26		— Jemima	37	F	B	Keeping House			do										
27		— Charlotte	10	F	B	at Home			do							/	/		
28		— Hannah	7	M	B	do			do										
29		— Rosanna	1	F	B	do			do										
30	5	5 Smith Peter	70	M	B	Laborer		300	do							/		/	
31		— Jane	65	F	B	Keeping House			do							/	/		
32		Gale Samuel	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
33		— Ellen Jane	16	F	B	Works out			do										
34		— William H	14	M	B	at Home			do										
35	6	6 Hart Stephen	40	M	B	Laborer		200	do							/	/	/	
36		— Sally	40	F	B	Keeping House			do								/		
37		Gale John A	14	M	B	at Home			do						/				
38		Gale Sarah	13	F	B	do			do						/				
39		— Nancy	5⅔	F	B	—			do								/		
40	7	7 Conkling Clara	83	F	B	Keeping House		500	do								/		

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 145

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

416

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I.

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—Whites (W.), Blacks (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Appleford Geo W	27	M	W	Boatman			N S									/	
2		— Dora	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
3		— Edna	2	F	W	at Home			N Y										
4	2	2	Appleford Freelove	53	F	W	Keeping House	300		N Y							/		
5			— William	21	M	W	Boatman			do							/		
6			— Elizabeth	19	F	W	Works out			N S									
7			— Hemenia	16	F	W	at Home			do							/		
8			— Rhoretta	14	F	W	do			do							/		
9			— Maryane	4	F	W	do			do									
10	3	3	Earle David	37	M	W	Boatman	200		do							/	/	
11			— Louisa	27	F	W	Keeping House			do	/								
12			— Herbert	5	M	W	at Home			do									
13			— Frank	2	M	W	do			do									
14			— Wilbur	5/12	M	W	do			do			Nov						
15	4	4	Youngs Edward	28	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	do	/							/	
16			— Mary E	25	F	W	Keeping House			do									
17			— Clarence A	3	M	W	at Home			do									
18			Thompson Mathew	40	M	B	Works out			do							/		
19			Layton Abm	53	M	W	Farmer		2000	do								/	
20			— Mary Jane	50	F	W	Keeping House			do									
21			Hopper Elizabeth	67	F	W	do			do									
22			Sullivan Bridget	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/							
23			Layton Sarah	63	F	W	Keeping House		3500	N S									
24			— Susan	21	F	W	at Home		1000	do									
25	5	5	Peters John H	40	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	do								/	
26			— Sarah Ann	34	F	W	Keeping House			do									
27			— Georgiana	17	F	W	at Home			do									
28			— Charles H	6	M	W	do			do									
29			— Marian	7/12	F	W	do			do			Dec						
30			Harris Joseph	14	M	W	Farm Labor			do									
31		6	Beuthe Frederick	28	M	W	do			Sweden	/	/							
32			— Rebecca	30	F	W	Keeping House			N S	/								
33	6	7	Titus Platt	46	M	W	Farmer	4000	1500	N Y								/	
34			— Amanda	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
35			— Elizabeth	10	F	W	at Home			do					/				
36			— Andrew	3	M	W	do			do									
37			Anthony Jacob	83	M	B	Farm Labor			do						/	/		
38	7	8	Jagger Wm Jun	46	M	W	Cider Manufacturer	1500	500	do						/		/	
39			— Charrie E	16	F	W	Keeping House		150	do					/				
40			— Jennie F	13	F	W	at Home		150	do					/				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I. C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Seaman John	45	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	N Y									/	
2		— Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
3		— David	16	M	W	at Home			N Y										
4		— Katie	15	F	W	do			do						/				
5	2	Hicks Hannah	68	F	W	Keeping House		1500	N Y										
6		— James	24	M	W	Blacksmith		1000	N Y									/	
7		— Martha	21	F	W	—			N Y										
8	3	Hart Israel C	50	M	W	Wheelwright		1500	N Y									/	
9		Hart Alanson P	40	M	W	Painter		100	N Y									/	
10		— Josephine	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
11		— Henry	14	M	W	at Home			do					/					
12		— Ella	12	F	W	do			do					/					
13	4	Hart Sherman	46	M	W	Painter			do									/	
14		— Sarah F	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
15		— Emma	12	F	W	at Home			do					/					
16		— Henry	6	M	W	do			do										
17	5	5	Jaffen George	55	M	W	Ret Merchant	4000	2500	N Y								/	
18		— Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keeping House			do										
19		— Rhoda F	24	F	W	Dressmaker			do										
20		— George S	19	M	W	Clerk in store			do										
21		— Andrew J	16	M	W	do			do										
22	6	6	Seaman David	62	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y								/	
23		— Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/				
24	7	7	Dennis Michael	32	M	W	Gardener	1000		do	/	/						/	
25		— Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
26		— John	10	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
27		— William	8	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
28		— Sarah E	2	F	W	do			do	/	/								
29		— Catherine	2/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	May							
30	8	Burke Sarah	30	F	W	—			Ireland	/	/								
31		— George	4/12	M	W	—			N Y	/	/	March							
32		Samuel	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
33	9	9	Valentine Lemon	58	M	W	Farmer	6000	800	N Y								/	
34	10	10	Ensley Mary S	32	F	W	Keeping House	6000	1500	N Y									
35			Ensley Joseph	58	M	W	Clerk Merchant			N Y								/	
36			— Hendrick S	20	M	W	at Home			N Y									
37			Jones Mary A	65	F	B	Domestic			N Y						/	/		
38	11	11	Johnson Peter	60	M	B	Farm Laborer	800		Va						/	/	/	
39			— Jane	50	F	M	Keeping House			N Y									
40			— Fenton Levi	9	M	M	at Home			do					/				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 147

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

417

6th Bay Dis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Johnson Sarah	12	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
2	1	Dickinson Robert	54	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Maryland									/	
3		— Ellen	55	F	W	Keeping Home			Ireland	/	/					/			
4		— James	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
5	2	2 Smith Alexander	23	M	B	Laborer			N Y									/	
6		— Martha	20	F	B	Keeping Home			N Y										
7		— Flora	2	M	B	at Home			do										
8		Howard	5/12	M	B	do			do			May							
9	3	3 Arnold James	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	Long Island	/	/					/		/	
10		— Mary	49	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
11		— George	14	M	W	at Home			do	/	/								
12		— Samuel	7	M	W	do			N Y	/	/								
13		— John	5	M	W	do			do	/	/								
14		— Charles	2	M	W	do			do	/	/								
15	4	4 Mening Daniel	40	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Ireland	/	/							/	
16		— Betsey	30	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/				/	/			
17		— Catherine	12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
18		— Daniel	4	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
19		— Eliza	10	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
20		— Thomas	7	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
21		— James	6	M	W	do			do	/	/							/	
22		— William	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
23		— Bernice	4/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	May							
24	5	5 Sappen Alfred S	38	M	W	Farmer	3500	1200	do									/	
25		Elizabeth C.	33	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
26		— Alfred	8	M	W	at Home			do					/					
27		— John	4	M	W	do			do	/									
28		— Lottie	2	F	W	do			do										
29		— Charlotte	6	F	W	do			do										
30		Wards Theodore	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
31	6	6 Mallbone James	35	M	W	Farmer	8000	12000	N Y									/	
32		— Phebe M	31	F	W	Keeping Home	5000	25000	N Y									/	
33		— Sarah J	6	F	W	at Home			do					/					
34		— William J	3	M	W	do			do										
35		Johnson Annie	16	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
36		Jackson Sarah	60	F	W			15000	N Y										
37	7	7 Devine Daniel	50	M	W	Laborer	1500	300	Ireland	/	/			/					
38		— Mary	48	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/			/					
39		— Mary	13	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
40		— John	11	M	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 148

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Oyster Bay Co, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Dennis Williams	9	M	W	At Home			N Y					/					
2		— Margaret	7	F	W	do			do					/					
3		— Sarah	3	F	W	do			do										
4		— Timothy	5/12	M	W	do			do			Jan							
5	1	1	Carver George	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			do						/			/	
6		— Hannah	26	F	W	Keeping House			do										
7		— Valentine	7	M	B	At Home			do					/					
8		— George	2	M	B	do			do										
9		— Harriet	1	F	B	do			do										
10	2	2	Laurie William	44	M	W	Farmer	6000	6000	Conn		/						/	
11		— Fannie	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
12		— Maggie	7/12	F	W	At Home			do			June							
13		Rushmore Maggie	14	F	B	Domestic			do										
14	3	3	Ketcham Isaac	46	M	W	Cider Manufacturer	9000	3000	N Y								/	
15		— Sarah M	38	F	W	Keeping House		600	N J										
16		Margaret E	16	F	W	at Home			N Y										
17		— Rebecca	1	F	W	do			do										
18		Mann Martha E	26	F	W	—		1200	N J										
19		Ketcham Rebecca	73	F	W	—		3500	N Y										
20		Rushmore Susan	19	F	B	Domestic			do										
21		Hallock Lydia	76	F	W	—			Canada					/					
22		— Rhoda	51	F	W	—			N Y										
23	4	4	Hicks John J	36	M	W	Farmer	25000	1000	N Y								/	
24		Mary Ellen	38	F	W	Keeping House			do										
25		— Ida M	12	F	W	At Home			do					/					
26		— Ida	6	F	W	do			do										
27		— Lucy	3	F	W	do			do										
28		Nye Lorian L	26	F	W	School Teacher			Mass.										
29	5	5	Watson Gaylord	37	M	W	Map Publisher	47500	9300	Conn								/	
30		— Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			Penn										
31		— Millie	7	F	W	At Home			N Y					/					
32		— Howard	4	M	W	do			do										
33		— Frank	1/12	M	W	do			do			June							
34		Thompson Cordelia	21	F	B	Domestic			N J										
35	6	6	Denton William H	22	M	B	Laborer			N Y								/	
36		— Elizabeth	22	F	B	Keeping House			N Y					/	/				
37		— Morris	2	M	B	At Home			do										
38		— Margery	6/12	F	B	do			do			Jan							
39	7	7	Potter William	24	M	B	Laborer			N Y								/	
40		— Jane E	28	F	B	Keeping House			N Y										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 1-19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

418

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Conkling John	38	M	W	Oyster Man		1000	N Y									1	
2	1	1 Lockwood Jacob	38	M	W	Boatman			N Y									1	
3		— Harriet	38	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
4		— Jacob W	19	M	W	Boatman			Do										
5		— Emma L	17	F	W	at Home			Do										
6		— Edward	15	M	W	Do			Do										
7		— Sarah	13	F	W	Do			Do										
8		— Daniel	9	M	W	Do			Do										
9		— Emma	2	F	W	Do			Do										
10		— Harriet Lo	11/12	F	W	Do			Do			June							
11		Lockwood Jacob	68	M	W	—			Do		/							1	
12	2	2 Dugan Patrick	40	M	W	Work in Boat Yard			Ireland	/	/							1	
13		— Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
14		— Lucy	6	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
15		— Hannah	11	F	W	Do			Do	/	/								
16	3	3 Sackett John	27	M	W	Boatman			Conn	/	/							1	
17		Stapleton Laurence	21	M	W	Do			Ireland	/	/								
18		Nolan Thomas	23	M	W	Do			Do	/	/			/	/				
19		Elliot James	27	M	W	Do			N Y										
20		Monk John J	50	M	W	Boatman			N Y									1	
21		— Howard	19	M	W	Do			Conn										
22		Mc Manus John	54	M	W	Works in B Yard			Ireland	/	/							1	
23		Moran Bernard	22	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
24		Cantell John	27	M	W	Do			Ireland	/	/								
25		Negotis Genge	54	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
26		Jeremiah Conlyn	54	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
27		Vincent Vincent	26	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
28		Meglin John	19	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
29		— James	53	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
30		Buremuey Brayhunk	20	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
31		Mcgan Thomas	22	M	W	Do			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
32		Shae Patrick	25	M	W	Do			Do	/	/			/	/				
33		Mcen John	19	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
34		Bye Nicholas	19	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
35		Mcen Joseph	23	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
36		Lias James	41	M	W	Do			England	/	/								
37		Mc Simon John	20	M	W	Do			Ireland	/	/								
38		Brenagan Patrick	24	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
39		Cleen Henry	15	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
40		Martin William	20	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 22

" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 32 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 150

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith Jno C	54	M	W	Keeping House			N Y										
2		— Isaac	25	M	W	Farmer			N Y									1	
3		— Mary H	22	F	W	at Home			do										
4		— Charlotte	19	F	W	do			do										
5		— Jacob	15	M	W	do			do					1					
6		— Emeline S	12	F	W	do			do					1					
7		Treadwell Lydia	70	F	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
8	1	1 Bennett Wm C	28	M	W	Gardener		500	do									1	
9		— Antoinette	24	F	W	Keeping House			do										
10		— Lincoln	5	M	W	at Home			do					1					
11	2	2 Gavin David	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
12		— Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
13		— Eliza Jane	14	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					
14		— Thomas H	12	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
15		— Mary Ann	10	F	W	do			do	1	1			1					
16		— Catherine	8	F	W	do			do	1	1			1					
17		— John	3	M	W	do			do	1	1								
18		Monagan John	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1				
19		Geveu Cornelius	24	M	W	do			do	1	1								
20	3	3 Mann Joseph	46	M	W	do			do	1	1								
21		— Ann	23	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1					1			
22		— Joseph E	6	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					
23		— Margaret	4	F	W	do			do	1	1			1					
24		— John	8	M	W	do			do	1	1								
25		— James H	1	M	W	do			do	1	1								
26		Mann Patrick	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
27	4	4 Ludlam Henry	74	M	W	Farmer	10000		N Y									1	
28		— Ruth F	55	F	W	Keeping House			N J										
29		— George I	46	M	W	Farmer			N Y									1	
30		— Mary Jane	50	F	W	at Home			N Y										
31		— Maggie W	25	F	W	do			do										
32		Eaton Wm H	8	M	B	Domestic			do										
33		Gantz Peter	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			Denmark	1	1			9					
34		— Christine	23	F	W	Domestic			do	1	1								
35		— Peter	2	M	W	—			England	1	1								
36		— Conrad	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			Switzerland	1	1								
37	5	5 Smith William	39	M	W	Laborer			N Y									1	
38		— Mary E	27	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
39		— Grain M	11	M	W	at Home			do					1					
40		— Orlando M	9	M	W	do			do					1					

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 23 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 151

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

419

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Smith Minnie	6	F	W	At Home			NS					/						1
2		— Samuel C	4	M	W	do			do											2
3	1	1 Clark Jay L	47	M	W	Steam Boat Capt		1000	Con									1		3
4		— Caroline R	48	F	W	Keeping House			Con											4
5		— David S	18	M	W	At Home			do											5
6		— Ida L	20	F	W	At Home			NS											6
7		— Emily S	14	F	W	do			Con					/						7
8		— Chauncy S	11	M	W	do			do					/						8
9	2	2 Evans John P	42	M	W	Boat Builder	3000	500	England	/	/							1		9
10		— Louisa J	36	F	W	Keeping House			NS											10
11		— Robert	19	M	W	At Home			NY											11
12	3	3 Coleman Forest	48	M	W	Farmer	1200	250	NY									1		12
13		— Jane	52	F	W	Keeping House			NY											13
14	4	4 Carman Geo S	22	M	W	Oysterman	1000		NS									1		14
15		— Jane	23	F	W	Keeping House			do											15
16		Vanty Robert	24	M	W	Oysterman			do									1		16
17		— Augustus	21	M	W	do			do									1		17
18		Carman Emily	12	F	W	do			do											18
19	5	5 Schenck Ellis	23	M	W	Farmer		3500	do									1		19
20		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping House			NJ											20
21		— Neil	3	M	W	At Home			NS											21
22		— Louisa	2/12	F	W	do	—		do											22
23		Schenck Maria	37	F	W	Keeping House	5000	200	do											23
24		West Charles	50	M	W	Oysterman	500	2800	NY									1		24
25		Mot Frank R	26	M	W	do	500	2800	NY									1		25
26		— Annie	20	F	W	—			NY											26
27		— Edwina	7/12	F	W	At Home			do											27
28		West Jane	20	F	W	—			do											28
29		— George H	3	M	W	At Home			do											29
30	6	6 Allen David	38	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	do									1		30
31		— Mahala	51	M	W	do	2500	300	do									1		31
32		— Deborah	45	F	W	Keeping House	2500	400	do											32
33		— Mary	18	F	W	At Home			do											33
34	7	7 Monahon Michael	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland											34
35		— Catherine	25	F	W	Keeping House			do											35
36		— James	2	M	W	At Home			NY											36
37	8	8 Van Cott John	50	M	W	Farmer	6000	12000	NY									1		37
38		— Jane	60	F	W	Keeping House		800	do											38
39	9	9 Lindsley Elbert	58	M	W	Farmer			NY									1		39
40		— Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House	10000	2500	do											40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 152

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Jan., &c.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		O'Marrett Wm	30	M	W	Works in Back yard			Ireland	//									
		Gimlin John	55	M	W	do			do	//					//			/	
		Burnoux Paul	44	M	W	do			France	//									
		Ulmer Reuben	43	M	W	do			do	//									
		Lawlor Michael	50	M	W	do			Ireland	//								/	
		Gorman Richard	40	M	W	do			do	//									
		Marshal Richard	21	M	W	do			do	//									
		Gallagher John	24	M	W	do			do	//					//			/	
		O'Neil Patrick	50	M	W	do			do	//									
11		Smith Jacob	59	M	W	Farmer	5000		N Y									/	
12	1 1	Green Patrick	45	M	W	Farmer in Back yd			Ireland	//								/	
13		— Margaret	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	//									
14		— Martin	13	M	W	at home			N Y	//				//					
15		— Alice	11	F	W	do			do	//				//					
16		— Julia	9	F	W	do			do	//				//					
17		— Mary	7	F	W	do			do	//				//					
18		— Elizabeth	5	F	W	do			do	//				//					
19		— Patrick	1	M	W	do			do	//									
20	2 2	Ryan Peter	24	M	W	Works in Bk yard		500	Ireland	//								/	
21		— Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping House			do	//									
22		— William	11	M	W	at Home			N Y	//				//					
23		— Margaret	8	F	W	do			do	//				//					
24		— John	4	M	W	do			do	//									
25		— Catharine	1	F	W	do			do	//									
26	3 3	Toby Thomas	26	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	//									
27		— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			do	//					//				
28		— Mary	5	F	W	at Home			N Y	//									
29		— James	4	M	W	do			do	//									
30		— Julia	2	F	W	do			do	//									
31		— William	12	M	W	do			do	//			Jan						
32		Valentine Samuel	16	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y										
33		Toomy Patrick	25	M	W	do			Ireland	//									
34		Tobergah John	17	M	W	do			England	//									
35	4 4	Lockhart Gould S	35	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	N Y									/	
36		— Wife Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			N S										
37		— Henry	1	M	W	at Home			N S										
38	5 5	Weeks Samuel	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	1500	N S									/	
39		— Sarah Jane	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
40		— Rebecca	25	F	W	at Home			N S										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of unites, foreign born, 14

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 25 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 153

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

420

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—Whites (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Cock Sarah	76	F	W	—			N. Y.											1
2	1	1 Olvin Henry	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	Ireland	/	/									2
3		Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/				3
4		Mary Ann	13	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						4
5	2	2 Hall Garrett	65	M	W	Laborer	312		N Y	/						/		/		5
6		Cornelia	30	F	W	Keeping House			do						/	/				6
7		Isabella	16	F	W	at Home			do											7
8		Hannah M	12	F	W	do			do					/						8
9		Frank	10	M	W	do			do					/						9
10		Fannie	4	F	W	do			do					/						10
11		Springer James	21	M	W	Boatman	400		do										/	11
12	3	3 Tappen Andrew	75	M	W	Carpet Weaver	400	100	do										/	12
13		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			do											13
14	4	4 Sullivan Michael	32	M	W	Laborer	600	100	Ireland	/	/				/	/				14
15		Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									15
16		Daniel	11	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						16
17		Mathew	9	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						17
18		Laurence	2	M	W	do			do	/	/									18
19	5	5 Potter Jarvis	50	M	B	Laborer	1000		do						/	/			/	19
20		Emeline	45	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/				20
21		Birch Catharine	29	F	B	at Home			do											21
22		Lucy	20	F	B	—			do						/	/				22
23	6	6 Bayman Caroline	45	F	B	Keeping House	1600		do											23
24		Margaret	17	F	B	at Home			do											24
25		Mary A	6	F	B	do			do					/						25
26	7	7 Lewis Willis	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										/	26
27		Fannie	18	F	M	Keeping House			do											27
28		Marguetta	2	F	B	at Home			do											28
29	8	8 Onge Wm C	40	M	W	Miller		200	England	/	/								/	29
30		Maria Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									30
31		William F	15	M	W	at Home			do	/	/									31
32		Martin	13	M	W	do			do	/	/									32
33		Elizabeth	11	M	W	do			N Y	/	/									33
34		Fannie M	7	F	W	do			do	/	/									34
35		Walter	2	M	W	do			do	/	/									35
36	9	9 Tilford Robert S	39	M	W	Oysterman	300	100	N Y										/	36
37		Catharine	38	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											37
38		Robert	14	M	W	at Home			N Y											38
39		Mary	12	F	W	do			do						/					39
40		William	10	M	W	do			do						/					40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 16 " " " females, 2 " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 154

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Gilford Rowena	8	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
1	1	Merritt Thomas	30	M	W	Laborer	250		N Y						/			/	
		Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		Sarah E	9	F	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
		Mary E	7	F	W	do			N Y		/			/					
2	2	Hankins Robert	42	M	W	Grand Merchant			England	/	/								
		Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
		Mary E	17	F	W	at Home			do	/	/								
		Jane	15	F	W	do			do	/	/								
		Annie	10	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
		Joseph	11	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
		Emma	9	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
		Lavinus	5	F	W	do			do	/	/								
		Robert	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
		Huntly George	26	M	W	Grand Merchant			England	/	/								
		Mary Jane	24	F	W				do	/	/								
		Robert Thomas	19	M	W	do			do	/	/								
3	3	McGrady Elisha	30	M	W		500	100	N Y	/	/				/			/	
		Wilson Mary J	39	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
		Andrew J	22	M	W	Laborer			N Y										
4	4	Hall Robert	55	M	W	do			N S									/	
		Washington Albon	50	M	W	do	1500	400	N Y									/	
		Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
		Benjamin	22	M	W	Laborer			N Y									/	
		Hannah	22	F	W	at Home			do										
		Halsted Mary	12	F	W	Domestic			do					/					
5	5	Warner Henry	74	M	W	Laborer			N Y						/	/		/	
		Mary	71	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/	/			
6	6	Hall Daniel W	40	M	W	House Carpenter	800	500	N Y									/	
		Mary E	37	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
		George W	18	M	W	at Home			do					/					
		Cornelia J	15	F	W	do			do					/					
7	7	Warner Benjamin	49	M	W	Oysterman	400	500	N Y									/	
		Mary Jane	42	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Reuben	21	M	W	Oysterman			do									/	
		Lauretta	7	F	W	at Home			do					/					
8	8	Hall Reuben	70	M	W	Oysterman	1000	100	N Y									/	
		Jane	65	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Downing Phoebe J	19	F	W	at Home			do										
9	9	Warner James H	27	M	W	Oysterman			do									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females " — 8

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind

No. of insane.

Page No. 155

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

421

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

A H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Persons of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mason Hannah	23	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
2	2	1	Mason Henry	46	M	W	Oysterman			N Y									1	
3			Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
4			Edwin B	19	M	W	Harness maker			N Y									1
5			Victor	17	M	W	Laborer			do									
6			Elmer	11	M	W	at Home			do					1				
7			Daniel H	9	M	W	do			do					1				
8			George Benj	6	M	W	do			do					1				
9			Elizabeth	5	F	W	do			do									
10	10	2	2	Dickerson Hannah	70	F	W	Keeping House	400		N Y						1			
11	11			Esther M	32	F	W	at Home			N Y									
12	12	3	3	Dickerson Lewis	52	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	N Y								1	
13	13			Ann Eliza	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
14	14			Jacob	25	M	W	Boatman			do								1	
15	15			Charles	24	M	W	do			do								1	
16	16			Mary C	16	F	W	at Home			do									
17	17			Magdalena	15	F	W	do			do									
18	18	4	4	Payne Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping House	1000	200	N Y									
19	19			Erskine	28	M	W	Farmer			N Y								1	
20	20			Carteyou Josephine	35	F	W	at Home			N Y									
21	21			Elsie	34	M	W	—			do								1	
22	22			Jennie	7	M	W	at Home			do					1				
23	23			Annie	2	F	W	do			do									
24	24	5	5	Dean William M	49	M	W	Victualer	6000	1000	N Y								1	
25	25			Mary Ann	41	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
26	26			William M	18	M	W	at Home			N Y									
27	27			Vernon Ella	12	F	W	Domestic			N Y					1				
28	28	6	6	Hegeman Hiram	69	M	W	Farmer	6000	1200	N Y								1	
29	29	7	7	Baldwin Edward W	30	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	N Y								1	
30	30			Catharine	28	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
31	31			Lottie	9	F	W	at Home			N Y					1				
32	32	8	8	Windust Edward	78	M	W	Farmer	4000		England	1	1						1	
33	33			Sarah C	62	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1							
34	34			Edward	35	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1						1	
35	35			Lockwood Annie	18	F	W	Domestic			N Y									
36	36			McHenry Mary	56	F	W	do			Ireland	1	1							
37	37	9	9	Baldwin Hewlett	68	F	W	—			N Y									
38	38	1		Jacob	25	M	W	Oysterman			N Y								1	
39	39	10	10	Smith Almon	46	M	W	Farmer			N Y								1	
40	40			Esther	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 20 — " " females, — — " " blind,

No. of insane,

Page No. 156

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith Wm H	23	M	W	Boatman			N Y									/	
2		Mumby John W	41	M	W	—			N Y								Deaf & Dumb	/	
3	1	1 Beatty James	64	M	W	Rat Merchant	200	500	N Y	/								/	
4		Elizabeth	64	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
5		Wolstan Hannah A	34	F	W	at Home			N Y										
6	2	2 Merritt Amos	62	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/	
7		Rebecca	59	F	W	Keeping Home	500	200	N Y										
8		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Dressmaker			N Y										
9		Pollett Henry	16	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y					/					
10	3	3 Beatty William	50	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	N Y									/	
11		Lavinia	48	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
12		William H	27	M	W	Boatman		500	N Y									/	
13		Henry	23	F	W	do		500	N Y									/	
14		Frank	14	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
15	4	4 Beatty George	25	M	W	Boatman	100	500	N Y									/	
16		Melvina	23	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
17		Wallace	5	M	W	at Home			do					/					
18		Clarence	2	M	W	do			do										
19	5	Walker Elbert	25	M	W	Laborer			N J									/	
20		Emma	23	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
21	5	6 Hall John	54	M	W	Laborer	500		N Y							/		/	
22		Sarah M	40	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y							/			
23		Robert	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y									/	
24		William	19	M	W	do			do										
25		Sarah M	18	F	W	—			do										
26		Alfred	11	M	W	at Home			do					/					
27		Julia	15	F	W	do			do					/					
28		David	14	M	W	do			do										
29		Caroline	18	F	W	do			do										
30	6	7 Bell Thomas	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	1200		do									/	
31		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
32	7	8 White William	50	M	W	Oysterman	1000		N Y									/	
33		Mary	46	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
34		Vanity Sarah E	20	F	W	—			do										
35		Vanity William	30	M	W	On Steam Boat		200	do									/	
36		Hetty Ann	3	F	W	at Home			do										
37		Tilley Jacob	82	M	W	—		500	N Y									/	
38	8	9 Bell John	64	M	W	Laborer	100		N Y							/		/	
39		Phoebe	60	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y							/			
40		Susan M	15	F	W	at Home			do					/					

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, —

" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 157

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

422

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bell Phebe	13	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
2		Amelia	10	F	W	do			do					/					
3		Emma	6	F	W	do			do					/					
4	1	Bell Nicholas	32	M	W	Laborer		400	do									/	
5		Frances E	25	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
6		Emma E	3	F	W	at Home			do										
7	2	Barnby Charles	30	M	W	Boatman			N Y									/	
8		Ann Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
9		Charlotte	6	F	W	at Home			do										
10	3	Merritt Daniel	40	M	W	Pilot on Steam Boat	2000	250	N Y									/	
11		Sarah E	40	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
12		Frederick	8	M	W	at Home			do					/					
13		Estell	5	F	W	do			do										
14	4	Merritt John	31	M	W	Mate on Steam Boat	1000	500	do									/	
15		Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
16		Margaret	3	F	W	at Home			do										
17	5	Smith John	43	M	W	Boatman	1000	1500	N Y									/	
18		Sarah E	34	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
19		Mary Eliza	18	F	W	at Home			do										
20		George H	16	M	W	do			do										
21		Downing Joseph	25	M	W	Fireman on Steam Boat			do									/	
22	6	Wicks Francis A	34	M	W	Boatman		250	N Y									/	
23		Charlotte	28	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
24		Sidney	7	M	W	at Home			do					/					
25		William	7	M	W	do			do					/					
26		Irene	5	F	W	do			do					/					
27		Isabell	2	F	W	do			do										
28	7	Bell Wm H	51	M	W	Ret Farmer	5000	3000	N Y									/	
29		Kate	50	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y						/	/			
30		George W	11	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
31	8	Wicks Stebbins	64	M	W	Blacksmith			N Y									/	
32		Letitia	58	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
33		Clementine	16	F	W	at Home			N Y										
34	9	Dickerson Josiah	32	M	W	Laborer	400		N Y									/	
35		Martha A	27	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
36	10	Bell Alexander	26	M	W	Oysterman	1000	1000	N Y									/	
37		Fannie	26	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
38		Charlotte	4	F	W	at Home			do										
39	11	Payne William H	24	M	W	Laborer			do									/	
40		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping Home			do										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" white males, 20 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

" " paupers, —

" " convicts, —

Page No. 158.

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12, 2/12, 3/12, etc.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Joyce Susan	2/12	F	W	at Home			N Y			May							
2	1	1 Carman George	48	M	W	Boatman	2000	2500	N Y									1	
3		Phebe J	46	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
4	2	2 Collins James K	50	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	do	1								1	
5	3	3 Kirby Edward	50	M	W	Gentleman	1000	200	Ireland	1								1	
6		Mary J	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
7		Catherine	17	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
8		Caroline	15	F	W	do			do	1	1								
9		Edward	13	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
10		Willard	9	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
11		Livingston	2	M	W	do			do	1	1								
12	4	4 Terry Thomas	36	M	W	Laborer		100	R I									1	
13		Lucinda	22	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
14		Emma	2	M	W	at Home			N Y										
15	5	5 Collins Lewis	41	M	W	Farmer			N Y	1								1	
16		Sarah M	4	F	W	Keeping House	2000	1000	N Y										
17		John E	15	M	W	at Home			do										
18		Isaac	13	M	W	do			do										
19		Willis	11	M	W	do			do										
20		Edward J	9	M	W	do			do										
21		Beulah	17	F	W	do			do										
22		Collins Louisa	16	F	W	Keeping House			do										
23		James	11	M	W	at Home			do										
24		Matilda	14	F	W	at Home			do										
25	6	6 Collins John	77	M	W	—	2000	500	England	1	1							1	
26		Mary	56	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
27		Seaman Frances	17	F	W	at Home			N Y										
28	7	7 Seaman Joshua	51	M	W	Farm Carpenter	3000	500	N Y									1	
29		Ann	48	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
30		John	23	M	W	at Home			do										
31		Jane	19	F	W	do			do										
32		Hetlon	10	M	W	do			do										
33		Elizabeth	12	F	W	do			do										
34		Smith	15	M	W	do			do										
35		Charles	7	M	W	do			do										
36	8	8 Godfrey Enoch	61	M	W	Farmer	8000	200	N J									1	
37		Hannah	59	F	W	Keeping House			N J										
38		Nicholas	32	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	N J									1	
39		Walter Charles	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			N J									1	
40		Willis H C	1/12	M	W	do			N J										

No. of dwellings.	8	No. of white females.	14	No. of males, foreign born,	1
" " families.	8	" " colored males.		" " females,	" "
" " white males.	25	" " " females,		" " blind.	

No. of insane,
" " paupers,
" " convicts,

Page No. 159

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

423

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I.

C. H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Hall Edgar	37	M	W	Oyster Planter	1000	1000	N Y									/		1
		Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											2
		Hall Eva	4	F	W	at Home			do											3
		John	12	M	W	do			do					/						4
		Mary Louisa	14	F	W	do			do					/						5
2	2	Docherty William	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Ireland	/	/							/		6
		Honora	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									7
		Brown William	17	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y	/	/									8
		Docherty Thomas	15	M	W	at Home			do	/	/			/						9
		William H	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						10
		Elmer	8	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						11
		Agnes	6	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						12
		Napoleon	2	M	W	do			do	/	/									13
3	3	Myers Jacob	53	M	W	Blacksmith	100	400	Penn									/		14
		Sarah Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											15
		Sarah E	14	F	W	at Home			do					/						16
		James H	6	M	W	do			do					/						17
4	4	Northrup Elias H	33	M	W	School Teacher		500	R I									/		18
		Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											19
5	5	Hart Henry	35	M	B	Farm Labor			N Y						/	/		/		20
		Lucinda	36	F	M	Keeping House			N Y						/	/				21
	6	James John	28	M	B	Laborer			N Y									/		22
		Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/				23
		Martha	8	F	B	at Home			do					/						24
6	7	Allen Alexander	60	M	W	Sole Sole Keeper			Scotland	/	/							/		25
		Agnes	63	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									26
7	8	Lamport Michael	52	M	W	Farmer	1100		Ireland	/	/							/		27
		Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									28
		Mary	20	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									29
		Margaret	17	F	W	do			do	/	/									30
		George	15	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						31
		Frederick	14	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						32
		Eliza	12	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						33
		Andrew	9	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						34
		Ira	8	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						35
		Mary	6	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						36
		Minnie	3	F	W	do			do	/	/									37
		Evelena	1	F	W	do			do	/	/									38
9		Titus Elias	44	M	W	Mason Merchant	2000	1000	N Y									/		39
		Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping House			do											40

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane,	
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " 3		" " paupers,	
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 3	" " blind,		" " convicts,	

Page No. 160

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L. I. C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Tilus Joshua	20	M	W	Farmer			N Y										
2		Isaac H	15	M	W	do			do						/				
3		Sarah	16	F	W	at Home			do						/				
4		Jerald	14	M	W	do			do						/				
5		Oliver N	9	M	W	do			do						/				
6		John J	7	M	W	do			do						/				
7		Williams Samuel	22	M	B	Farm Labor			do										/
8		Conner Hannah	24	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
9	/ /	Thompson Edward	26	M	B	Farm Labor			N Y	/	/								/
10		Hannah	55	F	M	Keeping House			Mass						/				
11		Julia	10	F	B	at Home			N Y										
12		Eugene	5	M	B	do			do										
13		Sarah	2	F	B	do			do										
14	2	Smith Moses	40	M	B	Laborer			do						/	/			/
15		Elizabeth	45	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/			
16	2 3	Sprague Sylvanus	72	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	N Y										/
17		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
18	3 4	Wiggins Abel	78	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	N Y										/
19		Deborah	75	F	W	Keeping House			do										
20		Mary D	45	F	W	at Home			do										
21		Allen Silas	15	M	W	Farm Labor			do	/	/								
22	4 5	Thurber Jerome	66	F	W	Keeping House	5000		N Y										
23		Decor Mary F	29	F	W	at Home			N Y										
24	5 6	Smith Albert	45	M	W	Farmer		100	N Y										/
25		Mary A	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
26		Harriet	14	F	W	at Home			do						/				
27	6 7	Riley Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Ireland	/	/				/	/			
28		Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
29		Richard	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
30		Mary	10	F	W	do			do	/	/				/				
31		Thomas	8	M	W	do			do	/	/				/				
32		James	6	M	W	do			do	/	/				/				
33		William	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
34	7 8	Hogan Rowland	62	M	W	Stone Mason	2000	400	N Y										/
35		Mary A	53	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
36	8 9	Mott William E	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	N Y										/
37		Margaret	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
38		Ernest	7	F	W	at Home			N Y						/				
39	9 10	Brown William	54	M	W	Painter	1000	500	England	/	/								/
40		Lydia	55	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								

No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.	16	No. of males, foreign born,	2
" " families.	10	" " colored males.	1	" " females, " "	3
" " white males.	16	" " " females.	1	" " blind.	
				No. of insane,	
				" " paupers,	
				" " convicts,	

Page No. 161

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

424

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Widmer Robert	53	M	W	Painter			Switzerland	/	/								
2	1	1 Joseph John	32	M	B	Farmer	1000	500	West Indies	/	/							/	
3		Louisa	30	F	B	Keeping House			do	/	/								
4	2	2 Pease William	75	M	M	Laborer	2000	500	N Y									/	
5		Louisa	77	F	M	Keeping House			Washington							/			
6		Scuttle Margaretta	18	F	M	at Home			N Y										
7	3	3 Mellyn William	51	M	W	Mariner			Ireland	/	/							/	
8		Ellen	42	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
9		Annie	16	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
10		Thomas W	14	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
11		James	11	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
12		Eliza	6	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
13		Augustus	2	M	W	do			do	/	/								
14	4	4 Parkinson Morris	45	M	B	Farmer	1000	300	N Y									/	
15		Celia	38	F	B	Keeping House			N Y										
16		Sarah	12	F	B	at Home			N Y					/					
17		Caroline	10	F	B	do			do					/	/				
18		W Thomas	6	M	B	do			do										
19		Wmfield S	5	M	B	do			do										
20	5	5 Rushmore Jerm	42	M	B	Farm Laborer	200	200	N Y									/	
21	6	6 Miller Sarchia	41	F	W	Farmer	2000	100	Wirtemburg	/	/								
22		Charles	18	M	W	Farmer			do	/	/								
23		Josephine	16	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
24		Caroline	14	F	W	do			do	/	/								
25		Stephen	13	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
26		Frederick	11	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
27		Rosa	7	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
28		Elizabeth	3	F	W	do			do	/	/								
29		Johnet	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
30	7	7 Schultz Jacob	60	M	W	Farmer	800		Bavaria	/	/							/	
31		Margaret	60	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
32		Jacob	8	M	W	at Home			do	/	/								
33	8	8 Keenan James	27	M	B	Laborer	200		N Y							/		/	
34		Mary Jane	25	F	B	Keeping House			N Y							/			
35		James E	11	M	B	at Home			do					/					
36		Ann C	9	F	B	do			do					/					
37	9	9 Krack Joseph	35	M	W	Farmer	1600	100	Hessen	/	/							/	
38		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
39	10	10 Krack Henry	63	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	do	/	/							/	
40		Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, 7

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " 6

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 162

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Frank Ferdinand	19	M	W	at Home			Hessen	/	/								
		Henry	16	M	W	do			do	/	/								
1	1	Brown Rudolph	29	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000		Wurtemburg	/	/								
		Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
		John	9	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
		Charles	7	M	W	do			do	/	/								
		William	4	M	W	do			do	/	/								
		Mary	3	F	W	do			do	/	/								
2	2	Brennan Charles	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y									/	
		Mary A	27	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	/	/								
		John C	7	M	W	at Home			N Y		/								
		Marianna	4	F	W	do			do		/								
		Charles W	2	M	W	do			do		/								
		Eliza J	1/2	F	W	do			do		/	6/12							
3	3	Barr S. S	52	M	W	City Register	5000	5000	Md									/	
		Maria A	40	F	W	Keeping House			S. America		/								
		Margaret M	20	F	W	at Home			N Y		/								
		Amelia A	16	F	W	do			Cal		/								
		Nellie C	13	F	W	do			Cal		/			/					
		James A	10	M	W	do			N Y		/			/					
		Frederick S	6	M	W	do			N Y		/								
		Julia A	1	F	W	do			do		/								
		Clarence C	4	M	W	do			do		/								
4		Fitzsimmons Judith	46	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
5	5	Hedyard John F	42	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	do									/	
		Elizabeth C	37	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/								
		Thomas C	11	M	W	at Home			N Y		/								
		Mary C	8	F	W	do			do		/								
		Sarah	3	F	W	do			do		/								
6	6	Schoch Christian	55	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Hanover	/	/							/	
		Eva	46	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	/	/								
		Christian	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/				/				
7	7	Hubbs Richard C	64	M	W	Farmer	700	2000	N Y									/	
		Hannah C	56	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
		John R	20	M	W	Farmer		1000	N Y									/	
		Mary Jane	25	F	W	at Home			do										
		Emma	18	F	W	do			do										
		Evaline	16	F	W	do			do										
8		Flaherty Jerry	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Ward Frank	20	M	W	do			England	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " 4
" " white males, 22 — " " females, — — " " blind
No. of insane,

Page No. 163

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

425

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Barra Joab	35	M	W	Domestic			Ireland	"					"				
2		Michael	9	M	"	do			do	"									
3		Hubbs Theodet	66	F	"			2000	N Y										
4	1	1 Cromer William	42	M	"	Farm Labor			Ireland	"					"				
5		Bridget	24	F	"	Working Home			do	"									
6		James	8	M	"	At Home			N Y	"									
7		William	5	M	"	do			do	"									
8		Catharine	1	F	"	do			do	"									
9	2	2 Willis Mary J	26	F	"	Working Home	1500	1000	N Y										
10		Anna	21	F	"	At Home			do										
11		Martha J	18	F	"	do			do										
12		Jane E	14	F	"	do			do										
13		Matilda	15	F	"	do			do										
14		Long Tom	16	M	C	Domestic			do										
15	3	3 Willis Jacob	46	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	N Y										
16		Abagail	60	F	"	Working Home			N Y										
17		Caroline	29	F	"	At Home			do										
18		Mary	22	F	"	do			do										
19		Mcgonagal Mary	43	F	"	Domestic			N Y	"									
20		Soty Lavinia	14	F	"	Domestic			do										
21	4	4 Willis Samuel	45	M	"	Farmer	3000	1000	N Y										
22		Lydia M	45	F	"	Working Home			do										
23		Jemy	15	F	"	At Home			do										
24		Charlotte M	16	F	"	do			do										
25		Hannah	12	F	"	do			do										
26		Green William	45	M	C	Farm Labor			Va						"				
27		Lent Jonah	50	M	C	do			Md						"				
28	5	5 Horton Alfred	29	M	"	Hotel Keeper	2500	500	N Y										
29		Emma	23	F	"	Working Home			do										
30		Alfred	5	M	"	At Home			do										
31		Elizabeth	49	F	"	—			N Y										
32		Grant Clarissa	52	F	"	Cook			do										
33		Mullin Thomas	39	M	"	Laborer			Holland	"									
34	6	6 Craig Mary	63	F	"	Keeping Home			Scotland	"									
35	7	7 Hall Richard	50	M	"	Farmer	1500	500	Italy	"									
36		Mary	42	F	"	Keeping Home			Ireland	"	"								
37		Mary C	20	F	"	At Home			do		"								
38		Jennetta	18	F	"	do			do		"								
39		Alice	16	F	"	do			do		"								
40		Adelaide C	14	F	"	do			do		"								

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 27	No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane,	
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " 8			
" " white males, 10	" " females, 2	" " blind,			

Page No. 164

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Colgas Bridget	32	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/			
2		Margaret	3	F	W	at Home			N Y										
3	1	1 Walton Sarah	70	F	W	Keeping Home	1000	1700	N Y										
4		Harriet	30	F	W	at Home		1700	N Y										
5	2	2 Bolton Fanny	49	F	W	Keeping Home	4000	300	N Y										
6		Blank	26	F	W	at Home			do										
7		Hart William	4	M	B	Laborer			do							/	/		
8	3	3 Denyea James V	65	M	W	Farmer	6000	4000	N Y									/	
9		Jane	60	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
10		Augusta	36	F	W	at Home			do										
11		Horace B	19	M	W	at Home			do										
12		Andrew H	17	M	W	do			do										
13		Devine William	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y										
14		Bamber George	20	M	W	do			Switzerland	/	/								
15	4	4 Smedley Hicks	61	M	W	Peddler	1000	500	N Y							/		/	
16		Maria	58	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
17		Smith Janet	20	F	W	at Home			do										
18		John W	6	M	W	do			do						/				
19		Rhoda	5	F	W	do			do						/				
20		Hicks	3	M	W	do			do										
21	5	5 Leach Oliver	63	M	W	Farmer		200	N Y									/	
22		Rachael	65	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
23		Brown Richard W	11	M	W	at Home			Mass						/				
24		Leach Oliver Jr	54	M	W	Clerk			N Y									/	
25	6	6 Dentis John	45	M	W	Farmer	300		Ireland	/	/							/	
26		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
27		Maggie	7	F	W	at Home			N Y						/				
28		Mary Christanber	45	F	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/	/		
29		McCann Ann	30	M	W	do			do	/	/								
30		Devlin Patrick	20	M	W	do			do	/	/					/			
31		Ennis George	12	M	W	do			N Y	/	/				/				
32	7	7 Chalcier Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping Home	1000		N Y										
33		Jane	50	F	W	at home			do										
34		Townsend	24	M	W	Laborer			do									/	
35	8	Davis Mary Ann	50	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
36		Smith Amelia	66	F	W				N Y										
37	9	8 Birch James H	34	M	W	Home Carpenter	500	250	N Y									/	
38		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
39	9	10 Cook John	53	M	W	Farmer	3500		England	/	/							/	
40		Cook Agnes	45	F	W	Keeping Home			Scotland	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 6

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, 3

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind

No. of insane, —

Page No. 165

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

426

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Rogers Edna	43	F	W	Dressmaker	500		N Y										
2		Lizzie	14	F	W	at Home			N Y					✓					
3	2	2	Dunn Courtenay	39	M	W	Farm Carpenter	2000	200	N Y									✓	
4		Susan E	38	F	W	Keeping House			N J										
5	3	3	Van Dine Eleanor	27	M	W	Ret Merchant	1000	200	N Y									✓	
6		Mary Jane	21	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
7		Charles	6	M	W	at Home			do					✓					
8	4	4	Davis Alfred	50	M	W	Shoemaker			N Y									✓	
9		Sarah M	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										
10		George	10	M	W	at Home			do					✓					
11	5	5	Carlon Nelson	48	M	W	Ret Grocer	2000	1500	N Y									✓	
12		Susan	46	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
13		George	26	M	W	Farm Carpenter			N Y									✓	
14		Daniel	18	M	W	at Home			do										
15		Elizabeth	13	F	W	do			do					✓					
16	6	6	Valentine Rhodes	49	M	W	Keeping House	1000	500	N Y										
17		James S	19	M	W	Farmer			N Y										
18		Sarah E	15	F	W	at Home			do										
19		Marshal Nicholas	67	M	W	Farm Laborer		500	N Y									✓	
20		Orlando Christ	46	M	W	Hotel Keeper		1000	Mecklenburg									✓	
21	7	7	Hall John C	48	M	W	Publisher	2000	200	Ct								✓	
22		Mary E	29	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan										
23		Clifford	6	M	W	at Home			Ct										
24		Mary Luella	4	F	W	do			N Y										
25		Walter S	1	M	W	do			do										
26		Irwin Maggie	26	F	W				Ohio										
27	8	8	Orlando Calhoun	46	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana									
28		Harris Charles	48	M	W	Laborer			Prussia										
29		Lindeman Johanna	16	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
30	9	9	Norstrand Garrett W	35	M	W	Farmer	5500	2000	N Y									✓	
31		Ann Maria	29	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
32		Ellen	10	F	W	at Home			do					✓					
33		George Peter	7	F	W	do			do					✓					
34		Ellen R	3	M	W	do			do										
35		Garrett W	1	M	W	do			do										
36	10	10	Schenck Henry	53	M	W	Wheelwright	2000	500	N Y									✓	
37		Phoebe	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
38		James E	14	M	W	at Home			do					✓					
39		Edward B	4	M	W	do			do										
40		Mary Eliza	5	F	W	do			do										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 21 — " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 166

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Schenck Elizabeth	12/12	F	W	at Home			N Y			March							
2	1	1 Wallis Treadwell	43	M	W	Blacksmith	400		N Y									1	
3		Lydia A	39	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
4		Georgett	16	M	W	at Home			do					1					
5		William	7	M	W	do			do					1					
6		Lucy	9	F	W	do			do					1					
7		Lillie Ann	1	F	W	do			do										
8	2	2 Townsend Geo B	35	M	W	Farmer	4000	2500	N Y									1	
9		Mary Jane	36	F	W	Keeping House		1000	N Y										
10		Sarah Emma	7	F	W	at Home			do					1					
11		Mary Louisa	5	F	W	do			do					1					
12	3	3 Emms Jane	43	F	W	Keeping House	600		Ireland	1	1								
13		Sarah	10	F	W	at School			N Y	1	1			1					
14		Eliza Jane	8	F	W	at Home			do	1	1								
15		Emma	5	F	W	do			do	1	1								
16	4	4 Prentis Owen	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1			1					
17		Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
18		John	6	M	W	at Home			do	1	1			1					
19		James	3	M	W	do			do	1	1								
20		Margaret	1/12	F	W	do			do	1	1	Jan							
21	4	5 Kelly William	40	M	W	Worker R R			do	1	1					1		1	
22		Catherine	32	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1				1	1			
23		Mary E	10	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					
24		William	8	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
25	5	6 Hall William	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
26		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1				1	1			
27	6	7 Phillips Peter	61	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	N Y									1	
28		Susan	58	F	W	Keeping House			do										
29		Clark Susie	9	F	W	at Home			do					1					
30		Cox George	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y	1	1							1	
31		Dicken Emma	17	F	B	Domestic			do						1	1			
32	7	8 Smith Morris	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y						1	1		1	
33		Amelia	25	F	B	Keeping House			do						1	1			
34		Peter	4	M	B	at Home			do										
35		Ann E	2	F	B	do			do										
36		Isaac	6/12	M	B	do			do			Jan							
37	8	9 Farrell David	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
38		Hannah	22	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
39		Joseph	9/12	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1	Oct							
40		Margaret	70	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1				1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, 1
" " white males, 14 — " " females, 3 — " " blind

No. of insane.

Page No. 167

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 427

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Pounds Nelson	50	M	W	Farmer	6000	1500	N Y									/		1
2		Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											2
3	2	2 Jackson John	45	M	B	Farm Laborer	—		N Y									/		3
4		Maria Le	47	F	B	Keeping House			N Y											4
5		Wood Julianna	8	F	B	at Home			do					/						5
6		Sarah W	6	F	B	do			do					/						6
7		Jackson David	12	M	B	do			do					/						7
8	3	3 Vanity Stephen	53	M	W	Carpenter & Builder	2000	1000	N Y									/		8
9		Margaret	48	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											9
10		Patten John	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y					/						10
11	4	4 Martin Edward	29	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									11
12		Rose	26	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									12
13		Mary	6	F	W	at Home			do	/	/			/						13
14		James	4	M	W	do			do	/	/									14
15		Annie	2	F	W	do			do	/	/									15
16	5	5 Vanvleck Stephen	40	M	W	Farmer	5000	6000	N Y									/		16
17		Vanvleck Loretta	50	F	W	Keeping House		500	do								Deaf & Dumb			17
18		Vanvleck Charles	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									/		18
19	6	6 Vanvleck John	64	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	N Y									/		19
20		Daniel	59	M	W	do	4000	600	do									/		20
21		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House			do											21
22		Vanvleck John L	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											22
23		Ann Eliza	24	F	W	Domestic			do											23
24	7	7 Vandine Andrew	30	M	W	Market man		500	N Y									/		24
25		Lewis Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House			do											25
26		Mary Emma	5	F	W	at Home			do					/						26
27	8	8 Schenck Jacobus	79	M	W	Farmer	5000	5000	N Y									/		27
28		Martha	77	F	W	Keeping House			do											28
29		Elizabeth	44	F	W	at Home			do											29
30		Concklin Ferdinand	12	M	W	Farm Hand			do					/						30
31	9	9 Valentine Albert	33	M	W	House Carpenter	100	200	do									/		31
32		Lizzie	25	F	W	Keeping House			do											32
33		Benjamin	3	M	W	at Home			do											33
34		Elbert	6/12	M	W	do			do				June							34
35	10	10 Mayhew Geo W	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/		35
36		Sabra Ann	25	F	B	Keeping House			do											36
37		Joseph	3	M	B	at Home			do											37
38		Elbert H	2	M	B	do			do											38
39	11	11 Green Henry	58	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y							/		/		39
40		Deanna	60	F	B	Keeping House			N Y							/				40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, 5 — No. of insane

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 6 — " " blind,

Page No. 166

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, five months in fractions, thus, 4-12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Green Robert H	13	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
2	1	1 Willis Samuel	54	M	W	Farmer	1500	10000	N Y									/	
3		Catherine M	46	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
4		Mary W	4	F	W	at Home			do										
5		Rhoda P	1	F	W	do			do										
6		Black Cesar	22	M	B	Farm Labor			Va						/	/		/	
7		Jackson John	12	M	B	do			N Y					/					
8		Farrell Sarah	40	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
9		Mack Mary	25	F	W	do			do	/	/				/	/			
10	2	2 Willis Edward	56	M	W	Farmer	14000	20000	N Y									/	
11		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
12		Sarah R	26	F	W	at Home			do										
13		Nettie	15	F	W	do			do										
14		Levi Moses	25	M	B	Farm Labor			do									/	
15		Meeks Maria	45	F	B	Domestic			Va						/	/			
16		Rose	16	F	B	do			do							/			
17		Joseph	12	M	B	do			do						/	/			
18		Anna	4	F	B				N Y										
19	3	3 Willis Isaac	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	N Y									/	
20		Mary E	42	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
21		Henry	4	M	W	at Home			N Y										
22		Robert S	2	M	W	do			do										
23	4	4 Dewey Daniel	45	M	W	Farmer	200	1000	Ireland	/	/								
24		Catherine	49	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
25		Daniel	11	M	W	at Home			N Y						/				
26		Catherine	8	F	W	do			do						/				
27	6	6 Kay George	27	M	W	Laborer			N J									/	
28		Louisa	25	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
29	7	7 Hartzel William	35	M	W	Farmer	4500	6000	Hanover	/	/							/	
30		Eva	25	F	W	Keeping House			Saxony	/	/								
31		Adrianna	7	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/				/				
32		Ondine	5	F	W	do			do	/	/				/				
33		Teeska	3	F	W	do			do	/	/								
34		Beck Maria	72	F	W				Saxony	/	/								
35		Pepper Henry	25	M	W	Farm Labor			Russia	/	/								
36	8	8 Underhill Hannah	44	F	W	Keeping House	2000	750	N Y										
37		Henry	23	M	W	Farmer	5000	750	do									/	
38	9	9 Samuel	21	M	W	do	4000		do									/	
39		Stephen	18	M	W	do	4000		do										
40		Charlotte	21	F	W	Keeping House			do										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, 5
" " white males, 14 — " " females, 3 — " " blind

No. of insane

Page No. 169

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870. 428

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Seaman Elias H	42	M	W	Farmer			N Y									1	
2		Seaman Phebe	40	F	W	Keeping Home	7000	7000	N Y										
3		Samuel	12	M	W	At Home			Do					1					
4		Anna	5	F	W	Do			Do					1					
5		Robert	6	M	W	Do			Do					1					
6		William	2	M	W	Do			Do										
7		Isaacs-John	14	M	B	Farm Labor			Washington Co						1	1		1	
8		Abraham	21	M	B	Do			Do						1	1		1	
9		Holmes Thomas	24	M	B	Do			Do						1	1		1	
10		Sarah J	24	F	B	Domestic			Do						1	1			
11		Waite Sarah	19	F	B	Do			Do						1	1			
12	2	2 Woodall Samuel M	4	M	W	At Home			Mass	1									
13	3	3 Willis Ezekiel	55	M	B		500	200	N Y									1	
14		Sibilia	62	F	B	Keeping Home			N Y						1	1			
15		4 4 Bates Isaac H	45	M	B	Farm Labor			N Y									1	
16		Elizabeth	42	F	B	Keeping Home			N Y									1	
17		Ferdinand	4	M	B	At Home			N Y										
18	4	5 Willis Albert	31	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	N Y									1	
19		Sidney J	29	M	W	Do			Do									1	
20		Abby	25	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
21		John	20	M	W	Farmer			Do					1					
22		Hannah	18	F	W	At Home			Do										
23	5	6 Horan Hue	32	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1					1			
24		Maria	32	F	W	Keeping Home			Do	1	1					1			
25		Anna	9	F	W	At Home			Ireland	1	1			1					
26		Patrick	7	M	W	Do			Do	1	1			1					
27		Michael	5	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
28		Thomas	1	M	W	Do			N Y	1	1								
29		Mary	32	F	W	Do			Do	1	1	Apl							
30	7	Doyle Teresa	60	F	W	Keeping Home			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
31		John	23	M	W	Stockbridge			Do	1	1								
32		Doyle Matthew	60	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
33	6	8 Valentine Charles	54	M	W	Farmer			N Y									1	
34		Rezia W	54	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
35		Jacob L	13	M	W	At Home			Do					1	1				
36	7	9 Jackson Henry S	67	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
37		Martha S	54	F	W	Do			Do										
38	8	10 Wright William	51	M	W	Blacksmith	2000	5000	N Y									1	
39		Amanda	50	F	W	Keeping Home			Do										
40		Elizabeth	25	F	W	At Home			Do										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

" " paupers, —

" " convicts, —

Page No. 170

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L. I. C. H. Bayliss, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age of last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wright Mary	23	F	W	at Home			N Y										
2		Laura	21	F	W	do			do										
3	1 1	Underhill William	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	N Y									1	
4		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
5		Charles W	19	M	W	Oysterman			do										
6		Eliza J	17	F	W	School Teacher			do										
7		John F	12	M	W	at Home			do						1				
8		Edward M	4	M	W	do			do										
9		Mary Etta	1	F	W	do			do										
10	2 2	Underhill Lydia	61	F	W	Keeping House	5000	10000	N Y										
11		Jones Harriet	60	F	B	Domestic			N Y						11				
12		George	30	M	B	do			N Y									1	
13		Mary	45	F	B	do			N Y										
14	3 3	Johnson Isabel	50	F	W	Keeping House	1500	1500	N Y										
15		Davis Sarah	18	F	B	Domestic			do										
16		Julia	13	F	B	do			do										
17	4 4	Wilkins Wm	45	M	W	Ret Merchant	10000	5000	England	11								1	
18		Esther	50	F	W	Keeping House			do	11									
19		Elizabeth	25	F	W	at Home			N Y	11									
20		William M	19	M	W	Clerk in Store			N Y	11									
21		Weeks Kate	17	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
22	5 5	Jackson Solomon S	52	M	W	Farmer	25000	35000	N Y									1	
23		Esther	40	F	W	Keeping House		2000	do										
24		Abel J	25	M	W	at Home		2500	do									1	
25		Coleman	21	M	W	do		2500	do									1	
26		Francis B	17	F	W	do			do										
27		Josephine	11	F	W	do			do										
28		Grace	6	F	W	do			do										
29		Rushmore Jane	18	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
30	6 6	Barth Charles	45	M	W	Cigar Maker	4000		Prussia	11								1	
31		Emma	35	F	W	Keeping House			Hamburg	11									
32	7 7	Jensen Robert	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y						11			1	
33		Julia	26	F	B	Keeping House			N Y										
34		Robert F	2/12	M	B	at Home			N Y			Mar							
35	8	Johnson Wm H	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y						11			1	
36		Margaret	41	F	B	Keeping House			N Y										
37		William C	11	M	B	at Home			N Y						11				
38	8 9	Seymour John	25	M	W	Workman R R			Hamburg	11									
39		Hannah	45	F	W	Keeping House			do	11									
40	9 10	Elliot James	40	M	W	Shoemaker			Ireland	11								1	

No. of dwellings.	9	No. of white females.	16	No. of males, foreign born,	4
" " families.	10	" " colored males.	5	" " females, " "	3
" " white males.	12	" " " females.	7	" " blind.	

No. of insane,	
" " paupers,	
" " convicts,	

Page No. 171

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

429

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born Within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Elliot Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/				1
2		John	13	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						2
3		Robert	11	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						3
4		Daniel	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						4
5		Joseph	8	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						5
6		Mary Ann	6	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						6
7		Samuel	4	M	W	do			do	/	/									7
8		George	2	M	W	do			do	/	/									8
9	1	1 Hunt John	21	M	W	Blacksmith			N Y	/								/		9
10		Clara	21	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											10
11		Charles	1	M	W	at Home			N Y											11
12		Valentine Mary	50	F	W				N Y											12
13		2 Oldfield Patrick	21	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/				13
14		Ellen	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									14
15	3	3 Mayfield Patrick	48	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Ireland	/	/							/		15
16		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									16
17		Owen	15	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						17
18		John	13	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						18
19		Thomas	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						19
20		Catherine	9	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						20
21		Margaret	7	F	W	do			do	/	/									21
22		Mary E	5	F	W	do			do	/	/									22
23	4	4 Rocket Patrick	40	M	W	Laborer	1000		Ireland	/	/				/	/		/		23
24		Ann	32	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									24
25		Edward	6	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						25
26		Thomas	3	M	W	do			do	/	/									26
27		Patrick	1	M	W	do			do	/	/									27
28	5	5 McCarty Edward	57	M	W	Mason & C			Ireland	/	/				/	/				28
29		Julia	36	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									29
30		Mary Ann	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						30
31		James	11	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						31
32		Edward	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						32
33		Thomas	7	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						33
34		Ellen	5	F	W	do			do	/	/									34
35		Bridget	2	F	W	do			do	/	/									35
36	6	6 Ward Michael	40	M	W	Laborer	600		Ireland	/	/				/	/				36
37		Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/					37
38		Annie	12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						38
39	7	7 Scott Thomas	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Ireland	/	/				/	/		/		39
40		Bridget	61	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/					40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 6

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

" " paupers, ____

" " convicts, ____

Page No. 172

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Rushman Amelia	11	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
2		Hines Andy	1/12	M	B	Farm Labor			N Y										
3	1	1 Bennett Thomas	43	M	B	Farmer		250	Ireland										1
4		Catherine	35	F	B	Keeping House			do							1			
5		Edward	1/12	M	B	at Home			N Y										
6		Thomas	16	M	B	do			do					1					
7		Charles	14	M	B	do			do					1					
8		Richard	13	M	B	do			do					1					
9		Colen	4	M	B	do			do										
10		Margaret	3	F	B	do			do										
11		Mary	2	F	B	do			do										
12	2	2 Kirby Willett	63	M	B	Farmer	600	2000	N Y										1
13		Matilda	50	F	B	Keeping House		100	N Y										
14		Mary Jane	25	F	B	Domestic		150	N Y							1			
15		Jason John	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Farmington										1
16	3	3 Robins Mahlon	55	M	B	Farmer	2000	10000	N Y										1
17		Hannah	50	F	B	Keeping House			N Y										
18		Walter	21	M	B	Farmer			do										1
19		Robbins Valentine	67	M	B	—	100		N Y										1
20		Hicks Elizabeth	70	F	B	—		600	N Y										
21		Malone Sarah	11	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
22		Jones Hannah	25	F	B	Cook			N Y										
23		George	9/12	M	B	—			N Y			mo							
24	4	4 Cashman Frederick	30	M	B	Farm Labor		150	Baden										
25		Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping House			Ireland							1			
26		John	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y										
27		Ellen	10	F	B	at Home			N Y										
28		Annie	8	F	B	do			do										
29	5	5 Seaman Silas	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y										1
30		Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping House			N Y							1			
31		Silas	10	M	B	at Home			do										
32		Eugene	5	M	B	do			do										
33		Sarah E	2	F	B	do			do										
34	6	6 Gallaway Wm	65	M	B	Farmer			N Y										1
35		Eliza	35	F	B	Keeping House			do										
36		William T.	26	M	B	at Home			do										1
37		Fisher Henry	24	M	B	Farm Labor			Penn										1
38		Smith Caroline	16	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
39		Blasdall Charles	33	M	B	Physician & Surgeon	3500	1000	France										1
40		Julia P	25	F	B	Keeping House			Mass										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 13	No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane,	
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " 2		" " paupers,	
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 5	" " blind,		" " convicts,	

Page No. 173

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870. 430

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Quinn Owen	55	M	W	Farmer	300	300	Ireland	Ir					Ir			/	
2		Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House			do	Ir									
3		Ellen	13	F	W	at Home			N Y	Ir				/					
4	2	2	Truman Olver	65	M	W	Farmer	4000	1200	N Y									/	
5		Hannah	65	F	W	Keeping House		2000	N Y										
6		Charles	34	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/	
7		Hannah	28	F	W	—			N Y										
8		Minnie	2	F	W	at Home			N Y										
9		Lewis Hiram	60	M	W	Laborer			N Y									/	
10	3	3	David Jacob	42	M	W	Laborer	1200	300	Ireland	Ir				Ir			/	
11			Catherine	37	F	W	Keeping House			do	Ir								
12			Jacob	16	M	W	at Home			N Y	Ir			/					
13			Peter	14	M	W	do			do	Ir			/					
14			David	10	M	W	do			do	Ir			/					
15			Maryann	6	F	W	do			do	Ir			/					
16			Rose	4	F	W	do			do	Ir								
17	4	4	Daly Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Ireland	Ir	Ir						/	
18			Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	Ir	Ir			Ir				
19			Jacob	15	M	W	at Home			N Y	Ir	Ir			/				
20			John	12	M	W	do			do	Ir	Ir			/				
21	5	5	Gibson John	28	M	W	Butcher	3000	500	Ireland	Ir	Ir						/	
22			Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			England	Ir	Ir							
23			Mary Agnes	2	F	W	at Home			N Y	Ir	Ir							
24			Catherine	7/12	F	W	do			do	Ir	Ir	Mr						
25			Mooney Christopher	15	M	W	Laborer			N Y	Ir	Ir							
26	6	6	Legg James	54	M	W	Real Estate	2000		England	Ir	Ir				Ir		/	
27			Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			do	Ir	Ir							
28			Mary	14	F	W	at Home			N Y	Ir	Ir			/				
29	7	7	Koch Leo	51	M	W	Farmer	3500	500	Hanover	Ir	Ir						/	
30			Louisa	45	F	W	Keeping House			do	Ir	Ir							
31			Louis	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	Ir	Ir			/				
32			Ella	15	F	W	at Home			do	Ir	Ir							
33	8	8	Ord Thomas	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Hessen	Ir	Ir							
34			Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			do	Ir	Ir							
35			Henry	14	M	W	at Home			do	Ir	Ir			/				
36			Thomas	13	M	W	do			do	Ir	Ir			/				
37	9	9	Cooper Thomas	54	M	W	Farmer	4000	250	England	Ir	Ir						/	
38			George H	14	M	W	at Home			N Y	Ir	Ir			/				
39	10	10	O'Hara Stephen F	26	M	W	Ret Merchant		1500	England	Ir	Ir						/	
40			Ellen	24	F	W	Keeping House	1000		Ireland	Ir	Ir							

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 11
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 8
" " white males, 22 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 174

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Males (citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Males (citizens of U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participating in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thomas Mary E	1	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
2		Freeman John	16	M	W	Clerk in Store			N Y	/	/								
3		Cole Mary Jane	14	F	W	Domestic			N Y	/	/								
4	1	1	Thomas James	51	M	W	Ret Merchant	10000	3000	England	/	/							/	
5			Mary	48	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
6			Scanlon Bridget	68	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
7			Villett Charles	55	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	/	/							/	
8	2	2	Wallace Stephen	45	M	W	Notary Public	500	100	Scotland	/	/							/	
9			Lydia	41	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
10			Freeman William	9	M	W				N Y	/	/			/					
11	3	3	Hollinshead Henry	58	M	W	Tailor	1000		Hessen	/	/							/	
12			Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/								
13			Theodore	7	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
14			Caroline Sophia	6	F	W	do			do	/				/					
15			Ludwig	4	M	W	do			do	/									
16			Amelia	1	F	W	do			do	/									
17	4	4	Hollinshead Carl	30	M	W	Tailor			Prussia	/	/								
18	5	5	Schott Anthony	59	M	W	Shoemaker	1000		Bavaria	/	/							/	
19			Louisa	55	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
20			Edward	16	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
21	6	6	Gallert Charles	67	M	W	Horse Carpenter	2000	500	Hanover	/	/							/	
22			Mary	63	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
23	7	7	Cahill James	49	M	W	Ret Merchant	2000	500	Ireland	/	/							/	
24			Catharine	45	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/			/	/				
25			William	19	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
26	8	8	Wolfels Otto	52	M	W	School Teacher	1000		Prussia	/	/							/	
27			Eliza	26	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y	/	/								
28	9	9	Schade John	50	M	W	Horse Carpenter	5000	500	Prussia	/	/							/	
29			Henrietta	48	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
30			William	18	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
31			Charles	16	M	W	do			do	/	/								
32			Caroline	15	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
33			Frank	7	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
34	10	10	Morley Thomas	63	M	W		4000	500	England	/	/							/	
35			Mary	61	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
36	11	11	Hoffman Joseph	51	M	W	Stone Cutter	2000		Bavaria	/	/							/	
37			Catherine	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/								
38			Edward	7	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
39	12	12	Herzog Frederick	45	M	W	Ret Merchant	10000	5000	Prussia	/	/							/	
40			Wilhelmina	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 15
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, 9
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 175

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

431

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation of other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Herzog Frederick	11	M	W	Clerk in Store			N Y	F	/			/					1
2	2	Emma	10	F	W	At Home			do	/	/			/					2
3	3	William	5	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					3
4	4	Christine	74	F	W				Prussia	/	/								4
5	5	Fisher John	28	M	W	Laborer			Switzerland	/	/								5
6	6	Yates Mary	32	F	W	Domestic			Hanover	/	/								6
7	7	Barnaby Caroline	58	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemburg	/	/								7
8	8	Barnaby Martin	25	M	W	Shoemaker			Bavaria	/	/								8
9	9	1 1 Kuglay William	45	M	W	Painter	1000	1000	Hanover	/	/							/	9
10	10	Louisa	45	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								10
11	11	Johanna	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								11
12	12	2 2 Grandel Charles	51	M	W	Basket maker			Wurtemburg	/	/								12
13	13	Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								13
14	14	Charles	20	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			May					14
15	15	3 3 Schenk Anton	53	M	W	Farm Laborer			Baden	/	/								15
16	16	Louisa	25	F	W	Keeping House			Baden	/	/								16
17	17	Anton	20	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/	Feb							17
18	18	4 4 Lauck Adam	48	M	W	Boot maker	2000	500	Prussia	/	/							/	18
19	19	Clara	44	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								19
20	20	Margaret	17	F	W	at Home			Prussia	/	/								20
21	21	Josephine	16	F	W	do			N Y	/	/								21
22	22	Adolph	14	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					22
23	23	Albert	11	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					23
24	24	5 5 Ayer Edward	36	M	W	Clergyman			Prussia	/	/								24
25	25	Wilhelmina	34	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								25
26	26	Louis	10	M	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					26
27	27	Helena	4	F	W	do			do	/	/								27
28	28	Louisa	14	F	W	—			do	/	/								28
29	29	6 6 Schifas John	52	M	W	Sailor			Turkey	/	/							/	29
30	30	Conyanta	50	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								30
31	31	Michael	16	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								31
32	32	Barbary	14	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					32
33	33	Eliza	6	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					33
34	34	7 7 Healy John F	57	M	W	Ret Merchant	1600	1000	Hanover	/	/							/	34
35	35	Jane	54	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								35
36	36	William	15	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					36
37	37	Elena	8	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					37
38	38	Frederick	4	M	W	do			do	/	/								38
39	39	8 Dalton William	26	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland	/	/								39
40	40	Catherine	29	F	W	—			Ireland	/	/								40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 10

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 176

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Dutton William	4	M	W	at Home			Ireland	/	/								
2		Annie	2	F	W	do			England	/	/								
3	1	1 Payne Peter	50	M	B	Laborer			V S							/		/	
4		Catherine	54	F	M	Keeping House			N Y							/			
5		Weldon Mary	10	F	B	at Home			do					/					
6	2	2 Underhill Daniel	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	3500	N Y									/	
7		Gaetana	44	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
8		Samuel J	21	M	W	at Home			do									/	
9		Jones Martha	19	F	B	Domestic			N Y										
10		Mary J	17	F	B	do			N Y										
11		Denis Daniel	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y	/	/			/					
12		Underhill Mary	69	F	W	Keeping House		4000	N Y										
13		Keena Catherine	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/			
14	3	3 Davis Edgar	32	M	W	Fish Merchant		1500	N Y									/	
15		Steele B	27	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
16		Laura	9m	F	W	at Home			N Y										
17	4	4 McNally Patrick	62	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
18		Margaret	42	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
19		Catherine	5	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
20		Patrick	2	M	W	do			do	/	/								
21	5	Hubbs Mary	64	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
22	5	6 De Langue Lawrence	49	M	W	Fish Merchant	500	2000	France	/	/							/	
23		Mary	47	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
24		Mary C	15	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
25		Robert H	13	M	W	do	/		do	/	/			/					
26		Emmet	11	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
27		Francis	8	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
28	6	7 Christ Jacob	52	M	W	Blacksmith	3000	600	Germany	/	/							/	
29		Anna M	62	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
30	7	8 Christ David	37	M	W	Wheelwright		100	Germany	/	/							/	
31		Catherine	29	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/								
32		Jacob	11	M	W	at Home			do	/				/					
33		Peter	9	M	W	do			do	/				/					
34		Ernest	7	M	W	do			do	/				/					
35		Peter	3	M	W	do			do	/									
36		Elizia	5	F	W	do			do	/									
37		Welch Mathew	19	M	W	apprentice to blacksmith			Bavaria	/	/								
38	8	9 Sabin Jeremiah	64	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Germany	/	/							/	
39		Catherine	60	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
40		Elizabeth	32	F	W	at Home			do	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 7

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, 1

" " white males, 18 — " " females, 4 — " " blind,

No. of insane,

Page No. 177

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 432

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Valone Margaret	28	F	W	At Home			N Y	/	/								
2		Jacob	27	M	W	do			do	/	/							/	
3		William	22	M	W	Harlem R R			do	/	/							/	
4		Phillip	19	M	W	at Home			do	/	/								
5		Catharine	16	F	W	do			do	/	/								
6	1	1	Welling Peter	40	M	W	Brick Mason	1100	200	Nassau	/	/							/	
7			Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
8			John P	7	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
9			Josephine	1	F	W	do			do	/	/								
10			Elizabeth	4	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
11	2	2	Lee George	33	M	W	Worker on R R			Wurtemburg	/	/								
12			Anna M	30	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
13			Lee Catherine	4	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
14			Mary	2	F	W	at Home			do	/	/								
15	3	3	Glehr Fred	23	M	W	Worker on R R			Wurtemburg	/	/								
16			Anna	28	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
17	4	4	Fergie John	53	M	W	Real Estate Agent	430	100	Scotland	/	/							/	
18			Sarah	49	F	W	Keeping Home			England	/	/								
19			Marian	14	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
20			Ellen	16	M	W	do			do	/	/								
21			Matthew	4	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
22			George	9	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
23	5	5	Dickinson Christ	61	M	W	Blacksmith	1100	100	Hessen	/	/							/	
24			Elizabeth	63	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
25			David	29	M	W	Baker			N Y	/	/							/	
26	6	6	Cornell Jacob	49	M	W	Farmer	1600	100	Hessen	/	/							/	
27			Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping Home			Homburg	/	/								
28			Margaret	18	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
29	7	7	Hagle Frederick	49	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Darmstadt	/	/							/	
30			Susanna	51	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
31	8	8	Kern Gabriel	52	M	W	Waiter on R R			Wurtemburg	/	/							/	
32			Catherine	54	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
33	9	9	Duffy John	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Ireland	/	/				/		/		
34			Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/				/				
35			Margaret	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
36			Hall Patrick	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/		
37			Duffy Thomas	15	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y	/	/			/					
38	10	10	Voss Charles	30	M	W	Tailor		500	Hamburg	/	/						/		
39			Susanna	30	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
40			Joseph	7	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 11

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 10

" " white males, 26 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 175

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Nassau, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C. H. Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Weiss Maggie	5	F	W	at Home			NY										
2		Clara	3	F	W	do			do										
3		Mary Ann	6/12	F	W				Hamburg										
4	1	1 Reed Catharine	50	F	W	Keeping House	1000	500	Ireland					/					
5		Morris	16	M	W	at Home			NY										
6		Margaret	14	F	W	do			do										
7		John	12	M	W	do			do					/					
8		Cornelius	3	M	W	do			do					/					
9	2	2 Hackett Frank	35	M	W	Farmer			Ryan										
10		Catharine	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										
11		Helen	10	M	W	at Home			do					/					
12		Cornelius	7	M	W	do			do					/					
13	3	3 Hoyle Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Wurtemburg									/	
14		Johanna	34	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia										
15		Annie	8	F	W	at Home			NY					/					
16		Henry	5	M	W	do			do					/					
17		Jacob	3	M	W	do			do										
18		Jacob	1	M	W	do			do										
19		Hoyle Jacob	80	M	W				Wurtemburg									/	
20	4	4 Reinecke Thomas C	33	M	W	Farmer			Hamburg									/	
21		Anna M	33	F	W	Keeping House	200	300	Hanover										
22		Helen	11	F	W	at Home			NY					/					
23		Frances	8	M	W	do			do					/					
24		Adolph	4	M	W	do			do										
25		Kunigunde	14	F	W				Hanover										
26	5	5 Powers Joseph	45	M	W	Farm Carpenter	1000	250	Ireland									/	
27		Helena	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
28		Mary J	14	F	W	at Home			NY										
29		Joseph F	8	M	W	do			do					/					
30		Helena J	6	F	W	do			do					/					
31	6	6 Mier Augustus	52	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Hanover									/	
32		Augusta	44	F	W	Keeping House			Brunswick										
33	7	7 Barbe Catharine	55	F	W	do			Baden										
34		Theodore	16	M	W	at Home			NY					/					
35		8 Barbe Margt	28	F	W	Keeping House	1000	200	NY										
36		Annie	7	F	W	at Home			NY					/					
37		Jacob	3	M	W	do			do										
38		Catherine	1	F	W	do			do										
39	8	9 Gyle Christopher	52	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	Baden									/	
40		Sophie	52	F	W	Keeping House			do										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign-born, 9

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " " blind

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind

No. of insane.

Page No. 179

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 433

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. (21 years of age and upwards) whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ingle Emma	15	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					
2		William	5	M	W	Do			Do	1	1			1					
3		Link Frank	27	M	W	Farm Labor			Baden	1	1								
4	1	1 Wolfhumbe Conrad	50	M	W	Farmer	1000		Switzerland	1	1							1	
5		Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1								
6	2	2 Isaac Peter	62	M	W	Farmer			Germany	1	1							1	
7		Margaret	60	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1								
8	3	3 Degelhen Gesin	46	F	W	Farmer	1500	400	Hanover	1	1								
9		Eugene	15	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
10		Peter	12	M	W	Do			Do	1	1			1					
11		August	9	M	W	Do			Do	1	1			1					
12		Ellen	7	F	W	Do			Do	1	1			1					
13		Mary	1	F	W	Do			Do	1	1			1					
14	4	4 Fobs Henry	42	M	W	Farmer	500		Hanover	1	1								
15		Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria	1	1								
16		Elizabeth	12	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					
17		Anna	9	F	W	Do			Do	1	1			1					
18		Ellen	6	M	W	Do			Do	1	1			1					
19	5	5 Martin Frank	45	M	W	Farmer	1700	400	Bavaria	1	1							1	
20		Annie	30	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1								
21		Mary	14	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
22		Anna	11	F	W	Do			Do	1	1			1					
23	6	6 Darragh Simpson	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	2500	Ireland	1	1							1	
24		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1								
25		Mary	5	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
26		Simpson	2	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
27	7	7 Gardner Charles	54	M	W	Sailor	600	200	Baden	1	1							1	
28		Josephine	44	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1								
29	8	8 Schoenhusen Henry	46	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Westphalia	1	1							1	
30		Christina	48	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1								
31		Emma	16	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
32		Gottl	13	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
33		Mary	10	F	W	Do			Do	1	1								
34		William	6	M	W	Do			Do	1	1								
35	9	9 Schoenel Jacob	29	M	W	Farmer	800	800	Bavaria	1	1							1	
36		Catherine	29	F	W	Keeping House			Do	1	1								
37		Klausman John	16	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
38	10	10 Stolle Christian	43	F	W	Keeping House	150		Prussia	1	1								
39		Henry	15	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
40		Adolph	13	M	W	Do			Do	1	1			1					

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign-born, 10
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 8
" " white males, 19 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 181

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bogart, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wells Mary	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	N	N			/					
2		Elizabeth	9	F	W	do			do	N	N			/					
3		Margaret	7	F	W	do			do	N	N			/					
4		Barney	5	M	W	do			do	N	N								
5	1	1 Nelson Frank	28	M	W	Mar Rossman			Hanover	N	N							/	
6		Christina	20	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y	N	N								
7		Frank	9/12	M	W	at Home			N Y	N	N	dec							
8	2	2 Frick Phillip	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Bym	N	N							/	
9		Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping Home			do	N	N								
10		Henry	14	M	W	at Home			N Y	N	N			/					
11		Katie	12	F	W	do			do	N	N			/					
12		Mary	5	F	W	do			do	N	N								
13		Braun Ernst	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	Prussia	N	N							/	
14		Emily	60	F	W	Keeping Home			do	N	N								
15		Albert	16	M	W	at Home			N Y	N	N								
16	4	4 Hobst Henry	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Hanover	N	N							/	
17		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping Home			do	N	N								
18		Mary	9	F	W	at Home			N Y	N	N			/					
19		Erminna	4	F	W	do			do	N	N								
20	5	5 Lewitz Nicholas	60	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	N	N								
21		Louisa	50	F	W	Keeping Home	1500	100	Prussia	N	N								
22		Frank	22	M	W	at Home			do	N	N								
23		Herman	5	M	W	do			N Y	N	N								
24		Emily	9	F	W	do			do	N	N								
25		Sophia	7	F	W	do			do	N	N								
26	6	6 Bose Herman	56	M	W	Farmer	2000	100	Brunswick	N	N							/	
27		Rosalia	24	F	W	-			Prussia	N	N								
28		Charles	1	M	W	at Home			N Y	N	N								
29		Helena	3/12	F	W	do			do	N	N	May							
30	7	7 Bischoff Conrad	48	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Hanover	N	N							/	
31		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping Home			England	N	N								
32		Elizabeth	18	F	W	at Home			N Y	N	N								
33		George	9	M	W	do			do	N	N			/					
34		Charles	6	M	W	do			do	N	N			/					
35		Lena	3	F	W	do			do	N	N								
36		Mary	1/12	F	W	do			do	N	N	May							
37	8	8 Bing Edmund	42	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	Baden	N	N								
38		Katie	41	F	W	Keeping Home			do	N	N								
39		August	11	M	W	at Home			N Y	N	N			/					
40		Annie	9	F	W	do			do	N	N			/					

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 9 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females " 7

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind

Page No. 181

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

434

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Oyster Bay L I, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended School within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Bing Katie	3	F	W	at Home			NY	/	/							
2	1	1	Suck Peter	46	M	W	Farmer	200	1000	Holstein	/	/							
3			Catherine	43	F	W	Keeping Home			Hanover	/	/							
4			Ann	17	F	W	at Home			NY	/	/							
5			Georgia	13	M	W	do			do	/	/							
6			Louisa	13	F	W	do			do	/	/			/				
7			Emma	5	F	W	do			do	/	/			/				
8			Augusta	2	F	W	do			do	/	/							
9	2	2	Ryne Gillis	51	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Prussia	/	/						/	
10			Dora	38	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/							
11			Emma	11	F	W	at Home			NY	/	/							
12			Dora	8	F	W	do			do	/	/							
13			Henry	4	M	W	do			do	/	/							
14	3	3	Mill Peter	41	M	W	Farmer	1000		Pennsylvania	/	/						/	
15			Catherine	35	F	W	Keeping Home			Wirtemburg	/	/							
16			Charles	11	M	W	at Home			NY	/	/			/				
17			George	8	M	W	do			do	/	/			/				
18			William	2	M	W	do			do	/	/							
19			Bauman Geo	25	M	W	Farm Labor			Pennsylvania	/	/							
20			Mill Michael	72	M	W				do	/	/							
21	4	4	Meyer Henry	52	M	W	Farmer	200	1500	Prussia	/	/						/	
22			Federica	50	F	W	Keeping Home			Baden	/	/							
23			Henry	17	M	W	at Home			NY	/	/							
24	5	5	Funck John	27	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Byrne	/	/						/	
25			Caroline	26	F	W	Keeping Home			NY	/	/							
26			Minnie	7	F	W	at Home			NY	/				/				
27			Dehnte	4	M	W	do			do	/								
28			Adam	1	M	W	do			do	/								
29	6	6	Fischer Henry	36	M	W	Hotel Saloon			Luxemburg	/	/							
30			Dora	40	F	W	Keeping Home			Prussia	/	/							
31			Helena	6	F	W	at Home			NY	/	/							
32			Mary	4	F	W	do			do	/	/							
33			Augusta	3	F	W	do			do	/	/							
34			Henrietta	5/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	Feb						
35	7	7	Kaustan Frederick	33	M	W	Workshop	2000	500	Braun	/	/						/	
36			Teresa	31	F	W	Keeping Home			Saxony	/	/							
37			Frederick	7	M	W	at Home			NY	/	/							
38			Louisa	4	F	W	do			do	/	/							
39			Katie	4/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	March						
40			Hunger Lena	60	F	W	Domestic			Germany	/	/							

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 8

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Copies Marshals dep Sheet 19 Oct 24 169 L I

Page No. 182

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Hasfeld Frederick	56	M	W	Farmer	200	300	Hanover	/	/							/	
2		Caroline	45	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
3		Frederick	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
4		Henry	6	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
5		Andrew	8	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
6		Louisa	4	F	W	do			do	/	/								
7	2	2 Schultz Louis	25	M	W	Mason	100	200	Mecklenburg	/	/								
8		Emma	64	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
9		Frederica	22	F	W	do			do	/	/								
10	3	3 Tebey Frederick	52	M	W	Gardner	100	200	Wurtemburg	/	/								
11		Alice	35	F	W	Keeping Home			Ireland	/	/					/			
12		Beaulin Annie	8	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
13	4	4 Mann Jacob	47	M	W	Farmer			Bayne	/	/							/	
14		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
15		Elizabeth	19	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
16		Augusta	17	F	W	do			do	/	/								
17		Jacob	11	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
18	5	5 Weigel Augustus	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	Saxony	/	/							/	
19		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping Home			Bayne	/	/								
20		Charles	14	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
21		Sophia	10	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
22		Samuel	8	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
23		Ernst	6	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
24		William	4	M	W	do			do	/	/								
25		Augustus	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
26	6	6 Hines Jacob	37	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Bayne	/	/							/	
27		Caroline	37	F	W	Keeping Home			Saxony	/	/								
28		Julia	8	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
29		Annie	5	F	W	do			do	/	/								
30		Jacob	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
31		William	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
32	7	7 Rabl Mary	53	F	W	Keeping Home	10000	3000	France	/	/								
33		Louis	23	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
34		Rose	19	F	W	do			do	/	/								
35		Henry	16	M	W	Farmer			do	/	/								
36	8	8 Rickard Martin	32	M	W	Farm Labor			Wurtemburg	/	/							/	
37		August	30	M	W	do			Prussia	/	/								
38		Bergmann Rudolph	5	M	W	do			Sweden	/	/								
39	9	9 Hayberg Charles	26	M	W	Watchmaker			Austria	/	/								
40		Margaretta	20	F	W	Keeping Home			Texas	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 10

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females " 8

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind

No. of insane.

Page No. 113

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

435

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Seibke Edmund	50	M	W	Post Master	5500	200	Prussia									/	
2		Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping House			Saxonia										
3		Fischel Camil	19	M	W	Tailor			Austria										
4	2	2 Fuschen Roman	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Prussia									/	
5		Caroline	45	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemburg										
6		Joachim	13	M	W	At Home			N Y										
7		Caroline	10	F	W	do			do										
8	3	3 Voigt Charles	41	M	W	Farmer	1500	1100	Prussia									/	
9		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Bavaria										
10		Charles	10	M	W	At Home			N Y										
11		Amelia	8	F	W	do			do										
12		Albert	4	M	W	do			do										
13		Mary	3	F	W	do			do										
14		William	1	M	W	do			do										
15	4	4 Hinman Frank	34	M	W	Brickmason	300	200	Baden									/	
16		Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			France										
17		Frank	14	M	W	At Mason			France										
18	5	5 Rhode William	34	M	W	Laborer	1000	100	Prussia										
19		Rhode Henrietta	25	F	W	Keeping House			do										
20		Reuben	6	F	W	At Home			N Y										
21	6	6 Franklin John	48	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	Hanover									/	
22		Frederica	51	F	W	Keeping House			do										
23		William	9	M	W	At Home			N Y										
24		Martha	7	F	W	do			do										
25		Albert	5	M	W	do			do										
26		Mary	3	F	W	do			do										
27		George	1	M	W	do			do										
28		Cashmen Mary	14	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
29	7	7 Hendrickson S. D.	61	M	W	Hotel Keeper	7000	1000	N Y									/	
30		David	55	M	W	do			N Y									/	
31		Underhill John	36	M	W	do			N Y									/	
32		Margaret	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
33		Hendrickson Peter	24	M	W	—			N Y									/	
34		Underhill Ellen	16	F	W	At Home			N Y										
35		Malone Mary	11	F	W	—			N Y										
36		Seaman Caroline	40	F	W	Cook			N Y										
37	8	8 Schmelin Eugene	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Prussia									/	
38		Eugenie	40	F	W	Keeping House			Baden										
39		Augusta	5	F	W	At Home			N Y										
40		Matilda	3	F	W	do			do										

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 9

" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 7

" " white males, 19 " " " females, — " " blind,

No. of insane,

Page No. 184

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the ___ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

G. H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Winfield Geo	40	M	W	Horse Carpenter	100	300	Baden		/							/	
2		Sammelin Mary	2/12	F	W	at Home			N Y		/	/							
3		Winfield Adelaide	37	F	W	Keeping Home			Baden		/	/							
4		Joseph	16	M	W	at Home			Baden		/	/			/				
5		George	10	M	W	do			do		/	/			a				
6		Mathew	6	M	W	do			do		/	/			/				
7	2	2 Keller Lewis	57	M	W	Farmer		500	Austria		/	/						/	
8		Gertrude	36	F	W	Keeping Home	800		Hessen		/	/							
9		Anna	12	F	W	at Home			N Y		/	/			/				
10		Margaret	7	F	W	do			do		/	/			/				
11		Gertrude	5	F	W	do			do		/	/							
12		Anton	4	M	W	do			do		/	/							
13		Frank	2	M	W	do			do		/	/							
14	3	3 Hebb Charles	35	M	W	Horse Carpenter	600	100	Prussia		/	/							
15		Augusta	34	F	W	Keeping Home			do		/	/							
16		Max	10	M	W	at Home			do		/	/							
17		Elizabeth	7	F	W	do			N Y		/	/			/				
18		Caroline	5	F	W	do			do		/	/							
19		Augusta	3	F	W	do			do		/	/							
20		Carl	1	M	W	do			do		/	/							
21	4	4 Cozzens James	52	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	N Y									/	
22		Gordon William	44	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland		/	/							
23		Gordon Catherine	30	F	W	Keeping Home			do		/	/							
24		James	6	M	W	at Home			N Y		/	/			/				
25	5	5 Butterfield Lott	37	M	W	Horse Carpenter			Maine									/	
26		Sarah Ann	24	F	W	Keeping Home			N. Y.										
27	6	6 Schneider Nick	30	M	W	Horse Carpenter			Darmstadt		/	/						/	
28		Annie	32	F	W	Keeping Home			do		/	/							
29		George	5	M	W	at Home			N Y		/	/						/	
30		William	2	M	W	do			do		/	/							
31		Babe	3 days	M	W	do			do		/	Died	Res. Hessen						
32	7	7 Simnett John	40	M	W	Baker			Baden		/	/	2						
33		Christianne	37	F	W	Keeping Home			Wurtemburg		/	/							
34		Catherine	14	F	W	at Home			do		/	/			/				
35		Charles	9	M	W	do			do		/	/			/				
36		Barbara	6	M	W	do			do		/	/			/				
37		Louis	1	M	W	do			N Y		/	/							
38		Hench Catherine	75	F	W				Baden		/	/							
39		Baker Lawrence	28	M	W	Farm Labor			do		/	/							
40	8	8 Limberg Fred	47	M	W	Sailor			Prussia		/	/						/	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 11.
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ___ — " " females, " " 8
" " white males, 25 — " " " females, ___ — " " blind

No. of insane, ___

Page No. 185

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

436

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Hatfield Thomas	63	M	W	Farmer		800	Ireland	/	/							/		1
2		Margaret	53	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/					/				2
3		Patrick	23	M	W	at Home			do	/	/							/		3
4		Nicholson Thos	15	M	W	Farm Labor			do	/	/									4
5	2	2 Mustane James	24	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	Ireland	/	/							/		5
6		Margaret	22	F	W	Keeping Home			NY	/	/									6
7		Helen	4	M	W	at Home			do	/										7
8		Annie	1	F	W	do			do	/										8
9		Nickelson Michael	13	M	W	Farm Labor			NY	/	/									9
10	3	3 Schaefer Peter	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Baden	/	/							/		10
11		Prudencia	39	F	W	Keeping Home			Wurtemburg	/	/									11
12		Henry	13	M	W	at Home			NY	/	/			/						12
13		Mary	11	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						13
14		Anton	9	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						14
15		Bowman Theodore	13	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						15
16	4	4 Tully Edward	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Ireland	/	/					/		/		16
17		Adelia	35	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/									17
18		Abbie E	8	F	W	at Home			NY	/	/									18
19		Susan E	6	F	W	do			do	/	/									19
20	5	5 Welsh John	32	M	W	Farmer	2500	200	Ireland	/	/							/		20
21		Ellen	24	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/									21
22		Thomas	2	M	W	at Home			NY	/	/									22
23		John	1	M	W	do			do	/	/									23
24	6	6 Muller Jacob	43	M	W	Farmer	500		Germany	/	/							/		24
25		Johanna	43	F	W	Keeping Home			Bavaria	/	/									25
26		Eliza	15	F	W	at Home			NY	/	/			/						26
27		Catherine	13	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						27
28		Sophia	11	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						28
29		Mary	8	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						29
30		George	5	M	W	do			do	/	/									30
31		Maggie	3	F	W	do			do	/	/									31
32		Hammack Adam	82	M	W	—			Bavaria	/	/									32
33		Catherine	80	F	W	—			do	/	/									33
34		Schmidt Phillip	28	M	W	Farm Labor			Wurtemburg	/	/								/	34
35	7	7 Megargal Margaret	55	F	W	Keeping Home	3000	500	Ireland	/	/					/				35
36		Mathew	23	M	W	Farmer			NY	/	/									36
37		Agnes	14	F	W	at Home			do	/	/			/						37
38	8	8 Mann Henry	40	M	W	Gardner			England	/	/									38
39		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping Home			Ireland	/	/									39
40		Linberg Charles	46	F	W	Keeping Home			Hessen	/	/									40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 11
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 9
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane,

Page No. 186

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C. H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lindsay Wm	6	M	W	at Home			N Y	X	X								
2		Frederick	15	M	W	do			do	X	X			X					
3		Amelia	9	F	W	do			do	X	X			X					
4	2	2	Wm Seton	45	M	W	Horse Carpenter	1500	200	Connecticut	X	X								
5			Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			do	X	X								
6			Willey	7	M	W	at Home			N Y	X	X			X					
7	3	3	Schaffer Augustus	50	M	W	Horse Carpenter	2000	3000	Prussia	X	X							X	
8			Martha	46	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	X	X								
9			Charles	19	M	W	at Home			N Y	X	X								
10			Theresa	16	F	W	do			do	X	X				X				
11	4	4	Simmons Andrew	28	M	W	Sailor	1500	500	Prussia	X	X							X	
12			Agnes	21	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut	X	X								
13			Anna	2	F	W	at Home			N Y	X	X								
14	5	5	Mumford John	50	M	W	Baker		500	Germany	X	X								
15			Catherine	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	X	X								
16			Henry	18	M	W	at Home			N Y	X	X	Jan.							
17	6	6	Seaman Herman	46	M	W	Physician			Prussia	X	X							X	
18			Johanna	35	F	W	Keeping House			Hanover	X	X								
19			Paul C	11	M	W	at Home			Prussia	X	X								
20	7	7	Weiss Gerhardt	41	M	W	Tailor			Bavaria	X	X							X	
21			Louisa	34	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	X	X								
22		8	Lyon Gerrit	42	M	W	Gentleman	5000	1500	N Y	X	X								
23			Esther	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	X	X								
24			Abigail	4	M	W	at Home			N Y										
25			Gabriella	10	M	W	do			do		X								
26			Henry	25	M	W	Lawyer	4000	4000	N Y	X	X							X	
27			Hannah	60	M	W	Lawyer			England	X	X							X	
28	9	9	Seaman Wm	30	M	W		550		N Y									X	
29			Maria C	2	F	W	Keeping House			England	X	X								
30			Hannah B	5	F	W	at Home			N Y		X			X					
31			Louisa F	4	M	W	do			do		X			X					
32			Emily Margt	31	F	W	School Teacher			N Y	X									
33			Jacob Chas	34	M	W	Telegraph Operator			N Y									X	
34	10	10	Willey Matthew	54	M	W	Tailor	350		Prussia	X	X							X	
35			Jane	54	F	W	Keeping House			do	X	X								
36	11		Nichols Peter	35	M	W	Tailor			Switzerland	X	X								
37			Barbara	21	F	W	Keeping House			do	X	X								
38			Gabriel	2	M	W	at Home			do	X	X								
39			Ida	1/12	M	W	do			N Y	X	X	Jan.							
40	11	12	Hewitt John	50	M	W	Laborer			Prussia	X	X							X	

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born, 12	No. of insane.
" " families, 12	" " colored males.	" females. 9	
" " white males, 25	" " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. 167

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I.

437

Oyster Bay as, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Smith Chinbains	50	F	W	Keeping Home			Wurtemburg		/								
2		Louisa	12	F	W	at Home			N Y		/								
3	1	Roler Joseph	53	M	W	Painter	1200		Prussia		/								
4		Margaret	55	F	W	Keeping Home			do		/								
5		Margaret	17	F	W	at Home			N Y		/								
6		George	15	M	W	do			do		/								
7		Leonora	11	F	W	do			do		/			/					
8	2	Windhorn Fred	28	M	W	Horse Carpenter			Prussia		/							/	
9		Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y		/								
10	3	Spannuchel Geo	34	M	W	Watson R R			Wurtemburg		/								
11		Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping Home			do		/								
12		Reuben	3	F	W	at Home			N Y		/								
13	4	Fey Andrew	54	M	W	Labour	300		Baden		/							/	
14		Anna	54	F	W	Keeping Home			do		/								
15		Hasen Geo	64	M	W	Labour	300		Switzerland		/							/	
16	5	Meishaid Geo	36	M	W	Cooper			Bjen		/								
17		Barbara	28	F	W	Keeping Home			do		/								
18		George	8	M	W	at Home			do		/								
19		Mary	6	F	W	do			do		/								
20		Barbary	1	F	W	do			N Y		/								
21	6	Hugna Thomas	64	M	W	Watson R R	300		Switzerland		/							/	
22		Mary	42	F	W	Keeping Home			Bjen		/								
23		Schmidt Martin	18	M	W	Laborer			N Y		/								
24	7	Hirschel Henry	38	M	W	do			Prussia		/							/	
25		Henry	9	M	W	at Home			N Y		/								
26	8	Miln Catherine	2	F	W	do			do		/								
27		Anna	44	F	W	Keeping Home			Wurtemburg		/								
28		Miln William	22	M	W	Laborer			England		/							/	
29		Emily	21	F	W	Keeping Home			do		/								
30		Hirschel Mary	6	F	W	at Home			N Y		/								
31	9	Gabhard Thomas	30	M	W	Labour			Baden		/								
32		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping Home			Saxony		/								
33		John	1	M	W	at Home			N Y		/								
34	10	Topps John	49	M	W	Mason	3000	3000	England		/							/	
35		Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping Home			do		/								
36		John	23	M	W	Mason			do		/							/	
37		Margaret	21	F	W	at Home			do		/								
38		John	2	M	W	do			N Y		/								
39		Topps John Sen	70	M	W	Mason			England		/							/	
40		Wood John J	19	M	W	Apprentice to mason			do		/								

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 16
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 10
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 188

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Gillen Edward	39	M	W	Work on R R			Ireland									/	
2		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
3	2	2	Hoffman Michael	65	M	W			2000	Bayern								/	
4			Adelia	50	F	W	Keeping Home			do									
5	3	3	Brockway Marlin	53	M	W	Clock Maker	2000	500	Baden								/	
6			Catherine	43	F	W	Keeping Home			do									
7			Catherine	12	F	W	at Home			N Y									
8			Joseph	6	M	W	do			do									
9	4	4	Hellman Gustav	45	M	W	Pat Groom	1000	1000	Prussia								/	
10			Catharine	42	F	W	Keeping Home			do									
11			Daniel	14	M	W	at Home			N Y									
12			Emma	7	F	W	do			do									
13			Frankie	3	M	W	do			do									
14			Amelia	4	F	W	do			do									
15			Charles	2	M	W	do			do									
16	5	5	Becker William	38	M	W	Brewer	4000	6000	Russia								/	
17			Sophia	27	F	W	Keeping Home			Wurtemburg									
18			Sophia	3	F	W	at Home			N Y									
19			William	2	M	W	do			do									
20			Charles	6 mo	M	W	do			do									
21	6	6	Wolf Christiana	57	F	W	Keeping Home			Darmstadt									
22			Matilda	12	F	W	at Home			N Y									
23	7	7	Hecht Valentine	65	M	W	Farm Labor			Darmstadt									
24			Christina	68	F	W	—			do									
25	8	8	Remmler Julia	67	F	W	Keeping Home			Prussia									
26			Clara	30	F	W	at Home			do									
27			Beck John	67	M	W	—			Darmstadt								/	
28	9	9	Stevens Louis	41	M	W	Clockmaker	500		England								/	
29			Mary	43	F	W	Keeping Home			do									
30			Florence	1	M	W	at Home			N Y									
31	10	10	Long John	45	M	W	Blacksmith	400		Ohio								/	
32			Mary	46	F	W	Keeping Home			Saxony									
33			Louis	15	M	W	at Home			N Y									
34			Caroline	11	F	W	do			do									
35	11	11	Muller John	29	M	W	Laborer			Prussia								/	
36			Mary	32	F	W	Keeping Home			Baden									
37			John	1	M	W	at Home			N Y									
38			Schneider Chester	39	F	W				Baden									
39	12	12	Kurz Jacob	46	M	W	Shoemaker	150		Prussia								/	
40			Magdalin	46	F	W	Keeping Home			Wurtemburg									

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 11

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 13

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind

No. of insane,

Page No. 189

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 438

Post-Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mais Jo Lew	25	M	W	Mail Carrier			Prussia										
2		Mathews Ann	70	F	W	Farmer			Ireland									1	
3		Teresa	25	F	W	Keeping House	800		do										
4	2	2 Maloy Henry	43	M	W	Porter	5000	1000	Ireland									1	
5		Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House			do										
6		William H	16	M	W	at Home			N Y										
7		Brabrie Sophia	7	F	W	do			do										
8		Emma William	12	M	W	do			N Y										
9	3	3 Conrad Nicholas	68	M	W	Farmer			Byon									1	
10		Catherine	63	F	W	Keeping House			do										
11	4	4 Burbidge Benjamin	67	M	W	Farmer	1000		England									1	
12		Simpsiana	56	F	W	Keeping House			do										
13	5	5 Hoffman Bethard	50	M	W	Farmer	5000	300	Switzerland									1	
14		Mary	56	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemburg										
15		Hannie	19	F	W	at Home			N Y										
16		Bertha	17	F	W	do			do										
17	6	6 Reigle Charles	51	M	W	Farmer	3000		Germany									1	
18		Dora	50	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia										
19		Charles	14	M	W	at Home			N Y										
20	7	7 Mountfort Jacob	45	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Mass.										
21		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Mass										
22		Joseph	14	M	W	at Home			N Y										
23		Mary	7	F	W	do			do										
24		Edward	5	M	W	do			do										
25	8	8 Phelps James	29	M	W	Plate Printer			Mass									1	
26		Martha	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
27		John S	2	M	W	at Home			do										
28		Runsey Phebe	59	F	W				N Y										
29		David	23	M	W	Farmer			N Y									1	
30	9	9 Linderman John	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	250	Byon	1	1							1	
31		Teressa	45	F	W	Keeping House			Bayern	1	1								
32		Charles	14	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					
33		Teresa	8	F	W	do			do	1	1			1					
34		John	5	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
35	10	10 Rohrbach Henry	43	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Prussia	1	1							1	
36		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
37		Henry	16	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
38		George	12	M	W	do			do	1	1								
39		Bertha	11	F	W	do			do	1	1								
40		William	9	M	W	do			do	1	1								

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 10

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 8

" " white males, 23 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 190

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C W Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Herbstein Conrad	45	M	W	Farmer	500	250	Bavaria		/							/	
2		Christena	43	F	W	Keeping House			Hessen		/					/			
3		Barbara	15	F	W	Laborer			Bohemia		/								
4		McGuinigale Joseph	27	M	W	Farmer	300	150	N Y		/							/	
5		Emma	18	F	W	Keeping House			Hessen		/								
6		Joseph	3/12	M	W	at Home			N Y			March							
7		Logan Frank	8	M	W	do			do		/			/					
8	3	3	Shannon Patrick	65	M	W	Farmer	200	300	Ireland		/							/	
9			Bridget	60	F	W	Keeping House			do		/								
10	4	4	Wheatly John	30	M	W	Works on R. R.			do		/								
11			Mary	30	F	W	at Home			do		/								
12			Thomas	2	M	W	do			N Y		/								
13			Bridget	7/12	F	W	do			do		/	July							
14	5	5	Roush Elenor	31	F	W	Farmer	300	200	Saxony		/								
15			Emma	13	F	W	at Home			N Y		/								
16			Annie	12	F	W	do			do		/			/					
17	6	6	Habrin Henry	31	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Hessen		/								
18			Jane Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			England		/								
19			John H	9	M	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
20			William J	6	M	W	do			do		/			/					
21			Mary A	4	F	W	do			do		/								
22	7	7	Colpin William	32	M	W	Mason			N Y		/							/	
23			Barbary	44	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland		/								
24			William H	13	M	W	at Home			N Y		/								
25	8	8	Klauss Gothip	42	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Wurtemberg		/							/	
26			Annie	29	F	W	Keeping House			do		/			/					
27			Frederick	14	M	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
28			John	11	M	W	do			do		/								
29			Bertha	2	F	W	do			do		/								
30			Robert	6/12	M	W	do			do		/	June							
31	9	9	Seford Martha	42	M	W	Farmer	200	400	Germany		/							/	
32			Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland		/			/	/				
33			Barbary	11	F	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
34			Thomas	9	M	W	do			do		/			/					
35			Mary	6	F	W	do			do		/								
36			Eliza	3	F	W	do			do		/								
37			Joseph	1	M	W	do			do		/								
38	10	10	Kaysar Theodore	55	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Russia		/							/	
39			Teresa	57	F	W	Keeping House			do		/								
40			Frank	18	M	W	at Home			N Y		/								

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 11
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind

No. of insane 1

Page No. 191

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

439

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Keegan Godlip	15	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
2		Herman	13	M	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					
3		Louisa	9	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
4		Louis	6	M	W	do			do	/	/								
5	1 1	Keough John	50	M	W	Laborer	320	500	Ireland	/	/							/	
6		Catherine	34	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/				/				
7		John	10	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
8		Margaret	4	F	W	do			do	/	/								
9	2 2	Jacobs Robert	35	M	W	Farmer	3200	400	Prussia	/	/								
10		Louisa	31	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
11		Hugo	4	M	W	at Home			do	/	/								
12		Frederick	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
13	3 3	Wehrmeister Adolph	30	M	W	Farm Laborer		300	Prussia	/	/								
14		Bertha	20	F	W				do	/	/								
15		Klauber James	21	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	/	/								
16	4 4	Dean George C	53	M	W	Farmer	2500	1500	Byron	/	/							/	
17		Caroline	42	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
18		Schultz Catherine C	12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
19		Edward	14	M	W	do			do	/	/								
20		Dean Conrad	12	M	W	do			do	/	/								
21		Richard	10	M	W	do			do	/	/								
22	5 5	Culver Henry	43	M	W	Farmer	800		Ireland	/	/							/	
23	6 6	Jones Walter R	36	M	W	Keeping Saloon	2500	2000	N Y									/	
24		Annie	25	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
25		[illegible]	23	F	W	at Home			do					/					
26		Theodore B	6	M	W	do			do										
27		Fischer Louisa	40	F	W				Wurtemburg	/	/								
28		Mann Mary	25	F	W	Cook			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
29		Slater George	26	M	B	Waiter			D C						/			/	
30		Mecum Archibald	55	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	/	/								
31	7 7	Fenner Gustavus	30	M	W	Veterinary Surgeon	500	500	Hanau	/	/							/	
32		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
33		Wilhelmena	1	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
34	8 8	Balduin Frederick	59	M	W	Farmer	750	100	England	/	/							/	
35		Balduin Thomas	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			do	/	/								
36	9 9	Ash James	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	England	/	/							/	
37		Amelia	51	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
38		Connel John	12	M	W	at Home			Ireland	/	/			/					
39	10 10	Doyle Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping Home	600		do	/	/				/				
40		Mary Ann	12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/		/			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 14

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 22 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 192

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Doyle Eliza	10	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
2		Catherine	8	F	W	do			do					/					
3		Ellen	6	F	W	do			do					/					
4	1	1 Wayman James	45	M	W	Laborer	300	300	Ireland									/	
5		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping Home			do							/			
6		John	8	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
7		James	5	M	W	do			do										
8		Sarah C	4	F	W	do			do										
9		Michael	1	M	W	do			do										
10	2	2 Patterson William	68	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Ireland							/		/	
11		William	40	M	W	at Home			do							/		/	
12		Elwood Ellen	38	F	W	Keeping Home			do							/			
13		Seely Sarah	10	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
14		Porter Charles	9	M	W	do			do					/					
15	3	3 Fowler Richard	61	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland										
16		Jane	62	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
17		Joseph H	27	M	W	Moulder	150		do									/	
18	4	4 Dunn Laurence	33	M	W	Wholesale Merchant	2000	200	England									/	
19		Teresa	28	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
20		James L	10	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
21		Nash Edward	27	M	W	Laborer			N Y										
22		Wilson Emma	19	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
23	5	5 Hay George	58	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	England									/	
24		Jenett	58	F	W	Keeping Home			Scotland										
25		Willis Margaret	60	F	W	—			do										
26	6	6 Sargent Phillip	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	Ireland									/	
27		Charlotte	48	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
28		Mary	22	F	W	at Home			N S										
29		Gilbreen John	12	M	W	Farm Labor			Germany										
30	7	7 Welsh Edward	66	M	W	Farmer			Ireland								Blind	/	
31		Bridget	65	F	W	Keeping Home	2000	500	do							/			
32		Robert	27	M	W	Farm Labor			N S									/	
33		Murray Thomas	4	M	W	do			do							/			
34	8	8 Wallace Joseph	62	M	W	Farmer	1250	1000	Ireland									/	
35		John	19	M	W	at Home			N S										
36	9	9 Brown	40	M	W	Farmer	150	400	Baden									/	
37		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
38		Mary	5	F	W	at Home			N S										
39		Donald	2	M	W	do			do										
40	10	10 Brown Paul	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Baden									/	

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 13
" " families, 10 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 8
" " white males, 24 " " " females, — " " blind
No. of insane, —

Page No. 198

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

440

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Lott Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Brown Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping Home			Baden	For	For								
2	2	Mary	16	F	W	At Home			N Y	For	For								
3	3	John	14	M	W	Do			Do	For	For			1					
4	4	Charles	14	M	W	Do			Do	For	For			1					
5	5	William	12	M	W	Do			Do	For	For			1					
6	6	Elizabeth	10	F	W	Do			Do	For	For			1					
7	7	Teresa	1	F	W	Do			Do	For	For								
8	8	Kate	1	F	W	Do			Do	For	For								
9	9	1 1 Mosbach Conrad	35	M	W	Farm Carpenter	800		Russia	For	For								
10	10	Wilhelmina	35	F	W	Keeping Home			Baden	For	For								
11	11	Albert	11	M	W	At Home			Conn	For	For			1					
12	12	Emma	10	F	W	Do			N H	For	For			1					
13	13	Louisa	6	F	W	Do			N Y	For	For			1					
14	14	2 2 Hoyer John G	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Mecklenburg	For	For								
15	15	Magdalena	42	F	W	Keeping Home			Do	For	For								
16	16	Mary	16	F	W	At Home			N Y	For	For								
17	17	John J	15	M	W	Do			Do	For	For								
18	18	Martha	11	F	W	Do			Do	For	For								
19	19	George	8	M	W	Do			Do	For	For								
20	20	Caleb	7	M	W	Do			Do	For	For								
21	21	3 3 Mc Neil John	45	M	W	Farmer Mason	2000		N S									1	
22	22	Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
23	23	4 4 Mahon John F	66	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Hanover	For	For							1	
24	24	Shrenbuss Henry	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Hohenburg	For	For								
25	25	Barbary	25	F	W	Keeping Home			Do	For	For								
26	26	Milton	9	F	W	At Home			Do	For	For								
27	27	Henry	7	M	W	Do			Do	For	For								
28	28	William	5	M	W	Do			Do	For	For								
29	29	5 5 Stahmer Carl	39	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Mecklenburg	For	For							1	
30	30	Catherine	38	F	W	Keeping Home			Prussia	For	For								
31	31	Adolph	11	M	W	At Home			N Y	For	For			1					
32	32	Charles	4	M	W	Do			Do	For	For								
33	33	Annie	6	F	W	Do			Do	For	For			1					
34	34	Lena	2	F	W	Do			Do	For	For								
35	35	6 6 Griffin Warren	62	M	W	Farmer	10000	1200	N Y									1	
36	36	Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
37	37	Emma C	9	F	W	At Home		2000	Do										
38	38	Eugenia	26	F	W	At Home		2000	Do										
39	39	Hyckes Warren H	24	M	W	Plain Builder		500	Do									1	
40	40	Melville C	3	M	W	At Home			Do										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 7

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 6

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 194

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I.

C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wycks Evelyn G	2	F	W	at Home			N Y										
2		Griffin Peter	90	M	W	—			N Y									1	
3	1	1 Whale George	52	M	W	Builder	4000	500	England	1	1							1	
4		Emily J	42	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
5		Asbury M	17	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					
6		Richard J	13	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
7		James D H	13	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
8		Martha M	6	F	W	do			do	1	1			1					
9		Mary A	1	F	W	do			do	1	1								
10	2	2 Davis Robert	60	M	W	Farmer	1600	250	Ireland	1	1								
11		Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
12		William J	18	M	W	at Home			do	1	1			1					
13		Margaret	11	F	W	do			do	1	1			1					
14		Sarah	10	F	W	do			do	1	1			1					
15		John	8	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
16		Robert	6	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
17		Ellen	4	F	W	do			N Y	1	1								
18		Mary	2	F	W	do			do	1	1								
19		Rebecca	1	F	W	do			N Y	1	1								
20	3	Davis Mary	57	F	W	Keeping House		4000	Ireland	1	1								
21		Margaret	30	F	W	do			do	1	1								
22	3	3 Thomas John P	58	M	W	Farmer	500	500	Prussia	1	1							1	
23		Louisa M	52	F	W	Keeping House			Hanover	1	1								
24		Adolph	19	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
25		Henry	11	M	W	do			do	1	1								
26		Christian	7	F	W	do			do	1	1								
27	4	5 Robert Valentine	35	M	W	Laborer			Baden	1	1							1	
28		Dora	35	F	W	Keeping House			Russia	1	1								
29		Ellen	10	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					
30		Emma	4/12	F	W	do			do	1	1	Oct							
31	5	6 Miller John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Russia	1	1							1	
32		Annie	23	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	1	1								
33		Annie	2	F	W	at Home			do	1	1								
34		John	1	M	W	do			do	1	1								
35	6	7 Blyman Joseph	25	M	W	Farmer	1000		N Y	1	1							1	
36		Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			England	1	1								
37		John	3	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
38		Martin	1	M	W	do			do	1	1								
39	7	8 Feuner Henry	42	M	W	Farmer	400	400	Hanover	1	1							1	
40		Catharine	41	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	1	1								

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, 9.
" " families, 8. " " colored males, —. " " females, 6.
" " white males, 20. " " " females, —. " " blind.

No. of insane.

Page No. 195

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

441

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Jesse Sheldon	13	M	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
2		William	7	M	W	do			do		/	/							
3		Henry	6	M	W	do			do		/	/							
4		Charles	4	M	W	do			do		/	/							
5		Robert	2	M	W	do			do		/	/							
6	1	1	McMann Ross	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Ireland		/	/			/	/		/	
7			Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping House			do		/	/			/	/			
8	2	2	Schenck Nicholas	67	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	N Y									/	
9			Phoebe A	62	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
10			Hicks Joseph	11	M	W	Farm Labor			France		/	/			/	/			
11	3	3	Birch Susan C	39	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
12			Birch George	25	M	W	Laborer			do									/	
13			Charles	4	M	W	at Home			do										
14			Phillip	2	M	W	do			do										
15	4	4	Jackson Sidney H	32	M	W	Farmer	1300	3500	N Y									/	
16			Caroline	28	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
17			Franklin M	1/12	M	W	at Home			do				Dec						
18			Jackson Phoebe	67	F	W	—		500	N Y										
19			Devine John H	22	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y		/				/	/		/	
20			Haly Thomas	7	M	W	do			Ireland		/	/				/			
21			Shaw William	27	M	B	do			Va						/	/		/	
22			Jackson Henry	26	M	B	do			N Y									/	
23			Julia	35	F	B	Domestic			do										
24			Charles	7/12	M	B	—			do				Dec						
25	5	5	Bustis Oliver	60	M	B	Farmer	2300	2000	N Y									/	
26			Oliver	22	F	W	Keeping House			do										
27			Charles	24	M	W	Lawyer			do									/	
28			Smith Phoebe A	38	F	W	Housekeeper			do										
29			Dolan Mary B	50	F	W	—			do										
30	6	6	Mathews Herman	51	M	W	Laborer			Hanover		/	/							
31			Catherine	60	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland		/	/				/			
32			John	12	M	W	at Home			N Y		/	/			/				
33			Catherine	11	F	W	do	700	100	do		/	/			/				
34	7	7	Carr William	40	M	W	Shoemaker	1000	100	Ireland		/	/						/	
35			Carr Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping House			do		/	/			/	/			
36			Margaret J	14	F	W	at Home			N Y		/	/			/				
37			William H	12	M	W	do			do		/	/			/				
38			Mary C	7	F	W	do			do		/	/			/				
39	8	8	Woodhull Oliver	23	M	W	Farmer		1000	N Y									/	
40			Woodhull Hannah	50	F	W	Keeping House	6000	3000	N Y										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 22 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane,

Page No. 196

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I.

Coles Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Woodhull Josiah	16	M	W	Farmer			N Y					/					
2		Martha L	9	F	W	at Home			do					/					
3		Fefer Katie	14	F	W	Domestic			N Y	/	/								
4	X	Lacey Thomas	15	M	W	Farm Labor			Scotland	/	/			/					
5		Woodhull Samuel	21	M	W	Sea Captain		2000	N Y									/	
6	1 1	Model George H	44	M	W	Farming	3000	500	N Y									/	
7		Minerva	42	F	W	Keeping House			do	/									
8		James E	8	M	W	at Home			do					/					
9		Hester Jane	13	F	W	do			do					/					
10		George T	10	M	W	do			do					/					
11		Adrienne	16	F	W	do			do					/					
12	2 2	Bergman Christian	45	M	W	Laborer	1000	200	Bym	/	/								
13		Annie	42	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
14		Clara	12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
15		Andrew	10	M	W	do			do	/	/								
16		Dora	7	F	W	do			do	/	/								
17		Albert	5	M	W	do			do	/	/								
18	3 3	Meyer John H	58	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	Hanover	/	/							/	
19		Frederica	60	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
20	4 4	Weeks Jerre	66	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/	
21		Sophia	60	F	W	Keeping House			do										
22		Weeks Josephine	9	F	W	at Home			do					/					
23	5 5	Crandall Jacob C	53	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	R I									/	
24		Malvina M	48	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
25		Malvina	18	F	W	at Home			N Y.										
26		Bergman Christian	15	F	W	Domestic			N Y	/	/								
27	6 6	Schultz Carl	42	M	W	Shoemaker	400	100	Prussia	/	/							/	
28		Bettie	47	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
29		Carl	11	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
30		Louis	9	M	W	do			do	/	/								
31	7 7	Page Benjamin	41	M	W	Farmer	5000	2000	England	/	/							/	
32		Bridget	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
33		Annie S	6	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
34		Ellen M	14	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
35		William H	11	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
36		Volnet	9	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
37		Benjamin	6	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
38		Emma	4	F	W	do			do	/	/								
39		Rulliff R	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
40	8 8	Kaier John	48	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	Hanover	/	/							/	

No. of dwellings. 8 No. of white females. 19 No. of males, foreign born. 6

" " families. 8 " " colored males. " " females. " " 4

" " white males. 21 " " " females. " " blind

No. of insane.

Page No. 147

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

442

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Reiser Catherine	52	F	W	Keeping House			Hanover		/									1
2		Mary	18	F	W	at Home			N Y		/									2
3		Annie	13	F	W	do			do		/									3
4	1	1 Powell Samuel C	45	M	W	Farmer			N Y	/	/							/		4
5		Harriet	42	F	W	Keeping House	1000	2500	England		/									5
6		John I	19	M	W	at Home			N Y		/									6
7		William S	17	M	W	do			do		/									7
8		Samuel H	10	M	W	do			do		/									8
9		George C	8	M	W	do			do		/									9
10	2	2 Herbert Garrett	37	M	W	Farmer	400		Holderburg	/	/							/		10
11		Catherine	35	F	W	Keeping House			Russia	/	/									11
12		William	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						12
13		Catherine	10	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						13
14		Ellen	5	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						14
15		Elizabeth	6	F	W	do			do	/	/									15
16	3	3 Berrian Jacob	69	M	W	Farmer	500	1300	N Y									/		16
17		Amanda	32	F	W	Keeping House			do											17
18		Elizabeth	20	F	W	at Home			do											18
19		Walter	21	M	W	do			do									/		19
20		Reuben	25	M	W	do			do									/		20
21	4	4 Gough Martin	34	M	W	Labourer	450		Prussia	/	/							/		21
22		Julia	32	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	/	/									22
23	5	5 Clauss Gottlieb	62	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Russia	/	/							/		23
24		Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/									24
25		Rossie Lewis	35	M	W	Farm Labour			Russia	/	/							/		25
26	6	6 Nauss Augustus	38	M	W	Farmer	1200	3000	Hessen	/	/							/		26
27		Caroline	40	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/									27
28		Stephen	35	M	W	Farm Labour			Ryan	/	/									28
29		Louis	20	M	W	do			Baden	/	/									29
30	7	7 Cornell Valentine	39	M	W	Farmer	6000	800	N Y									/		30
31		Anna M	18	F	W	Keeping House			do											31
32		Alfred H	15	M	W	at Home			do					/						32
33	8	8 Van Nichlen Isaac	39	M	W	House Carpenter			N Y									/		33
34		Hannah J	30	F	W	Keeping House	1000		do											34
35		Margaret W	9	F	W	at Home			do					/						35
36		Abbie C	7	F	W	do			do					/						36
37		John C	16	M	W	do			do											37
38		Richard S	12	M	W	do			do					/						38
39		George W	9/12	M	W	do			do											39
40		Williams Margaret	73	F	W	—			N Y											40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 7

" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 6

" " white males, 22 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 198

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Schoolcraft Andrew	42	M	W	Farmer			Russia	/	/							/	
2		Margaret	29	F	W	Keeping House			Bay	/	/								
3		Emma	12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
4		Barbara	5	F	W	do			do	/	[illegible]			/					
5		Mary	6	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
6		John	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
7	2	2	Mary Francis	45	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Switzerland	/	/							/	
8			Julia	45	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
9			Francis	13	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
10			Julius	11	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
11			Augustus	7	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
12			Augusta	6	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
13			Julia	4	F	W	do			do	/	/								
14			Louisa	5	F	W	do			do	/	/								
15	3	3	Jacques Julius	39	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Switzerland	/	/							/	
16			Philippine	31	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
17			David	9	M	W	at Home			do	/	/			/					
18			Julius	7	M	W	do			N Y	/	/			/					
19			Emma	5	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
20			Lucas	2	F	W	do			do	/	/								
21	4	4	Wynden Michael	43	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000	200	Ireland	/	/							/	
22			Ann	43	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/			
23			Elizabeth	12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
24	5	5	Neil Joseph	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			do	/	/							/	
25			Frances	61	F	W	Keeping House	6500	4200	do										
26	6	6	Morgan Joseph	68	M	W	Farmer	10000	1500	Wales	/	/			/	/			/	
27			Mary	63	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/								
28			Edwin	24	M	W	Farmer			N Y	/	/							/	
29			Franklin	23	M	W	do			do	/	/							/	
30	7	7	Van Sise Robert	66	M	W	Farmer	3000	1200	N Y									/	
31			Martha	60	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
32			George	33	M	W	Farmer			do										
33			Gildersleeve Sarah	33	F	W	at Home			do										
34			Van Sise Ruth	21	F	W	do			do										
35			Dorothy	20	F	W	do			do										
36			Martha	17	F	W	do			do										
37			Gildersleeve Philetus	11	M	W	do			do					/					
38	8	8	McGregor James	17	M	W				N Y									/	
39			Jane	75	F	W	Keeping House			do										
40			Horton George	31	M	W	Farm Carpenter	5000	200	N Y									/	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 6

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 5

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind

No. of insane.

Page No. 199

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. C. H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Horton Emma	33	F	W	Keeping House			N Y												1
2		Mary E	6	F	W	at Home			do					1							2
3	1	1 Carnes Thomas	47	M	W	Home Carpenter			N B									1			3
4		Alma J	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y												4
5		Mary E	20	F	W	at Home			do												5
6		Rhoda A	13	F	W	do			do					1							6
7		Harriet Le	10	F	W	do			do					1							7
8		William W	6	M	W	do			do					1							8
9		Rufus K	3	M	W	do			do												9
10	2	2 Seaman Samuel J	37	M	W	Farmer	12000	4000	do										1		10
11		Maria	52	F	W	Keeping House			do												11
12		Deborah	25	F	W	at Home			do												12
13		Mary	20	F	W	do			do												13
14		Ralph	16	M	W	do			do					1							14
15		Alice	14	F	W	do			do					1							15
16		Annie	10	F	W	do			do					1							16
17		Townsend Hannah	50	M	B	do			do												17
18	3	3 Robinson Richard S	55	M	W	Farmer	10000	5000	Maine										1		18
19		Cornelia C	38	F	W	Keeping House			N Y												19
20		Ernest James H	11	M	W	at Home			do												20
21		Robinson Cornelia J	6	F	W	do			do												21
22		Clarence	2	M	W	do			do												22
23		Weir Aaron	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Baden												23
24	1	Flewellen Simon	65	M	W		4000	4000	do										1		24
25		McGraw Mary	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland												25
26	4	4 Seydam Joshua	52	M	W	Farmer	20000	16000	N Y										1		26
27		Emmanson	50	M	W	do			do										1		27
28		Ann	54	F	W	Keeping House			do												28
29		Esther	85	F	W	—			do												29
30		Lewis Mary	22	F	W	Domestic			Ireland												30
31	5	5 Shortell David	27	M	W	Farmer			Ireland												31
32		Catherine	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland												32
33		Ann	3/12	F	W	at Home			N Y												33
34		Ryan John	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland												34
35		Patrick	28	M	W	do			do												35
36		Devine Michael	23	M	W	do			N Y												36
37		Conner Mike	12	M	W	do			do												37
38		Jarvis Sarah	11	F	B	Domestic			do												38
39	6	6 Bogart Cornelius	78	M	W	Carpenter	1000	200	N Y									1			39
40		Mary Ann	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y												40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 19 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 200

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Bogart Andrew	16	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					1
2			Louisa	11	F	W	do			do					/					2
3	1	1	Bowne Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping Home	4000	1000	N Y										3
4			Edward	9	M	W	at Home			do					/					4
5			Ann Eliza	11	F	W	do			do										5
6	2	2	Chesbrie John S	35	M	W	Farmer	500	1500	N Y									/	6
7			Sarah J	32	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y							/			7
8			Sarah E	10	F	W	at Home			do					/					8
9			Adelaide	6	F	W	do			do										9
10			Harriet	3	F	W	do			do										10
11			Frederick	7/12	M	W	do			do			Jul							11
12			Blauvelt Samuel	24	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y										12
13	3	3	Woodworth Giles	71	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	Con									/	13
14			Angeline	40	F	W	Keeping Home			do										14
15			Harriet	20	F	W	at Home			do										15
16			Helen	14	F	W	do			do										16
17			Hayes Elijah W	38	M	W				do										17
18			Elizabeth	16	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					18
19			Ida	12	F	W	do			do					/					19
20			Merritt	9	M	W	do			do					/					20
21			Charles E	7	M	W	do			do					/					21
22			Carrie Sue	4	F	W	do			do										22
23			Spydam Ann	75	F	B	Domestic			N Y							/			23
24	4	4	Bonfort C H	55	M	W	Farmer	500	2000	N Y									/	24
25			Martha	57	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										25
26			George E	24	M	W	Boatman			N Y									/	26
27			Jacob S	22	M	W	at Home			do									/	27
28			Cordelia	19	F	W	do			do										28
29			Elizabeth J	15	F	W	do			do					/					29
30	5	5	Titus Daniel	65	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	N Y									/	30
31			Ann	63	F	W	Keeping Home			do						/				31
32			Maybee Reed	18	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y										32
33	6	6	Bellocke H M	49	M	W	Jeweler	200	200	Russia	/	/							/	33
34			Augusta	45	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								34
35			Rosalie	23	F	W	at Home			do	/	/								35
36			Johanna	17	F	W	do			N Y	/	/								36
37			Lucy	16	F	W	do			do	/	/								37
38			Nellie	9	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					38
39			Ernest	5	M	W	do			do	/	/								39
40	7	7	Bradbury James	65	M	W	Locksmith	300		England	/	/							/	40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 2
" " white males, 16 — " " females, 1 — " " blind
No. of insane, —

Page No. 201

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870. 444

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Whippenman Henry	47	M	W	Gardener	800	200	Hanover									/	
2		Louisa	46	F	W	Keeping House			Queens										
3		Herman	12	M	W	At Home			N Y										
4		Henry	2	M	W	do			do										
5	2	2 Hitchcock Fred R	44	M	W	Queens	2600	800	N Y									/	
6		Hannah D	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
7		Elizabeth	16	F	W	at Home			do										
8		Ida	9	F	W	do			do						/				
9		Frederick	5	M	W	do			do										
10		Herbert	2	M	W	do			do										
11	3	3 Ezra Sanders	39	M	W	Stocking Weaver			England									/	
12		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
13	4	4 Schenck Aaron	55	M	W	—	1000	3000	N Y									/	
14		Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
15	5	5 Van Wicklen Jacob	50	M	W	Horse Carpenter	1500	300	N Y									/	
16		Martha	52	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
17		Jennie Ann	17	F	W	at Home			N Y										
18	6	6 Van Siclen Alfred	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	N Y										
19		Annie	24	F	W	Keeping House			do										
20		James A	1	M	W	at Home			do										
21		Carnes Samuel	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/				
22	7	Purgis Hewlett	35	M	W	do			N Y									/	
23		Frances	28	F	W	Keeping House			Mass										
24		Marshall	4	M	W	at Home			N Y										
25	8	8 Purgis Elliot	40	M	W	Farmer	600	1000	N Y									/	
26		Esther	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
27		George	19	M	W	at Home			do										
28		Samuel	12	M	W	do			do						/				
29		John Lewis	10	M	W	do			do						/				
30		Mervin	5	M	W	do			do						/				
31		Nelson Samuel	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									/	
32		Purgis Annie	76	M	W	—		500	do										
33	9	9 Creelman Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House	6000		N Y										
34		Creelman Albert	25	M	W	Farmer		1000	N Y									/	
35		John	21	M	W	—			do									/	
36		William	13	M	W	at Home			do						/				
37		Martha Jane	26	F	W				do										
38		Mary	23	F	W	—			do										
39		James	2	M	W	at Home			do										
40		Robbins Joseph	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 24 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 202

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males 1 years of age and upwards entitled to vote.	Males of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Marshal H H	60	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	N H									/	
2		Daphnena	60	F	W	Keeping House			N H										
3		Rogers Edward	24	M	W	Farm Labor	/		N Y									/	
4		Florence H	23	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
5	2	2 Coyste Charles	44	M	W	Farmer	6500	1200	N Y									/	
6		Easter	42	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
7		Samuel J	17	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
8		Weeks George	12	M	W	Farm Labor			do					/					
9	3	3 Corris James	66	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	N Y									/	
10		Catherine	65	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
11		Myers Joseph	24	M	W	Farm Labor			do									/	
12		Elizabeth	15	F	W	at Home			do										
13		John Smith	2	M	W	do			do										
14		Frances Ambrose	40	M	W	Farm Labor			do									/	
15	4	4 Titus Samuel	39	M	W	Farmer	6000	1500	do									/	
16		Susan E	35	F	W	Keeping House		500	do										
17		James	14	M	W	at Home			do										
18		Jeremiah	12	M	W	do		100	do										
19		Titus Rosia	79	F	W			500	do										
20	5	5 Weeks Daniel	52	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	N Y									/	
21		Esther	51	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
22		Edmund	17	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
23		Daniel J	13	M	W	do			do					/					
24		Weeks Townsend	46	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
25		Mary Ann	42	F	W	at Home			do										
26		Elizabeth	30	F	W	do			do										
27	6	6 Bennett Abraham	56	M	W	Farmer		500	N Y									/	
28		Emeline	56	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
29		Morrell Isaac	30	M	W	Farm Labor			do									/	
30		Antoinette	19	F	W	at Home			do										
31		Leonard	3	M	W	do			do										
32		Susan	1	F	W	do			do										
33	7	7 Chick Chas J	53	M	W	—	6000	25000	N H									/	
34		Eleanor J	47	F	W	Keeping House			do										
35		Rachael	25	F	W	at Home			do										
36		Mary	20	F	W	do			do										
37		Charles	19	M	W	Clerk in store			do										
38		Fannie	17	F	W	at Home			do					/					
39		Seymore	14	M	W	do			do					/					
40		Charles Frank	5	M	W	do			do										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane.

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females. —

" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind —

Page No. 203

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

445

C M Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Kennedy Margaret	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland										
2	2	Thompson Ann	20	F	W	do			N Y										
3	1	Thompson Robert	33	M	W	Laborer			N Y									1	
4		Sarah C	54	F	W	Keeping House			do										
5		James T	11	M	W	at Home			do					1					
6		William T	8	M	W	do			do					1					
7		Robert H.	7	M	W	do			do					1					
8		Jane C	5	F	W	do			do										
9		Joseph H	3	M	W	do			do										
10		Catherine	2	F	W	do			do										
11	2	Buchannan Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1					1			
12		James	20	M	W	Laborer			do	1	1								
13		Thomas	10	M	W	at Home			do	1	1			1					
14		Eliza	15	F	W	do			do	1	1								
15		John	16	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
16	3	Higgs Wm S	82	M	W	—			England	1	1								
17	2 4	Sherman Alfred S	28	M	W	Boatman		200	Conn									1	
18		Margery	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1								
19		Alfred S	2	M	W	at Home			N Y		1								
20		Elvena M	7/12	F	W	do			do		1	4/12							
21		Mary Ann	11	F	W	—			do	1	1								
22	3 5	Sanders Thomas	49	M	W	Farmer		400	Ireland	1	1							1	
23		Margaret	37	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
24		Catherine	16	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					
25		David	9	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
26		George	5	M	W	do			do	1	1								
27		Stephen	3	M	W	do			do	1	1								
28	4 6	Brodergast Anthony	35	M	W	Laborer		300	Ireland	1	1							1	
29		Bridget	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1				1	1			
30		Catherine	10	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					
31		Mary	6	F	W	do			do	1	1			1					
32		John	4	M	W	do			do	1	1								
33		Thomas	2	M	W	do			do	1	1								
34		Kelly Esther	50	F	W	—			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
35	5 7	Curran James	31	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
36		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1				1	1			
37		Morgan	6	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
38		James	4	M	W	do			do	1	1								
39		Agnes	2	F	W	do			do	1	1								
40		Mary	1	F	W	do			do	1	1								

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 6

" " white males, 21 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 204

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Visco James	34	M	B	Coachman			N Y									/		1
2		Charlotte	39	F	B	Keeping House			do											2
3		Emma J	16	F	B	at Home			N Y											3
4		James H	11	M	B	do			do						/	/				4
5		Ella	6	F	B	do			do											5
6		Stephen	3	M	B	do			do											6
7		Isaac	1	M	B	do			do											7
8	2	2 Veach Benjamin	71	M	B	Laborer	200	200	do						/	/		/		8
9		Flora	74	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/				9
10		Caroline	39	F	B	Invalid			do											10
11		King Julia	58	F	B	at Home			do											11
12		William H	6	M	B	do			do											12
13		Bates Alice	10	F	B	do			do											13
14		Joseph	16	M	B	Laborer			do											14
15		Charles	20	M	B	do			do											15
16		Bates Emma C	22	F	B	Domestic			do											16
17	3	3 Bunn Samuel S	40	M	B	Coachman	150	100	do									/		17
18		Nancy W	57	F	B	Cook			do											18
19	4	4 Harding John	32	M	W	Gardner			Baden	/	/									19
20		Philipena	31	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									20
21		Elizabeth	10	F	W	at Home			do	/	/									21
22		Christina	5	F	W	do			N J	/	/									22
23		Ludwig	3	M	W	do			Mass	/	/									23
24		Eugene	9/12	M	W	do			N Y	/	/	Oct								24
25	5	5 Wright John C	33	M	W	Gardner			N Y									/		25
26		Julia E	25	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											26
27		Samuel E	10	M	W	at Home			do						/					27
28		George W	2	M	W	do			do											28
29	6	6 Underhill Daniel C	47	M	W	Carpenter & Builder			N Y									/		29
30		Letitia	37	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											30
31		Daniel C	15	M	W	at Home			do						/					31
32		Eliza	14	F	W	do			do						/					32
33		Susan L	11	F	W	do			do						/					33
34		William	6	M	W	do			do						/					34
35		Alice	3	F	W	do			do											35
36		Edward	9/12	M	W	do			do			Oct								36
37	7	7 Long Frank	40	M	W	Blacksmith	500	500	Ireland	/	/							/		37
38		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									38
39		Frank	7	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/				/					39
40		Mary	11	F	W	do			do	/	/				/					40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, 3
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 9 — " " blind.

No. of insane.

Page No. 205

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 446

Post Office: Oyster Bay L. I. — C. H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Long James	2	M	W	at Home			N Y		1									1
2	2	Sanders John	20	M	W	Apprentice to Blacksmith			N Y		1									2
3	3	Dunn Thomas	27	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland		1									3
4	1	1 Lewis Daniel	42	M	W	Oysterman	500	100	N Y										1	4
5		Maria	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											5
6		Mary E	18	F	W	at Home			do											6
7		Frederick	15	M	W	do			do					1						7
8		Margaretta	12	F	W	do			do					1						8
9		Henrietta	9	F	W	do			do					1						9
10		Anna	5	F	W	do			do					1						10
11		Ida	2	F	W	do			do											11
12	2	2 Baker Edward	34	M	W	Boatman	1500	200	N Y										1	12
13		Mahetabel	33	F	W	Keeping House			do											13
14		Thomas	12	M	W	at Home			do					1						14
15		Ella	5	F	W	do			do					1						15
16		Edward	1	M	W	do			do											16
17	3	3 Baker Wright	60	M	W	Laborer	200	200	N Y						1	1			1	17
18		Ellen	54	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1				18
19		Henry	25	M	W	Ret Merchant	500	2000	do										1	19
20		Latting Julia	13	F	W	Domestic			do					1						20
21	4	4 Bennett Nicholas	56	M	W	Painter	1600	200	N Y										1	21
22		Alma	53	F	W	Keeping House			do											22
23		George S	30	M	W	Painter			do										1	23
24		Emma	26	F	W	—			do											24
25	5	5 Cheshire Charles	60	M	W	Laborer	500	100	N Y										1	25
26	6	6 Sudlam R F	66	M	W	Oysterman		200	N Y										1	26
27		Ellen	62	F	W	Keeping House	2000		N Y											27
28	7	7 Baker Richard	59	M	W	Laborer			N Y										1	28
29		Phebe	57	F	W	Keeping House	3000	200	N Y											29
30		8 Moore William	18	M	W	Laborer			N Y											30
31		Moore Celia	48	F	W	Keeping House		200	N Y											31
32	8	9 Waltus Silas	58	M	W	Laborer	300	100	N Y										1	32
33		Sarah Ann	56	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						1	1				33
34	9	10 Nelson William	56	M	W	Oysterman	300	100	Norway	1	1								1	34
35		William E	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	1										35
36		11 Lewis Alexander	31	M	W	House Carpenter		250	N Y										1	36
37		Sarah Esther	29	F	W	Keeping House			do											37
38		Franklin	2	M	W	at Home			do											38
39		Charles S	9/12	M	W	do			do											39
40		12 Veber Theodore	23	M	W	Boatman		1000	N Scotland										1	40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane,
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " "
" " white males, 23 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 206

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Tobin Mary A	24	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
2	1	1 Tobin Elbert	32	M	W	Oysterman		500	N Y										
3		Mary L	24	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
4		Augustus	3	M	W	at Home			do										
5	2	2 Van Liew Rebekah	32	M	W	Oysterman		250	N Y									/	
6		Sarah A	22	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
7		Elizabeth	11	F	W	at Home			do					/					
8		Mary L	9	F	W	do			do					/					
9		James K	7	M	W	do			do					/					
10		George A	3	M	W	do			do										
11		Adrianna	5/12	F	W	do			do										
12	3	3 Miller Smith	45	M	W	Shoemaker		250	N Y									/	
13		Maria	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/				
14		Leonard	10	M	W	at Home			do					/					
15		Sarah L	8	F	W	do			do					/					
16		Daniel G	5	M	W	do			do					/					
17		Caroline	1/12	F	W	do			do			Mar							
18	4	4 Osborn Peter L	23	M	W	Farm Labor			Westchester	/	/								
19		Jane	19	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
20		Frank	1/12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/		Apr							
21	5	5 Bowan Joseph	26	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	/					/				
22		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
23		Joseph	7	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
24		James	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
25	6	6 Valentine Jacob	49	M	W	Oysterman	2000	100	N Y						/	/		/	
26		Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
27	7	7 Swan John	50	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/	
28		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/				
29	8	8 Wright Daniel	60	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/					/		/	
30		Rebecca	60	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/			
31		William	25	M	W	Laborer			do	/	/							/	
32	9	9 Doty Benjamin	47	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y									/	
33		Eliza	46	F	W	Keeping House			Vt										
34		Cyrus	11	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
35		Katie	9	F	W	do			do					/					
36		Mary Jane	7	F	W	do			do					/					
37	10	10 McGarr John	45	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/							/	
38		Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			
39		Catherine	14	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
40		Ellen	11	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					

No. of dwellings. 6	No. of white females. 20	No. of males, foreign born. 6	No. of insane.	
" " families. 10	" " colored males. ____	" " females. " 4		
" " white males. 20	" " " females. ____	" " blind		

Page No. 207

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — Oyster Bay 29, Ass't Marshal. 447

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, &c.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	McGarr Mary	9	F	W	at Home			NY										
2		David C	6	M	W	do			do										
3		Annie	4	F	W	do			do										
4		Sarah	1	F	W	do			do										
5	1	Maloy Thomas	45	M	W	Gardner			Ireland										
6		Mary J	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										
7		Mary C	15	F	W	at Home			NY										
8		James	15	M	W	do			do										
9		Martha	11	F	W	do			do										
10	2	Youngs David J	52	M	W	Farmer	5000	10000	NY										
11		Cornelia	43	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
12		James J	16	M	W	at Home			do										
13		Eleanor	15	F	W	do			do										
14		Cornelia	11	F	W	do			do										
15		Munnemin Caulin	33	F	W	Domestic			Wurtemburg										
16		Townsend Elija	32	F	B	do			NY										
17		Mills James	21	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland										
18		Carl William	15	M	W	do			NY										
19	3	Swan Edward H	50	M	W	Farmer	20000	7000	NY										
20		Julia J	40	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
21		Julia	18	F	W	at Home			do										
22		Allison F	16	M	W	do			do										
23		Emma	15	F	W	do			do										
24		Edward	12	M	W	do			do										
25		Charles	10	M	W	do			do										
26		Theodore	7	M	W	do			do										
27		Elizabeth	6	F	W	do			do										
28		Harriet	4	F	W	do			do										
29		Charlotte	6/12	F	W	do			do								Jan		
30		McSherry Mary	30	F	W	Cook			Ireland										
31		Rumley Margaret	23	F	W	Laundress			Ireland										
32		Riley Annie	25	F	W	Waiter			NY										
33		Ring Letitia	25	F	W	Servant			Ireland										
34		Beach Jane	35	F	W	do			NY										
35		Cool Sarah	22	F	W	do			Ireland										
36		Roony Patrick	21	M	W	do			Ireland										
37	4	Keeler Jacob	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			Wurtemburg										
38		Agnes	28	F	W	Keeping House			do										
39		Margaret	5	F	W	at Home			do										
40		Elizabeth	3	F	W	do			NY										

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 26 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 208

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Roe William	28	M	W	Gardner			Scotland	/	/							/	
2		Helen	29	F	W	Keeping Home			England	/	/								
3	2	Denton Francis	56	M	W	Farmer			Scotland	/	/							/	
4		Jane	56	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
5		Mary Jane	21	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
6		McInery Thomas	20	M	W	Grocer			Ireland	/	/								
7	2	3 Youngs David	66	M	W	—	5000	5000	do									/	
8		William S	51	M	W	—			N Y									/	
9		Thomas	48	M	W	Farmer	1000		N Y									/	
10		Susan M	46	F	W	Keeping House			do										
11		Nelson Julia W	34	F	W	—			do										
12		Baker John	72	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									/	
13		Rapp William	22	M	W	do			Baden	/	/								
14		Morgan	21	F	W	do			Ireland	/	/								
15		Hagan Julia	7	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/								
16	3	4 Welsh Michael	31	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/								
17		Bridget	32	F	W	Keeping House		100	do	/	/								
18		Julia	5	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
19		Annie	3	F	W	do			do	/	/								
20		Edward	7/12	M	W	do			do	/	/	July							
21	4	5 Martin John	42	M	W	Coachman			Prussia	/	/								
22		Cornelia	30	F	W	Keeping House			Holland	/	/								
23		Annie	4	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
24	5	6 Cheshire David	38	M	W	Laborer		200	N Y									/	
25		Louisa	7	F	W	at Home			do										
26		William	11	M	W	do			do										
27		Latting Nancy	37	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
28		Jemima	8	F	W	at Home			do										
29	6	7 Bloomstead Jacob	27	M	W	Oysterman		500	N Y									/	
30		Anchester	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
31		Sarah M	5	F	W	at Home			do										
32		John T	3	M	W	do			do										
33		Ida	2	F	W	do			do										
34		Jessie	5/12	M	W	do			do										
35	8	Taff Phoebe	56	F	W	Keeping House	2000		N Y										
36		Dollard Henry J	12	M	W	at Home			N Y										
37	7	9 Fleet Arnold	45	M	W	Miller			N Y									/	
38		Maria	45	F	W	Keeping House	1500	2500	do										
39		Underhill John	25	M	W	Sea Captain		500	do									/	
40		Adelia	20	F	W				do										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 6

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — 6

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind

No. of insane —

-68-2280-

Page No. 209

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

443

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Hart Sarah	53	F	W	—		6000	N Y											1
2		Elizabeth E	15	F	W	at Home			N Y					1						2
3		Warren Mary L	6	F	W	do			Ct					1						3
4		Warren Lillie	6/12	F	W				N Y											4
5		Lewis Mary	46	F	W		12000	1000	Conn	1										5
6		Wenck George	45	M	B	Farm Labor			N Y										1	6
7		Cole Lavinia	23	M	B	do			do										1	7
8	1 1	Youngs Thos H	64	M	W	Wholesale merchant	30000	100000	N Y										1	8
9		Hannah	45	F	W	Keeping House			do											9
10		Alfred	26	M	W	Wholesale Merchant		40000	do										1	10
11		Graham	22	M	W	do		5000	do										1	11
12		Edward	20	M	W	Clerk in store			do											12
13		Fannie	22	F	W	at Home			do											13
14		Alice	16	F	W	do			do											14
15		Catharine	10	F	W	do			do											15
16		Acton John	21	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1								1	16
17		William	30	M	B	Coachman			Southern										1	17
18		Hannah Jane	24	F	W	Seamstress			Ireland	1	1									18
19		Wright Eliza	16	F	W	Waiter			Ireland	1	1									19
20		Brady Sarah	39	F	W	Cook			do	1	1									20
21		Rutledge Ann	25	F	W	Laundress			do	1	1									21
22	2 2	Riley Conklin	45	M	W	Farmer	2000		N Y										1	22
23		Ellen	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1										23
24		Josephine	15	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1						24
25		John C	12	M	W	do			do		1			1						25
26		William	10	M	W	do			do		1			1						26
27		Anna	7	F	W	do			do		1			1						27
28		Mary	6	F	W	do			do		1			1						28
29		Clark James	26	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1									29
30		Burningham Patrick	26	M	W	do			Ireland	1	1									30
31	3 3	Cuffy Cornelius	29	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1								1	31
32		Annie	29	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1									32
33		Daniel	7	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1						33
34		Cornelius	3	M	W	do			do	1	1									34
35	4 4	Townsend Edward M	40	M	W	Wholesale Merchant	15000	100000	N Y										1	35
36		Belinda R	38	F	W	Keeping House	100000	10000	Conn											36
37		Hannah M	13	F	W	at Home			N Y					1						37
38		Edward Wm	9	M	W	do			do					1						38
39		Adele	7	F	W	do			do					1						39
40		Robert C	1	M	W	do			do											40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " 6

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 210

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — Oyster Bay P.O., *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: ⅔.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards	Constitutional relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Callahan Bridget	25	F	W	Cook			Ireland	/	/								
2		Talley Catherine	28	F	W	Waitress			Do	/	/								
3		Merrick Sam	25	F	W	Teamsters			Do	/	/								
4		Ward Catherine	23	F	W	Laundress			Do	/	/								
5		Pearson Rachael	50	F	W	Nurse			Do	/	/				/	/			
6		Haldon Hubert	32	M	W	Coachman			N Y									1	
7		Latting Charles	17	M	W	Farm Hand			N Y										
8	1	Holdrey Esther	27	F	W	Wool Worker			N J										
9		Emma E	3	F	W	at Home			Do										
10		Mary Elizabeth	1	F	W	Do			Do										
11	1	2	Webster Wm R	39	M	W	Farmer	23000	10000	N Y								1	
12			Ellen Curtis	32	F	W	Keeping House			Do									
13			Rosa	11	M	W	at Home			Do									
14		2	Mary	6	F	W	Do			Do									
15			William	3	M	W	Do			Do									
16			Ruben	3 mo	M	W	Do			Do			July						
17			Wight Kate	45	F	W	Cork			Ireland	/	/							
18			Graham Ann	30	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/							
19	2	3	Hurd David F	33	M	B	Farm Labor			N Y								1	
20			Naomi	33	F	B	Keeping House			N Y									
21			Charles H	12	M	B	at Home			Do						/			
22			Ida Rosa	2	F	B	Do			Do									
23	3	4	Hurd Margaretta	53	F	W	Keeping House		500	N Y									
24			Samuel V	14	M	W	Farmer	10000	6000	N Y									
25			Rosa Margaret	21	F	W	Domestic			N Y						/			
26	4	5	Scanlon Michael	32	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/						1	
27			Ann	27	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/				/			
28			Annie	10/12	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/	Aug						
29	5	6	Garvey Michael	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/						1	
30			Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/				/			
31			Maggie	2	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/							
32	6	7	Bayles Joseph	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	250	Russia	/	/						1	
33			Polly	41	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							
34			James Thomas	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/				/			
35			Louisa A	8	F	W	Do			Do	/	/				/			
36			Joseph	6	M	W	Do			Do	/	/				/			
37	7	8	Van Wyck Whitehead	32	M	W	Lawyer	5000	6000	N Y								1	
38			Kate	30	F	W	Keeping House	10000	8000	N Y									
39			Nellie	8	F	W	at Home			N Y						/			
40			Frank	5	M	W	Do			Do									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, 10
" " white males, 13 — " " females, 2 — " " blind,
No. of insane,

Page No. 211

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay ; in the County of Queens , State of New York , enumerated by me on the 27 day of July , 1870. 449

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — Lott Bayles , Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Van Wyck Allen	2	M	W	at Home			NY										1
2			Simpson Mary Ann	55	F	B	Domestic			NY						/	/			2
3			Bennett John	28	M	W	Farm Labor			NY									/	3
4	1	1	Carl Christian	39	M	W	do			Germany									/	4
5			Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping House	1000	250	Mecklenburg										5
6			Samuel F	10	M	W	at Home			NY					/					6
7			Frederick	1	M	W	do			do										7
8	2	2	Wight Samuel	81	M	W	Laborer	400	100	NY									/	8
9			Charity	76	F	W	Keeping House			NY						/	/			9
10	3	3	Schenck Benjamin	62	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	NY									/	10
11			Phoebe	61	F	W	Keeping House			NY										11
12			Jansen Paul	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			NY									/	12
13			Emily	30	F	W				do										13
14			Charles S	2	F	W				do										14
15			Schenck Mary	97	F	W				NY										15
16			Denton Charles	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			NY					/	/	/			16
17		4	Rapp George	45	M	W	Coachman	800	200	Wurtemburg	/	/							/	17
18			Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								18
19			Frank	23	M	W	Laborer			do	/	/							/	19
20			John	14	M	W	at Home			NY	/	/			/					20
21			Mary	11	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					21
22			[illegible]	7	M	W	do			do	/	/								22
23			Edward	6	M	W	do			do	/	/								23
24			Louisa	2	F	W	do			do	/	/								24
25	4	5	Nolan Michael	29	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			25
26			Kate	24	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/				/	/			26
27			Bridget	2	F	W	at Home			NY	/	/								27
28			Kate	1/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	2							28
29	5	6	Bache John H	33	M	W	—			NY									/	29
30			Francis R	32	F	W	Keeping House		1000	do										30
31			Maria	11	F	W	at Home			do						/				31
32			Davidson Ellen	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								32
33			Bellmore Jonathan	40	M	W	Coachman			England	/	/								33
34	6	7	De Forest Henry S	49	M	W	Lawyer	10000	5000	NY									/	34
35			de Forest Julia M	49	F	W	Keeping House			NY										35
36			Robert W	22	M	W	Student			do						/				36
37			Lockwood	19	M	W	do			do						/				37
38			Julia B	16	F	W	do			do						/				38
39			De Forest Henry W	14	M	W	do			do						/				39
40			Barnes Hannah	12	F	W	do			do						/				40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 20 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 212

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — O B Bay Co, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Blake Catherine	40	F	W	Cook			Ireland		/									1
2		Mackey Bridget	26	F	W	Waitress			Ireland		/									2
3		Connelly Mary	40	F	W	Laundress			do		/									3
4		Bell Eliza	48	F	W	Seamstress			do		/									4
5		Vernon Kate	50	F	W	Seamstress			do		/									5
6	1 1	Nelson Edward	40	M	W	Gardner			Ireland	/	/									6
7		Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									7
8		Edward	12	M	W	at Home			NY	/	/			/						8
9		George	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						9
10		Margaret	8	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						10
11	2 2	Potter Daniel	46	M	B	Coachman			NY	/	/							/		11
12		Jane	40	F	B	Keeping House			do						/	/				12
13		Fanny	5	F	B	at Home			do											13
14		Susan	2	F	B	do			do											14
15	3 3	Hoff Nelson	55	M	W	Gardner			NY									/		15
16		Margaret	23	F	W	Keeping House			NY											16
17		Cecelia	2	F	W	at Home			do											17
18	4 4	Nelson Wm	35	M	W	Butcher			NY									/		18
19		Rachael	32	F	W	Keeping House			do											19
20		Mary E	4	F	W	at Home			do											20
21		Worrell Thomas	21	M	W	Farm Labour			do									/		21
22	5 5	Jones Thomas	42	M	W	Captain			NY						/	/		/		22
23		Mary Jane	39	F	W	Keeping House			NY											23
24	6 6	Haynes Samuel	61	M	W	Ship Carpenter		400	NY									/		24
25		Hannah G	58	F	W	Keeping House			NY											25
26		Samuel S	21	M	W	Ship Carpenter			NY									/		26
27		Margaret A	18	F	W	at Home			NY											27
28		Hannah	6	F	W	do			do											28
29		Georgett	3	F	W	do			do											29
30	7 7	Woods William	48	M	W	Boatman			NY									/		30
31		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House			NY											31
32		William	19	M	W	Boatman			do											32
33		Mary	17	F	W	at Home			do											33
34		Ida	12	F	W	do			do					/						34
35		Edward	4	M	W	do			do											35
36		Hatin	1	M	W	do			do											36
37		John	25	M	W	Boatman			do									/		37
38		George	21	M	W	do			do									/		38
39	8 8	Baldwin Mitchell	77	M	W	Weaver			Conn									/		39
40		Abigail	65	F	W	Keeping House			NY											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, 6
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 3 — " " blind

No. of insane.

Page No. 213

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

450

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — Oyster Bay Lg, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Vinon John	33	M	W	Cooper		1000	Germany	/	/							/	
2		Dora	34	F	W	Keeping Home			Byon	/	/								
3		Willey	7	F	W	at Home			N J	/	/			/					
4		John	3	M	W	do			do	/	/								
5		Dora	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
6		Vinon Peter	24	M	W	Cooper		1000	Germany	/	/							/	
7		Small Eduard	21	M	W	do			Ireland	/	/							/	
8		Brugger Valentine	22	M	W	do			Byer	/	/							/	
9		Rolle Phillip	46	M	W	do			do	/	/							/	
10		Steuskin Fred	23	M	W	do			Russia	/	/								
11	2	Wheeler James	27	M	W	Laborer			N Y									/	
12		Catherine	32	F	W	Keeping Home			Ireland	/	/								
13		James	4	M	W	at Home			N Y		/								
14		Thomas	3	M	W	do			do		/								
15		Francis T.	1	M	W	do			do		/								
16		Shiel Patrick	29	M	W	Shoemaker			Ireland	/	/								
17	3	Brennan Michael	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/		/	
18		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/				/	/			
19	4	Vinson Harry	47	M	B	Coachman			N Y							/		/	
20		Susan	46	F	B	Keeping Hom			do										
21		Henry	15	M	B	Boatman			do					/					
22		M Sarah	14	F	B	at Home			do					/					
23		Susan	11	F	B	do			do					/					
24		Frederick	8	M	B	do			do					/					
25		George	4	M	B	do			do										
26		Hewlett Rachael	75	M	B	—			N Y						/	/			
27	5	Nichols Benjamin	52	M	W	Horse Carpenter		250	N Y									/	
28		Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
29		Fanny	22	F	W	at Home			do										
30		Susan	20	F	W	do			do										
31		Isabell	17	F	W	do			do										
32		Benjamin	13	M	W	do			do						/				
33	6	Hendrickson Jacob	32	M	W	Painter			N Y									/	
34		Caroline C	29	F	W	Keeping Home			do										
35		Hulbert H C	5	M	W	at Home			do										
36	7	Wildenbrand Wm	60	M	W	—			Prussia	/	/								
37		Anna C	57	F	W	Keeping Home			do	/	/								
38		Hiram	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
39	8	Valentine Henry	45	M	W	Horse Carpenter		200	N Y									/	
40		Rebecca	33	F	W	Keeping Home			do		—								

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 9
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 3 " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 214

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bay L I, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Valentine Cotter	16	M	W	At Home			N Y											1
2		Ella	13	F	W	do			do					/						2
3		Emma J	4	F	W	do			do											3
4		Lucy	2/12	F	W	do			do			July								4
5	1	Hayman Gardner	42	M	W	Boatman			Penn										1	5
6		Abbie A	36	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											6
7		Frances Abbie E	10	F	W	At Home			N Y					/						7
8		Hayman Mary J	11/12	F	W	do			N Y			Aug								8
9		Hewlett E J	31	M	W	Shoe Manufacturer		2500	N Y										1	9
10	1 2	Titus Mary J	61	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											10
11		Georgianna	34	F	W	School Teacher			do											11
12	2 3	Lynch Jeremiah L	30	M	W	Boatman			Ireland	/	/					/			/	12
13		Bridget	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/	/			13
14		Daniel	9	M	W	At Home			N Y	/	/			/						14
15		Thomas C	7	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						15
16		Mary	5	F	W	do			do	/	/									16
17		Helena	3/12	F	W	do			do	/	/	Feb								17
18		Dennis	3/12	M	W	do			do	/	/	Feb								18
19	3 4	Sweeney Michl	50	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/					/				19
20		Ellen	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/				20
21		Michael	4	M	W	At Home			England	/	/									21
22	5	Archer Thos	35	M	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/				22
23		Thomas	14	M	W	At Home			N Y	/	/									23
24		Sophia	16	F	W	do			do	/	/									24
25		Sarah	11	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						25
26		Mary	9	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						26
27		Emma	4	F	W	do			do	/	/									27
28	4 6	Dooley Maria	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/					/				28
29		Mary	5	F	W	At Home			N Y	/	/			/						29
30	5 7	Clark John	25	M	W	Laborer			do	/	/					/				30
31		Margaret	19	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/				31
32		John	5/12	M	W	At Home			N Y	/	/	Feb								32
33	3	Henderson David	55	M	W	Shoemaker			N Y										1	33
34		Susan	53	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											34
35		Edwin D	5	M	W	At Home			do					/						35
36		Mary E	1	F	W	do			do											36
37	6 7	McCune Henry	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/				37
38		Eliza	25	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									38
39		John	2/12	M	W	At Home			N Y	/	/									39
40	7 10	Denton Charles	40	M	Mu	Coachman			N Y										1	40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 — No. of insane,
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, 7 —
" " white males, 11 — " " females, — " " blind,

Page No. 215

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 451

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — P H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Denton Rachael	36	F	M	Keeping House			N Y						"				
2	2	Charles H	9	M	M	At Home			do					1					
3	3	Earl Lewis	60	M	B	Laborer			do						1	1		1	
4	4	O'Neil Lawrence	35	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1							1	
5		Bridget	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
6	6	Thomas F	4	M	W	At Home			N Y	1	1								
7	7	James H	2	M	W	do			do	1	1								
8	8	2 2 Ray Emma	55	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
9	9	Robert	23	M	W	Laborer			do	1	1								
10	10	Alice	15	F	W	At Home			do	1	1								
11	11	George	5	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
12	12	3 3 Bishick Maria	67	F	W	Keeping House	1000	250	N Y										
13	13	Gilbert	29	M	W	Laborer			N Y									1	
14	14	4 4 Jones David W	47	M	W	Farmer	15000	25000	N Y									1	
15	15	Dorothy	47	F	W	—			England	1	1						Insane		
16	16	David	40	M	W	Farmer	500		N Y		1							1	
17	17	McCarty Ellen	38	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	1	1								
18	18	White Rose	45	F	W	do			do	1	1				1	1			
19	19	Freeman Charles	35	M	B	Farm Labor			N Y									1	
20	20	5 5 Minor Sarah J	54	F	W	Keeping House	7000	1000	N H										
21	21	Harriet E	35	F	W	At Home			N Y										
22	22	Evaline	35	F	W	At Home			N Y										
23	23	Bothell Deborah	53	F	W	—	2000		N H										
24	24	Smith Irene	83	F	W	—			do										
25	25	6 6 White Daniel	75	M	W	—	800	200	N Y									1	
26	26	Mary	62	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
27	27	7 7 Fleet Rebecca G	69	F	W	Keeping House	6000	5000	N Y										
28	28	McCann Anna G	18	F	W	At Home			do					1					
29	29	8 8 Minor Ezra	44	M	W	Painter			N Y									1	
30	30	Sarah E S	41	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
31	31	Ada	2	F	W	At Home			do										
32	32	Vannostrand Jonathan	21	M	W	Seamstress		400	N Y										
33	33	Anna	19	F	W	At Home			N Y										
34	34	9 9 Underhill Daniel	71	M	W	Liberty Stable R R	1000	15000	N H									1	
35	35	Mary Ann	67	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
36	36	Judith	40	F	W	At Home			N H										
37	37	Mary A	34	F	W	do			do										
38	38	Hannah	26	F	W	do			do										
39	39	McCarty James	25	M	W	Farm Labor			England	1	1								
40	40	10 10 Riley James	35	M	W	Laborer	500	200	Ireland	1	1				1	1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " 6
" " white males, 13 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 216

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions; thus, 1/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Riley Margaret	50	F	W	Keeping Home			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
2	1	1 Stuart Chas T.	55	M	W	Farmer	15000	30000	N Y									1	
3		Helen	53	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
4		Hellen	30	F	W	at Home			do										
5		Anna	24	F	W	do			do										
6		Ralph John	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do	1	1								
7	2	2 Doty Joseph S	41	M	W	Farmer	6000	250	N Y									1	
8		Antoinette	49	F	W	Keeping Home		1000	do										
9		Erastus	46	M	W	—		1000	do									1	
10	3	3 Doty John H	34	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	N Y									1	
11		Ann E	37	F	W	Keeping Home			N Y										
12		Samuel	9	M	W	at Home			do					1					
13		David B	6	M	W	do			do					1					
14		Frederick S	5	M	W	do			do										
15		Carrie B	4	F	W	do			do										
16		Ida M	2	F	W	do			do										
17						Laborer			do							1			
18	4	4 Berman John	55	M	W	Farmer			N Y									1	
19		Rhoda	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
20		John	15	M	W	Works in shoe shop			do					1					
21		William	12	M	W	do			do					1					
22		Rhoda J	7	F	W	do			do					1					
23	5	5 Cavanaugh Francis	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1					1			
24		Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping Home			Ireland	1	1					1			
25		Catherine	12	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1	Married							
26		Mary	11	F	W	do			do	1	1								
27	6	Butts Jane	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1								
28		Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping Home			do	1	1								
29		William	7	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1								
30		James	6	M	W	do			do	1	1								
31		Patrick	3	M	W	do			do	1	1								
32		Ellen	7/12	F	W	do			do	1	1	Nov							
33	6	7 Jones Samuel T	50	M	W	Farmer	60000	40000	N Y									1	
34		Mary E	40	F	W	Keeping Home		25000	N Y										
35		Walter R	15	M	W	at Home			N Y						1				
36		Albert E	7	F	W	at Home			N Y										
37		Smith Rachael	20	F	W	Domestic			N Y	1	1								
38		Catharine	11	F	W	do			Ireland	1	1								
39		Flinn James	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			do	1	1								
40		Batty Patrick	25	M	W	do			Ireland	1	1								

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, 5
" " white males, 20 — " " females, — " " blind,

No. of insane

Page No. 217

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

452

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁴⁄₁₂.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jones Mary	65	F	W	—		3000	N Y										1
2		Matt John J	37	M	W	—		3000	N Y									1	2
3	1	1 Buckley Bridget	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland						1				3
4		William	8	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1					4
5		Thomas	6	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					5
6		Mary	12	F	W	do			do	1	1	Aug							6
7		Boyle Patrick	23	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1									7
8	2	2 Pelser Charles	36	M	W	Farmer	3000	1600	N Y									1	8
9		Susan do	52	F	W	Keeping House			Va										9
10		Borden Mary	24	F	W	at Home			N Y										10
11		Borden Richard	26	M	W	Painter			N Y						6	Dec		1	11
12		Pelser Wm H	20	M	W	at Home			N Y										12
13		Emma J	18	F	W	do			do										13
14		Julia A	16	F	W	do			do										14
15	3	3 Weidell Margaret	64	F	W	Keeping House	1000	200	N Y										15
16		James	20	M	W	Farm Carpenter	1000		do									1	16
17		William	37	M	W	Farmer		2000	do									1	17
18		Joseph	26	M	W	Farm Carpenter			do									1	18
19		George	17	M	W	Laborer			do										19
20	4	4 Mosier Gladish	48	M	W	Farmer	4000	1500	N Y									1	20
21		Annie E	42	F	W	Keeping House	2000		do										21
22		Annie L	23	F	W	at Home			do										22
23		Samuel W	21	M	W	do			do								4	1	23
24		Walter B	16	M	W	do			do										24
25		Cox Jesse	71	F	W	—		600	do									1	25
26		Walters Nathaniel	59	M	W	Farm Labor			do							1		1	26
27		Seaton Mary	76	F	B	Domestic			do										27
28	5	5 Valentine Robert	60	M	W	Farmer	500	500	N Y									1	28
29		Hannah	72	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										29
30	6	6 Baldwin Robert J	40	M	W	Farmer			N Y									1	30
31		Hannah	37	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										31
32		Jones V	18	M	W	Apprentice Carpenter			do										32
33		Robert H	14	M	W	at Home			do					1					33
34		Isabell	11	F	W	at Home			do					1					34
35		Melissa	6	F	W	do			do					1					35
36		Charles W	3	M	W	do			do										36
37		Elsie	6/12	F	W	do			do			Jan							37
38		Valentine Ruth	56	F	W	Keeping House			do										38
39	7	7 Van Sicle Chas A	52	M	W	Farmer	15 on 30 acres		N Y									1	39
40		Jane E	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 218

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Van Sice Francis C	21	F	W	At Home			N Y										
2		Frederick S	18	M	W	do			do					/					
3		Charles F	14	M	W	do			do					/					
4		Peter C	3/12	M	W	do			do										
5		Mahala	2/12	F	W	do			do										
6		Prentis Margaret	50	F	W	Domestic			Ireland										
7		Ennis Sarah	11	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
8	1	1 Whitney Reuben V	49	M	W	Farmer	10000	7000	N Y										
9		Elizabeth J	40	F	W	Keeping House		700	N Y										
10		Phebe S	18	F	W	at Home			do					/					
11		Daniel S	15	M	W	do			do					/					
12		Henry C	3	M	W	do			do										
13	2	2 Velser John	74	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	N Y										
14		Rebecca	63	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
15		John	25	M	W	at Home			do										
16		Hall Genetta	32	F	W				do										
17		Alice	15	F	W	At Home			do					/					
18		Emma	12	F	W	do			do					/					
19		Sarina	8	F	W	do			do					/					
20	3	3 Giles Sarah A	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
21		George W	13	M	W	at Home	100	200	do					/					
22	4	4 Simmons Walter W	28	M	W	Carman			N Y										
23		Harriet	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
24		Emma C	5	F	W	at Home			do										
25		John M	3	M	W	do			do										
26		Phebe A	1/12	F	W	do			do										
27	7	7 Christine Andrew	51	M	W	Farmer	600	100	N Y										
28		Phebe	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
29	8	8 Van Wyck Henry	35	M	W	Farmer	4500	2000	do										
30		Sophia	34	F	W	Keeping House			do										
31		Bayles Gilbert	12	M	W	at Home			do										
32		Burmen Augusta	11	F	W	Domestic			Germany	/	/								
33	9	9 Wratton William	32	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/								
34		Dorothy	31	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/					/			
35		Mary	7	F	W	at Home			Scotland	/	/				/				
36		William	5	M	W	do			do	/	/				/				
37		Margaret	3	F	W	do			England	/	/								
38		Ross	1	M	W	do			NB	/	/								
39	10	10 Hewlett Rachael	78	F	W	Keeping House	500		N Y						/				
40		Rachael C	30	F	W	at Home			N Y										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 4
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind
No. of insane,

Page No. 219

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 453

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. C. H. Bayley, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Gilders Lowe Smith	44	M	W	Farmer	5000	5000	N Y									/	
2		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			do										
3		Amelia	19	F	W	at Home			N Y										
4		James L	18	M	W	do			do						/				
5		William H	5	M	W	do			do										
6		Howard C	4	M	W	do			do										
7		Giles Samuel R	18	M	W	Farm Labor			do										
8	2	Van Sicklen Chas	43	M	W	do		200	N Y									/	
9		Mary Jane	17	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
10		Sarah L	5	F	W	at Home			N Y						/				
11		Forestine A	3	F	W	do			do										
12	3	Remsen Silas	41	M	W	Brickmason		100	N Y									/	
13		Kate	35	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
14		William	17	M	W	In Navy			N Y										
15		Charles	15	M	W	at Home			do						/				
16		Peter	13	M	W	do			do						/				
17		Louisa	10	F	W	do			do						/				
18		Isabell	8	F	W	do			do						/				
19		Frederick	1	M	W	do			do										
20	4	Dennis Richard	37	M	W	Ret Merchant	4000	2500	do									/	
21		Helen C	29	F	W	Keeping House			do										
22		Symus James	14	M	B	Farmer			N Y										
23		Mahan Sarah	35	F	W	—			N Y										
24	5	Poole Charles S.	45	M	W	Farmer	300	1000	N Y									/	
25		Mary E	39	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
26		John	20	M	W	at Home			do										
27		Hannah H	16	F	W	do			do										
28		Charles H	15	M	W	do			do						/				
29		Frederick R	12	M	W	do			do						/				
30		George R	7	M	W	do			do						/				
31		Ida	3	F	W	do			do										
32	6	Robbins Edward	57	M	W	Farmer	12000	5000	N Y									/	
33		Rachael W	53	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
34		Franklin	19	M	W	at Home			N Y										
35		Cornelia	15	F	W	do			do										
36		Phoebe J	13	F	W	do			do										
37		Lavern Julius	22	M	W	Farm Labor			Germany	/	/					/	/		
38		Montesquieu Andrew	21	M	B	do			Va									/	
39	7	Dodgen Richard	50	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
40		Phoebe	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y							/	/		

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 18. No. of males, foreign born, 2.
" " families, 7. " " colored males, 2. " " females, " "
" " white males, 20. " " " females, " " blind, " "
No. of insane, " "

Page No. 220

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years or upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Winsher Samuel	30	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	NS									1	
2	2	Rentalen Adam	46	M	W	Farmer	2000		Russia		11							1	
3		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			Eng		11								
4		Joseph	15	M	W	at Home			NY		11								
5		Leman	14	M	W	do			do		11								
6		Elizabeth	11	F	W	do			do		11								
7		Rudy Brazella	46	M	W	Farm Labor			NY										
8		Engelbert August	23	M	W	do			Prussia		11								
9		Rentalen Charles	19	M	W	in Navy			Switzerland		11								
10	3	3 Seaman Edward	25	M	W	Blacksmith			NY									1	
11		Jane	26	F	W	Keeping House			NJ										
12		Harry H	4/12	M	W	at Home			do			March							
13		4 Dearing Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland		11								
14		Joseph	14	M	W	at Home			NY		11				1				
15		Edward	3	M	W	do			do		11				1				
16		Alice	1	F	W	do			do		11								
17	4	3 Howlett Marian	50	F	W	Keeping House	5000	1000	NY										
18		Julia	33	F	W	do			do										
19		Borland Mary	20	F	W	—		500	do										
20		Pauline E	25	F	W				do										
21		Murphy Peter	17	M	W	Farmer			NY		11								
22	5	6 Pendleton Geo H	56	M	W	Home Capitalist	10000	1200	NJ									1	
23		Maria L	52	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
24		Maria	24	F	W	School Teacher			NY										
25		Cecilia R	14	F	W	at Home			NY										
26		William H	16	M	W	do			do						1				
27		Frances	14	F	W	do			do						1				
28	7	Wheeler Wm	44	M	W	Farmer		150	NJ									1	
29		Mary W	45	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
30	6	8 Valentine Samuel	40	M	W	Laborer			NY									1	
31		Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			NS										
32		Stephen J	12	M	W	at Home			do						1				
33		Charlott	8	M	W	do			do						1				
34		Alonzo	1	M	W	do			do										
35	7	9 Eastman William	38	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	England		11							1	
36		Anna L	38	F	W	Keeping House			do		11								
37		Edward	17	M	W	at Home			do		11								
38		Franklin T	13	M	W	do			NS		11				1				
39		William H	11	M	W	do			do		11				1				
40		George W	6	M	W	do			do		11				1				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 3
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, — — " " blind
No. of insane, —

Page No. 221

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870. 454

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day: If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Eastman Ennis	2	F	W	at Home			N Y										
2	1	Brush David	63	M	W	Farmer	6000	3000	N Y									/	
3		Amelia	63	F	W	Keeping House		1000	N Y										
4		Doty Zebulon	22	M	W	Laborer			N Y									/	
5		Cass John	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y	/	/								
6		Coffee Samuel B	15	M	B	do			N Y						/				
7		Gray Frances	22	F	B	Domestic			N C										
8	2	Brush Benjamin	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	N Y									/	
9		Mary J	29	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
10		Minnie	2	F	W	at Home			N Y										
11		David	57	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y									/	
12		William H	23	M	W	do			do									/	
13		Charles A	15	M	W	do			do										
14	3	Brush Benjamin	71	M	W				N Y									/	
15		Jane	61	F	W	Keeping House			do										
16		Thomas J	20	M	W	at Home			do										
17		Smith Chas F	21	M	W	Speculator			N Y									/	
18		Dunn Margaret	35	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
19		Thomas	11	M	W	at Home			N Y					/					
20	4	Near George	28	M	W	Blacksmith			N Y									/	
21		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
22		Lillie	6/12	F	W	at Home			do		do								
23		Schichenter Ezra	16	M	W	Apprentice Blacksmith			do										
24	5	Van Sise Israel	30	M	W	Farmer	4000	1500	N Y									/	
25		Rebecca	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									-	
26		Cornelius	25	M	W	at Home	600	500	N Y									/	
27		Sarah	75	F	W				N Y										
28		Remsen Isaac	49	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y					/	/			/	
29		William	15	M	W	do			do					/					
30		Rushell Jacob	43	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Bavaria	/	/							/	
31		Sarah	45	F	B	Keeping House			N Y										
32		Jacob	16	M	W	at Home			do	/									
33		Bernard	11	M	W	do			do	/									
34	7	Van Wyck Thomas	70	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	N Y									/	
35		Maria	68	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
36		Anna	42	F	W	at Home			N Y										
37		Selah	40	M	W	do			do									/	
38		Susan	26	F	W	do			do										
39		Hart Elvira	20	F	B	Domestic			N Y						/	/			
40	8	Dyer Henry	50	M	W	Laborer			N Y						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, 1	No. of insane,
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " 1	" " paupers,
" " white males, 23	" " " females, 2	" " blind,	" " convicts,

Page No. 222

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C. H. Bay Co, *Ass't Marshal.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give so in fractions. Males, 14.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1		Pryer Susan	50	F	W	Keeping House	600	200	N Y						1				
2		Edward	20	M	W	at Home			do									1	
3		Jobuth	18	M	W	do			do										
4	1	1 Hewlett Edwin T	28	M	W	Farmer			West Indies		1								
5		Edwin E	22	M	W	Keeping House			do		1								
6		Robert S	24	M	W	at Home			do		1								
7		Charles E	3	M	W	do			do		1								
8		Hannah S	32	F	W	do			do		1	Oct							
9		Nichols James W	34	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y									1	
10		Morris Elizabeth	50	F	W	Domestic			England		1								
11		Hewlett Samuel	60	M	W				N Y										
12		Catherine	35	F	W				West Indies		1								
13		Hewlett Louisa	58	M	W		800	2000	N Y									1	
14	2	2 Hines Michael	35	M	W	Farmer	500		England		1								
15		Jane	35	F	W	Keeping House			do		1				1				
16		Mary J	13	F	W	at Home			N Y		1				1				
17		John C	11	M	W	do			do		1				1				
18		James	10	M	W	do			do		1				1				
19		Margaret	8	F	W	do			do		1				1				
20		Judson	6	M	W	do			do		1				1				
21		Eliza	4	F	W	do			do		1								
22		Hannah	2	F	W	do			do		1								
23		Hoppy John	20	M	W	Farm Labor			Prussia		1								
24	3	3 Mahony Wm	60	M	W	do	500	500	England		1				1				
25		Margaret	61	F	W	Keeping House			do		1				1				
26	4	4 Hewlett Andrew	43	M	W	Farmer			N Y									1	
27		Hewlett Susan	37	F	W	Keeping House			do										
28		Susan Emma	1	F	W	at Home			do										
29		Hettie A	14	F	W	do			do										
30		Elizabeth	10	F	W	do			do						1				
31		Ella	8	F	W	do			do						1				
32		Delia	4	F	W	do			do										
33		Charles	2	M	W	do			do										
34	5	5 Jackson Samuel J	74	M	W	Farmer	1000	3000	N Y									1	
35		Martha N	68	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
36		Jones Mariane N	45	F	W	at Home			N Y										
37		Jackson Rhoda	42	F	W	do			N Y										
38		Jones Albert N	22	M	W	Farming			N Y									1	
39		Mary E	20	F	W	—			do						1				
40		Alice	8	F	W	—			do						1				

No. of dwellings,	5	No. of white females,	23	No. of males, foreign born,	6	No. of insane,	
" " families,	5	" " colored males,		" " females, "	6	" " paupers,	
" " white males,	17	" " " females,		" " blind,		" " convicts,	

Page No. 223

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

455

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Norman Eduard	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y	/	/									1
		Dolan Mary	40	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/				2
		Peter	7	M	W	—			N Y	/	/			/						3
		Jackson Hannah	40	F	M	—			N Y								Insane			4
1	1	McCann Wm S	57	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/		5
		Sidney	19	M	W	at Home			N Y											6
2	2	Schenck Gertie	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y						/	/		/		7
		Charlotte	40	F	B	Keeping House			N Y						/	/				8
3	3	Weeks Letitia	75	F	W	Keeping House	1000	1000	N Y											9
		Deborah	53	F	W	at Home			N Y								Insane			10
4	4	Pilliek Daniel C	54	M	W	Gents Furnishing	10000	15000	N Y									/		11
		Catherine N	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											12
		Catherine J	16	F	W	at Home			N Y					/						13
		Smith Jonathan	32	M	W	Clerk in store			N Y									/		14
		Mary A	28	F	W	—			N Y											15
		Romille	2	M	W	at Home			N Y											16
		McDonald Kate	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/				17
5	5	Albertson Susan	43	F	W	Keeping House	6000	13000	N Y											18
		Mary Adelia	19	F	W	at Home			N Y					/						19
		Kenny Mary	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/				20
6	6	Hargey Samuel H	48	M	W	Importer	2500	3600	England	/										21
		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			Canada	/	/									22
		Warren S	9	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									23
		Mary Ann	7	F	W	do			do	/	/									24
		George	1/2	M	W	do			do	/	/	Mard								25
		Hargey Sophia	16	F	W		5000		England	/	/									26
		Brien Bridget	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/					/				27
		Margaret	22	F	W	do			do	/	/				/	/				28
		Smith William	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Y									/		29
		Charity E	28	F	B	Keeping House			N Y							/				30
		Mary Ann	10	F	B	at Home			N Y					/						31
		William	2	M	B	do			do											32
7	8	Mason Louisa	28	F	W	Keeping House	7000	5000	N Y											33
		William	16	M	W	at Home			N Y					/						34
		Helen L	11	F	W	do			do					/						35
		James	9	M	W	do			do					/						36
		Clara	7	F	W	do			do					/						37
		Edith	5	F	W	do			do					/						38
		John	2	M	W	do			do											39
		Raymonds Isabell	23	F	W	Nurse					/									40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2
" " paupers, —
" " convicts, —

Page No. 224

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bay Co., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory (of U. S.); or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cunningham Mary	25	F	W	Waitress			Ireland										
2		Hicks Jane	65	F	B	Cook			N Y										
3		Kelly James	30	M	W	Coachman			Ireland										/
4	1 1	Keegan Joseph	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland							/			/
5		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			do										
6		John	3	M	W	at Home			N Y										
7		Mary	1	F	W	do			do										
8		John	63	M	W	—			Ireland							/			
9	2 2	Whitney Jesse	46	M	W	Farmer	6000	1300	N Y										/
10		Emeline	46	F	W	Keeping House		500	N Y										
11		Mary	19	F	W	at Home			do										
12		Norris Robert	30	M	W	Farm Laborer		150	do										/
13		Giles John	17	M	W	do			do										
14	3 3	Velson Elijah	56	M	W	Farmer	10000	3000	N Y										/
15		Abbie	53	F	W	Keeping House			N B										
16		Daniel	21	M	W	at Home			do										/
17		James	19	M	W	do			do										
18		Abbie	17	F	W	do			do							/			
19		Lavinia	10	F	W	do			do							/			
20		Elijah	6	M	W	do			do							/			
21	4 4	Bryant Joseph	55	M	W	Shoemaker			N B								/		/
22		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			do								/		
23		Andrew H	12	M	W	at Home			do							/			
24		John H	10	M	W	do			do							/			
25		Samuel C	6	F	W	do			do							/			
26		Fisher John A	30	M	W	Carriage Maker		500	N Y										/
27	5 5	McGregor Andrew	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			N B										/
28		Effelinda	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
29		Lavinia	4	F	W	at Home			do							/			
30		Josephine	3	F	W	do			do										
31		Jane	1	F	W	do			do										
32	6 6	Jones Isaac	65	M	W	Farmer	12000	12000	N Y										/
33		Martin	55	F	W	Keeping House		5000	N Y										
34		Walter R	48	M	W	Laborer		1200	do										/
35		William	15	M	W	do			do							/			
36		Virginia	21	F	W	at Home		1000	do										
37		Carroll Mary	38	F	W	Domestic			Ireland										
38		James	7	M	W	at Home			N Y										
39	7 7	Vanderin Israel	40	M	W	Farmer	6000	2500	N Y										/
40		Harriet M	39	F	W	Keeping House			N B										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3 — " " paupers, —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, — — " " convicts, —

Page No. 225

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870. 456

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-Houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Van Sicle Jeremiah	20	M	W	Butcher			N Y											1
2		Clarence S	17	M	W	Apprentice to Blacksmith			do											2
3		Caroline M	15	F	W	at Home			do					1						3
4		Edward H	11	M	W	do			do					1						4
5		Hannah M	5	F	W	do			do					1						5
6		Courtland Cornell	10	F	W	do			do					1						6
7		Lewis Geo S	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y										1	7
8	7 1	Van Sicle Nath B	40	M	W	Laborer	1200	300	N Y										1	8
9		Elizabeth A	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											9
10		Mary Esther	10	F	W	at Home			do					1						10
11		John C	8	M	W	do			do					1						11
12		William B	6	M	W	do			do					1						12
13		Frederick	3	M	W	do			do											13
14	2 2	Colyer Charles	70	M	W	Farmer	10000	2500	N Y										1	14
15		Mary	65	F	W	Keeping House			do											15
16		Richard	25	M	W	Farmer			do										1	16
17		Townsend Geo H	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			do					1						17
18		Hubbs Mary	14	F	W	Domestic			do	1										18
19		O Brien E M	40	M	W	Shirt Chamber			Maine										1	19
20	3 3	Helms Stephen	60	M	W	Blacksmith	5000	2500	N Y										1	20
21		Sarah	57	F	W	Keeping House			do											21
22		Charles C	20	M	W	at Home			do											22
23		Hendrickson Mark	52	M	W	Boatman			do										1	23
24	4	Helms Charles H	32	M	W	—			do										1	24
25		Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House			do											25
26		Jennie	10/12	F	W	at Home			do				Aug							26
27	5	Stilwell Angeline	38	F	W	Keeping House			do											27
28		Elmira	11	F	W	at Home			do					1						28
29	4 6	Van Sicle Edward	69	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	N Y										1	29
30		Frances J	16	F	W	Keeping Home			do											30
31	5 7	Higgins Michael	52	M	W	Farmer	3000	200	Ireland	1	1								1	31
32		Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1			1	1					32
33		James	20	M	W	at Home			N Y	1	1									33
34		Reefe Mary	50	F	W	—			Ireland	1	1			1	1					34
35		Spellman Kate	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	1	1			1						35
36	6 8	Haywhurst Nehemiah	70	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	N Y										1	36
37		Elizabeth	74	F	W	Keeping House			do											37
38		Albert	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										1	38
39	7 9	Bischel Peter	55	M	W	Farmer			Bavaria	1	1								1	39
40		Horey Carl	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mecklenburg	1	1									40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 12	No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane,	
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " " 2		" " paupers,	
" " white males, 21	" " " females,	" " blind,		" " convicts,	

Page No. 226

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. C.H. Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1		Schwab John	22	M	W	Farm Labor			Switzerland											
2		Sophia	34	F	W	Domestic			Russia											
3	1	1 Sweyer Henry	65	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	N Y										1	
4		Margaret	60	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											
5		Charles	17	M	W	at Home			do											
6	2	2 Kurr John	25	M	W	Labor	1500		Russia											
7		Catherine	35	F	W	Keeping House			do											
8		John	4	M	W	at Home			N Y											
9		Kate	1	F	W	do			do											
10	3	3 Corsa Isaac	46	M	W	Farmer			N Y										1	
11		Sarah	42	F	W	Keeping House	6500	1000	Conn											
12		Sarah M	24	F	W	at Home			N Y											
13		Lafayette	22	M	W	do			do											
14		Flemington	18	M	W	do			do											
15		Julia A	16	F	W	do			do						1					
16		Wm J	15	M	W	do			do						1					
17		Emma	7	F	W	do			do						1					
18		George	4	M	W	do			do											
19	4	4 Corsa Elbert	33	M	W	Blacksmith	600	500	N Y										1	
20		Susan E	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											
21		Edward	5	M	W	at Home			do						1					
22		Frank	1	M	W	do			do											
23	5	5 Smith John	38	M	W	Blacksmith			Cortland											
24		Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping House			do											
25		James	19	M	W	at Home			do											
26		David	11	M	W	do			N Y						1					
27		Archibald	8	M	W	do			do						1					
28	6	6 Bender Silas	45	M	W	Mason	1000		Wurtemburg										1	
29		Margaret	34	F	W	Keeping House			do											
30		William	15	M	W	at Home			N Y						1					
31		John	13	M	W	do			do						1					
32		Frederick	10	M	W	do			do						1					
33	7	7 Powel Ephraim	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	N Y										1	
34		Josephine	50	F	W	Keeping House			France											
35		Clamp Louis	45	M	W	Farmer			France										1	
36		August	14	M	W	at Home			N Y						1					
37		Louis	13	M	W	do			do						1					
38		Charles	11	M	W	do			do						1					
39	8	8 Sanford Fred J	38	M	W	Farmer			N Y										1	
40		Josephine E	36	F	W	Keeping House	7000	6000	N Y											

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	13	No. of males, foreign born,	7
" " families,	8	" " colored males,		" " females,	5
" white males,	27	" " females,		" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	
				" " paupers,	
				" " convicts,	

Page No. 227

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 457

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Chidmon Wm P	22	M	W	Music Teacher			N Y									/		1
		Charles	12	M	W	at Home			Penn											2
		Johnson Benjamin	22	M	B	Farm Labor			U S	-					1			/		3
		Timmons John	32	M	W	do			do									/		4
		Donnelly Hannah	19	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									5
/	/	Brower James M	39	M	W	Laborer			N Y									/		6
		Graham Ann	39	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						/	/				7
		Hanson Minia Ann	8	F	W	at Home			do											8
		Hanson Charles	6	M	W	do			do											9
		Brower James C	3	M	W	do			do											10
		Emeline	1	F	W	do			do											11
2	2	Doty Richard	49	M	W	Farmer		3500	N Y									/		12
		Caroline	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											13
		J Alonzo	20	M	W	at Home			do					/						14
		Henry C	15	M	W	do			do					/						15
		John M	13	M	W	do			do					/						16
		Richard C	11	M	W	do			do											17
		Ann Eliza	2	F	W	do			do											18
		Doty James	18	M	W	Laborer			do											19
3	3	Ward Bartholomew	49	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Ireland	/	/							/		20
		Ann A	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/									21
		John H	15	M	W	at Home			do	/				/						22
		William J	13	M	W	do			do	/				/						23
		Waring John	30	M	W	Farm Labor			Germany	/	/									24
		Short Margaret	50	F	W	Domestic			Scotland	/	/				/	/				25
4	4	Singeby Joseph	44	M	W	Ret Merchant	7000	3000	France	/	/							/		26
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Baden	/	/									27
		Joseph	14	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						28
5	5	Shultz Jacob	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Bavaria	/	/									29
		Kate	38	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									30
		Teresa	16	F	W	at Home			do	/	/			/						31
		Louisa	13	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						32
		Andrew	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						33
		John	7	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						34
		Elizabeth	5	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						35
		Adam	3	M	W	do			N Y	/	/									36
		Babe	1	M	W	do			do	/	/									37
6	6	Margot Daniel	64	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Switzerland	/	/							/		38
		Henrietta	37	F	W	at Home			do	/	/									39
		Anne Desmond	35	M	W	do			do	/	/							/		40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 8
" " white males, 25 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____
" " paupers, ____
" " convicts, ____

Page No. 228

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. C. H. Bay Cox, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1		Margt Mary C	31	F	W	at Home			Virginia											
2		Louis H	21	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								/	
3		Josephine	19	F	W	Do			Do	/	/									
4	/	/ Cleride Justin P	26	M	W	Clerk			N.Y.										/	
5		Adelia	25	F	W	Keeping House			N.Y.											
6	2	2 Cleride Joseph A	56	M	W	Broker	6000	1500	N.Y.										/	
7		Mary C	50	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
8		Emanuel	30	M	W	Farmer		200	Do										/	
9		Pulpit Amelia	26	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
10		Georgetta	7	M	W	at Home			Do											
11		Mary J	2	F	W	Do			Do											
12		Cleride Martha	13	F	W	Do			Do											
13	3	3 Brawley Thomas	38	M	W	Farmer		400	N.Y.										/	
14		Sarah Jane	30	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
15		Mary Ella	2	F	W	at Home			Do											
16	4	4 Bedell Charles	53	M	W	Farmer			Do										/	
17		Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
18		Todd Adam	30	M	W	Farm Labor			N.Y.										/	
19	5	5 Dusen John	54	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	N.Y.										/	
20		Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House			N.Y.											
21		Sarah L	24	F	W	at Home			Do											
22		Abraham	19	M	W	Do			Do											
23		Phoebe C	11	F	W	Do			Do						/					
24		Richard C	8	M	W	Do			Do						/					
25	6	6 Jarvis John	59	M	W	Farmer	8000	3000	N.Y.										/	
26		Jane	57	F	W	Keeping House			N.Y.											
27		Sarah M	17	F	W	at Home			Do											
28		Townsend Silas	54	M	B	Farm Labor			N.Y.										/	
29	7	7 Hulse Joshua	65	M	W	Farmer	7000		N.Y.										/	
30		Abigail	62	F	W	Keeping House			N.Y.											
31		George	23	M	W	at Home			Do										/	
32		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Do			Do											
33		Baldwin Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
34		Edgar B	7	M	W	at Home			Do						/					
35	8	8 Powell John	48	M	W	Farmer			Do										/	
36		James	43	M	W	Do	6000	1000	Do										/	
37		Amy	78	F	W	Keeping House			Do											
38		Young Ruth	18	F	W	at Home			Do											
39		Annie	9	F	W	Do			Do						/					
40		Young Kendall	60	M	W	Painter		100	Mass										/	

No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,	22	No. of males, foreign born,	12
" " families,	8	" " colored males,	1	" " females, " "	2
" " white males,	17	" " " females,		" " blind,	
				No. of insane,	
				" " paupers,	
				" " convicts,	

Page No. 229

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

458

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of L. Island, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

Oyster Bay, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Towne Asa	52	M	W	Keeping House			N J											1
		Kendall	14	M	W	at Home			do					1						2
		Phoebe	9	F	W	do			do					1						3
		Harriet	15	F	W	do			do					1						4
		Mary C	17	F	W	do			do											5
1	1	Pierce William	37	M	W	Machinist	500	500	England										1	6
		Mary Ann	61	F	W	Keeping House			do											7
		Charles	13	M	W	at Home			N Y					1						8
2	2	Lewis Israel	24	M	W	Laborer	1000		N Y										1	9
		Mary Emma	1	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											10
		Annie	9/12	F	W	at Home			do			Nov								11
3	3	Brown John	36	M	W	Laborer	300		Ireland											12
		Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping House			do						1	1				13
		Thomas	11	M	W	at Home			N Y					1						14
		Phillips	10	M	W	do			do					1						15
		John	8	M	W	do			do					1						16
		James	4	M	W	do			do											17
4	4	Johnson John	38	M	W	Laborer	400	100	Ireland										1	18
		Ellen	45	F	W	Keeping House			do											19
		Catherine	14	F	W	at Home			N Y					1						20
		Marytem	13	F	W	do			do					1						21
		Ellen	9	F	W	do			do					1						22
5	5	Rychard Samuel	24	M	W	Farmer	3000		Switzerland											23
		Louisa	31	F	W	Keeping House			do											24
6	6	Schellenmen Geo	34	M	W	Farmer	2500		Saxony										1	25
		Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			do											26
		Margie	21	M	W	at Home			do										1	27
		Amelia	19	F	W	do			do											28
		George	15	M	W	do			N Y					1						29
7	7	Barnacle Philip	30	M	W	Laborer	2500		Saxony										1	30
		Frederica	30	F	W	Keeping House			do											31
		Amelia	11	F	W	at Home			N Y					1						32
		Charles	5	M	W	do			do					1						33
		Otto	3	M	W	do			do											34
8	8	Fleischer Henry	40	M	W	Farmer	1000		Hessen										1	35
		Louisa	40	F	W	Keeping House			Hanover											36
		Sophia	14	F	W	at Home			N Y					1						37
		Charles	12	M	W	do			do					1						38
		Augusta	9	F	W	do			do					1						39
		Matilda	6	F	W	do			do											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 8

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 8

" " white males, 19 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 230

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of N York, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lessaber Louisa	3	F	W	At Home			N Y		/								
2		George	1	M	W	do			do		/								
3	1	1 Martin Chris	53	M	W	Laborer	1000	200	Saxony		/							/	
4	2	2 Budd Charles	41	M	W	Works in B. Yard	1200	100	Austria		/								
5		Barbara	41	F	W	Keeping House			do		/								
6		Antoinette	6	F	W	at Home			do		/								
7		Charles	3	M	W	do			N Y		/								
8	3	3 Hoy John G	48	M	W	Laborer	1000	100	Byon		/							/	
9		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			do		/								
10		Sarah	10	F	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
11		Catharine	3	F	W	do			N Y		/								
12		Charles	16	M	W	do			Byon		/								
13		Daniel	17	M	W	do			Byon		/								
14	4	4 Romer Adolph	24	M	W	Laborer			Saxony		/							/	
15		Adolph M	67	M	W	Saloon Keeper	3000		Saxony		/							/	
16		Margaret	19	F	W	Keeping House			Byon		/								
17	5	5 Carben Ann	40	F	W	do			Ireland		/								
18		Mary Ann	15	F	W	at Home			N Y		/								
19		Matilda	13	F	W	do			do		/			/					
20		Catharine	10	F	W	do			do		/			/					
21		Sarah J	8	F	W	do			do		/			/					
22		James	4	M	W	do			do		/								
23		Thomas	6	M	W	do			do		/			/					
24	6	6 Tatewell Bertha	19	F	W	Keeping House	500		N Y		/								
25		Charles	12	M	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
26		William	11	M	W	do			do		/			/					
27	7	7 Meister Christian	45	M	W	Farmer			Byon		/							/	
28		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			do		/								
29		Peter	21	M	W	at Home	300	500	N Y		/			/	/		Idiot	/	
30		Christian	15	F	W	do			do		/			/					
31	8	8 Horan William	27	M	W	Laborer	500		Ireland		/							/	
32		Hannah	36	F	W	Keeping House			do		/			/	/				
33		Annie	10	F	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
34	9	9 Kole Charles	54	M	W	Farmer	400	1000	Russia		/							/	
35		Annie	45	F	W	Keeping House			do		/								
36		Charles	16	M	W	at Home			N Y		/			/					
37	10	10 Smith Nathaniel	67	M	W	Farmer	7000		N Y									/	
38		Phebe	67	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
39		James H	23	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/	
40		Grant Sarah A	41	F	W		7000	4000	N Y										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 11
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 8
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind.
No. of insane.

Page No. 231

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug, 1870. 459

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — Cobb Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 1/6	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Smith Nathaniel	30	M	W	Farmer			N Y									/	
2		Celestine	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
3		Ida	5	F	W	at Home			Do					/					
4		Graham	2	M	W	Do			Do										
5		Charles R	1	M	W	Do			Do										
6	2	Cotyer Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
7		Eleza J	14	F	W	at Home			Do					/					
8		Martha A	16	F	W	Do			Do										
9		William D	24	M	W	Labor			Do									/	
10		Charles W	2	M	W	at Home			Do										
11		Sarah E	23	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
12		Alice	1	F	W	at Home			Do										
13	3	Smith Ephraim	56	M	W	Farmer	10000	4000	N Y									/	
14		Sarah A	49	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
15		James E	25	M	W	Blacksmith			N Y									/	
16		Sarah J	23	F	W	at Home			Do										
17		Mary E	18	F	W	Do			Do										
18		Harriet E	14	F	W	Do			Do					/					
19		Rhoda C	12	F	W	Do			Do					/					
20		Annie E	9	F	W	Do			Do					/					
21		Wilson E	1	M	W	Do			Do										
22		Powell James	80	M	W	—			Con N Y									/	
23		Jane	79	F	W	—			N Y										
24		Hollenbeck Bernard	46	M	W	Works in B Yard			Hamburg	11								/	
25		Doyle William	22	M	W	Do			Ireland	11				11					
26	4	Texido Manuel	38	M	W	Farmer		1000	N Y	1								/	
27		Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
28		Frederick	19	M	W	at Home			Do										
29		Manuel	14	M	W	Do			Do					/					
30		Alice	17	M	W	Do			Do										
31		Robinson Robert	3	M	W	Do			Do										
32		Powell Richard	60	M	W	Farmer	7500		N Y									/	
33	5	Dwyer Wm H	23	M	W	Labor		400	N Y				Jany					/	
34		Deborah S	32	F	W	Keeping House			N Y				Do						
35	6	Bedell Samuel F	23	M	W	Works in B.Y.			N Y									/	
36		Abbie J	18	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
37		Susan J	1	F	W	at Home			Do										
38	7	Seaman Jolin H	19	M	W	Works in B.Y.			N Y									/	
39		Jane	18	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
40	8	Bedell James	46	M	W	Works in B Y			N Y									/	

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — —
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 232

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bedell Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
2		James H	18	M	W	Laborer			do										
3		Abbie J	14	F	W	do			do					1					
4		Martha	9	F	W	do			do					1					
5		Catharine E	6	F	W	do			do					1					
6	1	1	Pedrick Elbert S	25	M	W	Works in B Y			NY									1	
7			Mary Jo	25	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
8			Lorenzo	2	M	W	at Home			do										
9		2	Smith David	20	M	W	Saw Saloon		400	NY									1	
10			Harriet	23	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
11			Sidney J	2	M	W	at Home			do										
12			Sarah Emma	1	F	W	do			do										
13	2	3	Tonn William	45	M	W	Works in B Y	3000	100	Hanover	1	1							1	
14			Catherine	38	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
15			Henry	9	M	W	at Home			NY	1	1								
16			William	5	M	W	do			do	1	1								
17			John	3	M	W	do			do	1	1								
18			Herman	2/12	M	W	do			do	1	1	April							
19			Hedding Martha	71	F	W				do	1	1								
20	3	4	Schertz August	42	M	W	Sailor	1600		Prussia	1	1							1	
21			Wilhelmena	44	F	W	Keeping House			Sacramento	1	1								
22			Margaret	10	F	W	at Home			NY	1	1			1					
23			Catherine	7	F	W	do			do	1	1			1					
24	4	5	Brown John	75	M	B	Saw Saloon			NY						1	1		1	
25			Lucinda	60	F	B	Keeping House			do						1	1			
26	5	6	Smith Israel	50	M	W	Farmer	60	500	NY									1	
27			Jane J	49	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
28			Jane L	19	F	W	School Teacher			do										
29			Harriet	16	F	W	at Home			do					1					
30			Henry J	13	M	W	do			do					1					
31			Charles E	8	M	W	do			do					1					
32	6	7	Leotard John R	65	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	NY									1	
33			Ann	62	F	W	Keeping House			do										
34			Harriett	23	M	W	at Home			do									1	
35			Ann Amelia	18	F	W	do			do										
36			McGarvey James	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
37			Mary	65	F	B	Domestic			NY						1	1			
38	7	8	Mason John	45	M	W	Farmer	7500	300	NY									1	
39			Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										
40			Wesley S	12	M	W	at Home			NY					1					

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females " 3
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind
No. of insane, —

Page No. 233

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

460

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — Cott Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Powell Walter	33	M	W	Farmer	40000		N Y									/		1
2	2	Sarah C	67	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											2
3	3	Alice	40	F	W	at Home			do											3
4	4	Emilia	29	F	W	do			do											4
5	5	George Charles	12	M	W	Keeping House			do											5
6	6	Frank C	17	M	W	Farm Labor			do						/					6
7	7	Sarah C	15	F	W	at Home			do						/					7
8	8	Harrison	12	M	W	do			do						/					8
9	9	Thomas John	45	M	W	Farm Labor			do									/		9
10	10	Hagan Joseph	50	M	W	do			Ireland	/	/									10
11	11	2 2 Powell Charles H	21	M	W	Farmer		2000	N Y									/		11
12	12	Emily	20	F	W	Keeping House			do											12
13	13	Ketcham Nicholas	20	M	W	Farm Labor			do											13
14	14	Jones Catharine	13	F	W	Domestic			do											14
15	15	3 3 Carting Henry	62	M	W	Farmer	100		N Y									/		15
16	16	Julia	57	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											16
17	17	Jarvis	17	M	W	at Home			do											17
18	18	Birdsall Walter	4	M	W	do			do											18
19	19	4 4 Post Elisha	52	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	N Y									/		19
20	20	Sarah A	42	F	W	Keeping House			do											20
21	21	Seaman	12	M	W	at Home			do						/					21
22	22	Ernest E	1	M	W	do			do											22
23	23	Ida	10	F	W	do			do						/					23
24	24	Vetrand Willett	37	M	W	Farm Labor			do									/		24
25	25	Hawk Willis	14	F	W	Domestic			N Y	/	/									25
26	26	5 5 Bedell Walter	60	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	N Y									/		26
27	27	Sarah	65	F	W	Keeping House			do											27
28	28	6 6 Platt Jarvis	16	M	W	Farmer	12000	6000	N Y									/		28
29	29	Susan	42	F	W	Keeping House			do											29
30	30	Susan J	14	F	W	at Home			do						/					30
31	31	Hawley Mary	15	F	W	Domestic			do						/					31
32	32	Bedell Edgar	28	M	W	Farm Labor			do									/		32
33	33	Platt Mary A	68	F	W				do											33
34	34	7 7 Merritt John C	44	M	W	Farmer	10000	6000	N Y									/		34
35	35	Rachel H	64	F	W	Keeping House			do											35
36	36	Jesse	29	M	W	at Home			do									/		36
37	37	Platt Hannah	12	F	W	Domestic			N Y							/				37
38	38	Squires Henry	65	M	B	Farm Labor			N Y									/		38
39	39	8 8 Kirk John	46	M	W	Farmer	4500	1000	Prussia	/	/							/		39
40	40	Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/									40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of families, 8 — No. of white males, 20 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of colored males, 1 — No. of colored females, — — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of females, — — No. of blind, — — No. of insane, —

Page No. 234

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Nibbe Emma	4	F	W	At Home			NY	/	/								
2		John E	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
3		Reitchling Maggie	14	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
4		Schmidick Valentine	29	M	W	Laborer			Baden	/	/								
5	1	1 Powell John	77	M	W		10000	1500	NY									/	
6		Elbert	52	M	W	Farmer			NY									/	
7		Sarah Ann	53	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
8		Bumpstead Sarah A	26	F	W	at Home			do										
9	2	2 Steines Christph	47	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	NY									/	
10		Hannah C	36	F	W	Keeping House			do										
11		William C	9	M	W	at Home			do					/					
12		Elbert Smith	59	M	W			3000	do								Blind		
13		Sophia	70	F	W				do										
14		Steines Ann	12	F	W				do										
15		Schwagar Annie	26	F	W	Farm Labor			Prussia	/	/								
16	2	3 Andrews Horace	60	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	NY									/	
17		Caroline	35	F	W	Keeping House			Habana										
18		Octavia	33	F	W	at Home			do										
19	4	4 Powell Thomas W	37	M	W	Farmer	6000	1500	NY									/	
20		Hannah F	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
21		Ketchum Charles P	63	F	W			1000	NY										
22		Cornelius Wm J	18	M	W	Farm Labor			do										
23	5	5 Bacher Henry G	41	M	W	Laborer	1000		Bavaria		/								
24		Rosa	41	F	W	Keeping House			do		/								
25		Augusta	4	F	W	at Home			NY	/	/								
26		Mary M	3	F	W	do			do	/	/								
27	6	6 Klug Joseph J	51	M	W	Laborer	2000		Bavaria		/							/	
28		Anna	40	F	W	Keeping House			Baden	/	/								
29		Caesar	17	F	W	at Home			NY	/	/								
30		Frank L	12	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
31		Louis	9	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
32		Henry	1	M	W	do			do	/	/								
33	7	7 McVey William	30	M	W	Watson R R			NY	/	/							/	
34		Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House			Long Island	/	/								
35		William C	8	M	W	at Home			NY		/								
36		Joseph C	6	M	W	do			do		/								
37		Mary E	4	F	W	do			do		/								
38		Francis A	1 9/12	M	W	do			do		/	Sept							
39	8	8 Benken Albrecht	47	M	W	Ret Merchant	8000	2000	Bavaria	/	/							/	
40		Sabina	36	F	W	Keeping House			Hessen		/								

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 27 — " " " females, — — " " blind.

No. of insane, —

Page No. 235

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870. 461

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Burling, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		Benkert Sara	16	F	W	At Home			N Y		/								1
2	2		Kehling Charles	60	M	W	Laborer			Hesse		/						/		2
3	3		Kehling Sara	56	F	W				do		/								3
4	4	/	Friday Daniel	53	M	W	Laborer	150	100	Bavaria		/								4
5	5		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			do		/								5
6	6		Christina	14	F	W	At Home			N Y		/			/					6
7	7		August	12	M	W	do			do		/			/					7
8	8	2	2 Gleig John G.	54	M	W	Laborer	500	200	Bavaria		/						/		8
9	9		Anna M	46	F	W	Keeping House			do		/								9
10	10		John G.	19	M	W	At Home			N Y		/								10
11	11		Schibly Louis	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do		/			/					11
12	12	3	3 Weaver Jeremiah	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	N Y								/		12
13	13		Rebecca	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										13
14	14		Jeremiah	27	M	W	At Home			do								/		14
15	15		Oliver	23	M	W	do			do								/		15
16	16		Catherine	19	F	W	do			do										16
17	17		Mary	16	F	W	do			do										17
18	18		Regina	25	F	W	Keeping House			do										18
19	19		George	7	M	W	At Home			do					/					19
20	20		Shotland Rebecca	66	F	W	Keeping House	1500	200	England		/								20
21	21	4	4 Brown Rebecca	28	F	W	do			N Y		/								21
22	22		Joseph	10	M	W	At Home			do	/									22
23	23		Ann	8	F	W	do			do	/									23
24	24		David	3	M	W	do			do	/									24
25	25		Alfred	1	M	W	do			do	/									25
26	26	5	5 Bedell Stephen	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	N Y								/		26
27	27		Phoebe	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										27
28	28		Julia Ann	22	F	W	At Home			do										28
29	29		Catherine E.	18	F	W	do			do										29
30	30	6	6 Williams Amelia	53	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										30
31	31		Philetus	29	M	W	At Home			N Y								/		31
32	32		Julia E	17	F	W	do			do										32
33	33		Charles H	14	M	W	do			do								/		33
34	34		George R	11	M	W	do			do										34
35	35		Mary E	21	F	W	do			do										35
36	36		Mary A	19	F	W	do			do										36
37	37		Everlen	16	F	W	do			do										37
38	38		Ida M	13	F	W	do			do										38
39	39	7	7 Batman Horatio	46	M	W	Lawyer	2000		Mass					/			/		39
40	40		Sargent Harriet	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 236

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — Oyster Bay L I, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Sargent Grace	3	F	W	at Home			N Y											1
2	1	1 Vanderwater Silas	54	M	W	Farmer	3000	1200	N Y										1	2
3		Settie	44	F	W	Keeping House			do											3
4		Blind Jacob	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Westchester											4
5		2 Conklin Andrew	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y										1	5
6		Cornelia	22	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											6
7		Charles	1	M	W	at Home			N Y											7
8	2	3 Lansing Jacob	58	M	W	Farmer	4000		Russia	1	1								1	8
9		Nanette	55	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1									9
10	3	4 Christiansen Henry	26	M	W	Farmer			Denmark	1	1									10
11		Matilda	20	F	W				N Y	1	1									11
12		John B	2	M	W	at Home			N Y	1										12
13	4	5 Nicholas John	22	M	W	Laborer			N Y	1	1								1	13
14		Matilda	21	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	1	1									14
15		John Charles	2	M	W	at Home			do											15
16		Claus Willa	15	M	W	do			do	1	1									16
17	5	6 Barker Geo A.	62	M	W	Farmer	3000	3000	Conn										1	17
18		Eleanor	50	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											18
19		Andrew	8	M	W	at Home			do						1					19
20		Everhart	15	F	W	do			do						1		1			20
21	6	7 Heath Noble	74	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	England	1	1								1	21
22		Hannah	72	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1									22
23	7	8 Dodgson Alexander	32	M	W	Laborer	500		N Y	1	1								1	23
24		Hannah M	31	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											24
25		Charles	12	M	W	at Home			do						1					25
26		Valentine	10	M	W	do			do						1					26
27		Edgar	5	M	W	do			do						1					27
28		Angelica	1	F	W				do											28
29	8	9 Combs Elias	40	M	W	Butcher	2000	500	N Y										1	29
30		Cornelia	37	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											30
31		Smith Abigail	71	F	W				N Y											31
32	9	10 Seasalt James	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y										1	32
33		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			do											33
34		Howard	12	M	W	at Home			do						1					34
35		Ida	6	F	W	do			do											35
36	10	11 Whitson James	63	M	W	Farmer	6500	3000	N Y										1	36
37		Damaris	60	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											37
38		Smith Andrew	42	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Y										1	38
39		Seasalt James	15	M	W	do			do						1					39
40		Brush Ebenezer	54	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	N Y										1	40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, 2
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind.

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 237

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870.

462

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bush John	22	M	W	Farmer	650		NY									/	
2		Caroline	26	F	W	Keeping House			do										
3	2	Lawrence Abraham	55	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	NY									/	
4		Martha	56	F	W	Keeping House			do										
5		Mary Frances	24	F	W	at Home			do										
6		Gilbert	22	M	W	do			do									/	
7		Henrietta	19	F	W	do			do										
8		Jarvis	17	M	W	do			do										
9	3	Cornelius Jones	66	M	W	Farmer		300	NY									/	
10		Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House			do										
11		Solomon	13	M	W	at Home			do								Deaf		
12	4	Powell Sarah J.	60	F	W	Keeping House	5000	300	NY										
13		Mary W	57	F	W	do			do										
14		Phebe C	53	F	W	do			do										
15	5	Dayton Gilbert	45	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	NY									/	
16		Harriet	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										
17	6	Robbins Eleazer	25	M	W	Machine Shop			NY						/			/	
18		Sarah C	23	F	W	Keeping House			do										
19		Susan C	3	F	W	at Home			do										
20		Alexander	5/12	M	W	do			do			Mar.							
21	7	Robbins Elias	57	M	W	Farmer	4000		NY									/	
22		Eliza	55	F	W	Keeping House			do										
23		Julianetta	34	M	W	Butcher			do									/	
24		Powell Charles J	12	M	W	at Home			do						/				
25		Emily	14	M	W	do			do						/				
26	8	Van Nostrand George	84	M	W		5000		NY									/	
27		Reid	46	M	W	Farmer		1000	do									/	
28		Phebe	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
29		Eliza	9	F	W	at Home			do						/				
30		Ellis	5	F	W	do			do						/				
31		Louisa	6	F	W	do			do						/				
32		Jasmin	4	F	W	do			do										
33		George	2	M	W	do			do										
34		Seaman Martha	72	F	W			1200	NY										
35	9	Merritt John C	25	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	NY									/	
36		Benjamin	27	M	W	do			do									/	
37		Sarah Ann	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										
38	10	Baldwin Gilbert	51	M	W	Ticket Agent			NY									/	
39		Lucretia	53	F	W	Keeping House			Conn										
40		Deborah J	25	F	W	School Teacher			NY										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 238

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Baldwin Laurence	19	F	W	at Home			NY										
2		Cordelia E	19	F	W	do			do										
3	1	Mathias Elias	43	M	W	Clothing manufacturer	1200	500	NY									1	
4		Ann	43	F	W	Keeping House		500	NS										
5	2	2 Betcham Nathaniel	39	M	W	Horse Carpenter	3000	500	NY									1	
6		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			NS										
7		Peter B	17	M	W	at Home			do					1					
8		George	14	M	W	do			do					1					
9	3	3 Seaman Mrs S	46	F	W	Keeping House	4500	3000	Vt									1	
10		Corinna A	21	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
11		Xavier	16	M	W	at Home			NY					1					
12		Lucretia	1	F	W	do			do										
13	4	4 Peckson Thomas	35	M	W	Ret Merchant	2500	500	England	1	1							1	
14		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping House	500		England	1	1								
15		James H	6	M	W	at Home			NY	1	1								
16		Georgette	2	F	W	do			do	1	1								
17		Kenny Margaret	18	F	W	Domestic			NS	1	1								
18	5	5 Doyle Julia	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1				1	1			
19	6	6 Kirkham Cornelius	52	M	W	Blacksmith	2000	400	NY									1	
20		Louisa	44	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
21		Theresa J	20	F	W	at Home			do										
22		Alfred C	18	M	W	Apprentice to Blacksmith			do										
23		John F	16	M	W	at Home			do										
24		Harriet	14	F	W	do			do					1					
25		Wilbur M	11	M	W	do			do					1					
26		Edward	9	M	W	do			do					1					
27		Ina B	7	F	W	do			do					1					
28		Ida	5	F	W	do			do										
29		Estell	2	F	W	do			do										
30	7	7 Pearsall Nathan	25	M	W	Blacksmith			NY									1	
31		Abraham	53	F	W	Keeping House			do										
32		Benjamin	4	M	W	at Home			do										
33		Mary	1	F	W	do			do										
34	8	8 Page Benjamin	61	M	W	Saloon Keeper	6000	100	England	1	1							1	
35		Mary Ann	41	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
36	9	9 Taylor Francis	53	M	W	Painter	2000		England	1	1							1	
37		Ann	48	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
38		Frances J	20	M	W	at Home			NY	1	1			1					
39		John Wilson	17	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					
40		Samuel	12	M	W	do			do	1	1			1					

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " females, " 4
" " white males, 21 — " " females, — — " blind
No. of insane.

Page No. 239

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870. 463

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Kenny Ann	12	F	W	Domestic			NY	/	/			/						1
2	2	1 / 1 Totten Jacob	80	M	W	Farmer	4500		NY									/		2
3	3	Amy	49	F	W	Keeping House			do											3
4	4	Wilson Nelson	7	M	W	at Home			do					/						4
5	5	2 / 2 Wood Daniel	66	M	W	Farmer	1500		NY									/		5
6	6	Hart Adeline	33	F	W	Keeping House			NY											6
7	7	Florence	10	M	W	at Home			do					/						7
8	8	Harriet	5	F	W	do			do					/						8
9	9	Arthur	2	M	W	do			do											9
10	10	Hart Charles	30	M	W	Blacksmith			NY											10
11	11	3 / 3 Harman Frank	40	M	W	Labor	1000		Byen	/	/	Jan								11
12	12	Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Byen	/	/	Jan								12
13	13	4 / 4 Van Cott Andrew	50	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	NY									/		13
14	14	Sarah M	46	F	W	Keeping House			NY											14
15	15	Charles E	13	M	W	at Home			do					/						15
16	16	Harmon	11	M	W	do			do					/						16
17	17	Lucinda	6	F	W	do			do					/						17
18	18	5 / 5 Allen John	35	M	W	Farmer	1000		England	/	/							/		18
19	19	Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									19
20	20	William H	6	M	W	at Home			NY	/	/									20
21	21	6 / 6 Powell Mary E	37	F	W	Keeping House	3200	200	NY											21
22	22	Alice	6	F	W	at Home			NY					/						22
23	23	Charlotte	4	M	W	do			do											23
24	24	Powell Thomas	45	M	W	—			do											24
25	25	7 Powell Wait	23	M	W	—	500	500	NY									/		25
26	26	Catherine	19	F	W	Keeping House			NY											26
27	27	Frank H	1	M	W	at Home			do											27
28	28	8 Van Deusen John	48	M	W	Barkeeper			NY									/		28
29	29	Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House			do											29
30	30	John	19	M	W	works in B.G.			do											30
31	31	Elmina	17	M	W	at Home			do					/						31
32	32	Elizabeth	9	F	W	do			do					/						32
33	33	Edward	1	M	W	do			do											33
34	34	9 Newton Jacob	41	M	W	House Carpenter		250	NY									/		34
35	35	Susan	40	F	W	Keeping House	1500		do											35
36	36	William	10	M	W	at Home			do											36
37	37	10 Bowen William	21	M	W	House Carpenter			do						do			/		37
38	38	Bowen Maria	20	F	W	Keeping House			NY						do					38
39	39	11 Hudson Obadiah	73	M	W	Shoemaker			NY									/		39
40	40	Sarah	65	F	W	Keeping House			NY											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 240

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) Color.—Whites (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hudson Caroline	35	F	W	at Home			NY										
2		Caroline	23	F	W	do			do										
3		Edwin	20	M	W	do			do										
4	1	Powell Edgar A	49	F	W	Keeping House	500	1000	NY										
5		Sarah E	12	F	W	at Home			do										
6		Powell Caroline	53	F	W				NY										
7	1	2 Walker William H	48	M	W	Clerk in Store		200	NY									1	
8		Lucinda	36	F	W	Keeping House			do										
9	2	3 Powell Charles S	51	M	W	Ret Merchant	1000	4000	NY									1	
10		Antoinette	26	F	W	Keeping House	500	500	do										
11		Wellington	7	M	W	at Home			do					1		1			
12		Charles S	4/12	M	W	do			do			June							
13		Powell Mary J	45	F	W		500	500	do										
14		Mary L	16	F	W	at Home	500	500	do										
15		Powell John J	26	M	W	Brick Maker		400	do									1	
16		Birch John T	22	M	W	Clerk in Store			NY									1	
17		Norband Elizabeth	28	F	W	Domestic			NY										
18	3	4 Wiggins Henry	40	M	W	Watson N.C.			NY									1	
19		Julia E	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
20		Edward N	4	M	W	at Home			do										
21	4	5 Watts Abraham	72	M	W	Agent	2000	250	NY									1	
22		Swan Amanda	33	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
23	6	Stallknecht John	25	M	W	Watson R R		500	NY	1	1							1	
24		Charlotte	23	F	W	Keeping House			do	1									
25		Elizabeth	2	F	W	at Home			do	1									
26	5	Charles	28	M	W	Brakeman			do	1	1							1	
27	5	7 Taylor Aaron	69	M	W	Laborer	1000	500	England	1	1							1	
28		Sarah	72	F	W	Keeping House			do	1	1								
29	6	8 Abbott Henry H	48	M	W	Watson R R			Mass									1	
30		Lina	31	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
31		Ida	13	F	W	at Home			do						1				
32		Charles	6	M	W	do			do						1				
33		Minnie	1	F	W	do			do										
34	7	9 Oswalt John H	68	M	W	Farm Laborer			S C									1	
35		Mary M	60	F	W	Keeping House			S C										
36		Martha E	23	F	W	Saleswoman			Ga										
37	8	10 Hendrickson Richard	44	M	W	Boatler			NY									1	
38		Martha	43	F	W	Keeping House			do										
39		Stephen W	15	M	W	at Home			do						1				
40		Minnie E	13	F	W	do			do						1				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females " " 1

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind

No. of insane

Page No. 241

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870. 464

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Hendrickson Rebecca	10	M	W	at Home			N Y					/						1
2		Julia A	6	F	W	do			do					/						2
3	1	1 Bowen Henry	39	M	W	Butcher		200	Bavaria		/							/		3
4		Ann Eliza	37	F	W	Keeping House			N Y											4
5		Mary G	14	F	W	at Home			N Y	/				/						5
6		Margaretta	12	F	W	do			do	/				/						6
7		Peter	10	M	W	do			do	/				/						7
8		Cornelia J	8	F	W	do			do	/				/						8
9		Cora E	6/12	F	W	do			do	/		Jan								9
10	2	2 Schauer Charles	41	M	W	Butcher	600	500	Bavaria	/	/							/		10
11		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/									11
12		Charles D	11	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						12
13		George W	10	M	W	do			do	/				/						13
14		John H	5	M	W	do			do	/				/						14
15		Margaret	1/12	F	W	do			do	/		July								15
16	3	Bolton Charles	36	M	W	Keeping House			N Y											16
17		Mary E	15	F	W	at Home			do											17
18		Josephine	13	F	W	do			do					/						18
19		Robert	9	M	W	do			do					/						19
20	4	Smith Jane M	30	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	/	/									20
21		James H	9	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									21
22		William B	15	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						22
23		John W	11	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						23
24		Daniel	10	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						24
25	5	5 Smith Celia A H	38	M	W	Boot Agent	4000	250	N Y										/	25
26		Eliza	36	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									26
27		Bell	16	F	W	at Home			N Y		/			/						27
28		Oscar	11	M	W	do			do		/			/						28
29		Ella	10	F	W	do			do		/			/						29
30		Cora	7	F	W	do			do		/			/						30
31	6	6 Brietwieser Jacob	39	M	W	Clothing Store			Bavaria	/	/							/		31
32		Maria	36	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/									32
33		Catherine	11	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						33
34		Emil	8	F	W	do			do	/	/			/						34
35		John G	4	M	W	do			do	/	/			/						35
36	7	7 Bolton William	47	M	W	Saloon Keeper			N Y										/	36
37		Sarah A	43	F	W	Keeping House			do											37
38		Mary A	13	F	W	at Home			do											38
39		Sarah E	22	F	W	do			do											39
40	8	8 Bolton Elizabeth	72	M	W	Retiring House	3000	200	N Y											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 19 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane,

Page No. 242

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Jan. 1.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Oakley George	32	M	W	Blacksmith			NY									/	
2		Antoinette	24	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
3		Clarissa	2	F	W	at Home			do										
4		Bell George	25	M	W	Physician & Surgeon		250	NY	/	/							/	
5	2	2 Doud Joseph D	50	M	W	Harness Maker	800	500	Con									/	
6		Abagail	45	F	W	Keeping House			Con										
7		Joseph	21	M	W	at Home			NY										
8		William	8	M	W	do			do					/					
9		Maria	12	F	W	do			do					/					
10		Duffey Thomas	26	M	W	Harness maker			NY	/	/							/	
11		Ella Jane	19	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
12	3	3 Bayles Corbin	51	M	W		2000	1500	NY									/	
13		Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
14		Emma	16	F	W	at Home			NY										
15	4	4 Dawson James	36	M	W	Brickmaker			NY									/	
16		Mary Jane	35	F	W	Keeping House			NY										
17		Charles H	14	M	W	at Home			do					/					
18	5	5 Van Cott George R	35	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
19		Eliza W	32	F	W	Keeping House			do										
20		Etta	2	F	W	at Home			do										
21	6	Van Cott George	80	M	W	Farmer	4000	3000	do									/	
22		Elizabeth	76	F	W	Keeping House			do										
23		Cornelius	48	M	W	Blacksmith			do										
24		Oakley	13	M	W	at Home			do					/					
25	7	7 Ketchum Isa	40	M	W	House Carpenter	500	600	do									/	
26		Catherine	31	F	W	Keeping House			do										
27		Ida	11	F	W	at Home			do					/					
28		John H	3	M	W	do			do										
29	8	Hendrickson Robert	64	M	W		1000		do									/	
30		Alma	24	F	W	Keeping House			do										
31	9	9 Wood John R	56	M	W	Watchman	3000		do									/	
32		Euphemia	63	F	W	Keeping House			do										
33		Lydia	27	F	W	Sailoress			do										
34		Frances	20	F	W	do			do										
35	10	Wood Leander	30	M	W	Blacksmith			do									/	
36		Hannah J	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
37		William S	10	M	W	at Home			do					/					
38		Cora Bell	6	F	W	do			do					/					
39		Charles H	3/12	M	W	do			do								Mute		
40	8	11 Wood Josiah	72	M	W	Keeping House			do										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, ____

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 243

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870. 465

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Norm Cotier	43	M	W	Sea Smith			N Y								/	
2	2		Phebe	42	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
3	3	2	Eastman Mary E	62	F	W	Do	1000	200	N Y									
4	4		Rachael	33	F	W	Sailoress			N S									
5	5	3	Jaseley Christ	25	M	W	Shoemaker	1000		Bavaria	/	/							
6	6		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/			
7	7		George	5	M	W	At Home			N S	/	/							
8	8		Mary E	4	F	W	Do			Do	/	/							
9	9		Ursilla	2	F	W	Do			Do	/	/							
10	10		Idene	1	F	W	Do			Do	/	/							
11	11	4	Ketcham Oliver	28	M	W	House Carpenter	500		Do								/	
12	12		Mary E	25	F	W	Keeping House			N Y									
13	13		William H	5	M	W	At Home			Do									
14	14		Mary E	3	F	W	Do			Do									
15	15		Asa	1/12	M	W	Do			Do			Sept						
16	16	5	Hendrickson Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House	3500	500	N S									
17	17		John A	6	F	W	At Home			Do					/				
18	18	6	Rushmore John	64	M	W	Justice of Peace	3000	4000	N Y								/	
19	19		Martha	70	F	W	Keeping House			Do									
20	20	7	Gosline Joseph	73	M	W				N Y								/	
21	21		Sarah	70	F	W	Keeping House			Do									
22	22	8	Josephus Joseph W	34	M	W	House Carpenter	250	200	N S								/	
23	23		Phebe	28	F	W	Keeping House			Do									
24	24		William	4	M	W	At Home			Do									
25	25		John	2	M	W	Do			Do									
26	26	9	Randall Phillip	58	M	W	Dining Saloon	4000	4000	N S								/	
27	27		Sarah A	57	F	W	Keeping House			Do									
28	28		Monroe David G	62	M	W	Sailor	200	250	Ireland	/	/						/	
29	29	10	Monroe Ann	44	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/			/	/			
30	30		Murphy Mary	40	F	W	Domestic			Do	/	/			/	/			
31	31	11	Powell Timothy C	46	M	W	Sea Smith			N S								/	
32	32		Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House			Do									
33	33		Allen	11	M	W	At Home			Do					/				
34	34		Sidney	9	M	W	Do			Do					/				
35	35		Irene	7	F	W	Do			Do					/				
36	36	12	Nevin John H	49	M	W	Hotel Keeper	1200	3000	N S								/	
37	37		Mary Ann	44	F	W	Keeping House			Do									
38	38		Benjamin F	19	M	W	At Home			Do									
39	39		Washington J	17	M	W	Do			Do					/				
40	40		Amanda C	11	F	W	Do			Do					/				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 244

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Noon Abbie A	3	F	W	at Home			N Y										
2		Rowe Eliza	16	F	W	Domestic			N Y										
3		Kennedy James	26	M	W	Horse Carpenter			Ireland	I	I							/	
4		Myers John	39	M	W	Laborer			England	I	I								
5		Scherity Peter	60	M	W	Cotton			Germany	I	I								
6	11	Bees Robert	26	M	W	Watchman R R			N Y									/	
7		Harriet	17	F	W	Keeping House			Mass										
8	12	Nichols John G	36	M	W	Ret. Merchant			N Y									/	
9		Keziah	31	F	W	Keeping House			do										
10		Rachel C	9	F	W	at Home			do										
11		Alexander J	7	M	W	do			do										
12		Henry	5	M	W	do			do										
13		Alice	2	F	W	do			do										
14		Burden Ellen	20	F	W	Domestic			Con	I	I								
15		Smith Edwin W	17	M	W	Clerk in Store			I Y										
16	13	Van Nostrand Chas	27	M	W	Ret Merchant		10000	N Y									/	
17	14	McAllister Alexander	45	M	W	Clergyman			N Y	I	I							/	
18		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			I Y										
19		Minnie	13	F	W	at Home			do										
20	15	Powell James	60	M	W			House 5000	N Y									/	
21		Amelia	55	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
22		Emma G	10	F	W	at Home			do										
23	16	Murphy William	31	M	W	Works in R R			Penn	I	I							/	
24		Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House			N Y								/		
25		George W	10/12	M	W	at Home			do	I	I								
26	17	Gray John W	39	M	W	Druggist		200	West Indies	I	I							/	
27		Gray Cordelia	33	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
28		Martha J	8	F	W	at Home			do	I				I					
29		John R	6	M	W	do			do	I				I					
30	18	Robertson John	47	M	W	Farmer		2000	300	N Y								/	
31		Letty	45	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
32		Charlotte	25	M	W	at Home			do									/	
33		Miles J	20	M	W	do			do										
34		Hannah F	17	F	W	do			do										
35		James E	15	M	W	do			do										
36		Irving	11	M	W	do			do										
37		John W	8	M	W	do			do										
38		Etta	1	F	W	do			do										
39	19	Cook Laurena	75	M	W			1000	Bavaria	I	I							/	
40		Catherine	52	F	W	Keeping House			Austria	I	I								

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 1
" " white males, 22 — " " females, — — " " blind
No. of insane, —

Page No. 245

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Aug, 1870.

466

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Witham Phillips	36	M	W	House Carpenter	2000		NY									1		1	
2		Charlotte	28	F	W	Keeping House			NY											2	
3		Phillips W	4	M	W	at Home			Do											3	
4		Linnie	2	F	W	Do			Do											4	
5	2	2 Lovina Bernard	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Byer									1		5	
6		Minnie	8	F	W	Keeping House			Baden											6	
7		Flora	9	F	W	at Home			NY							1				7	
8		Charles	6	M	W	Do			Do							1				8	
9		Minnie	4	F	W	Do			Do							1				9	
10		Herman	2	M	W	Do			Do											10	
11		Rose	1/2	F	W	Do			Do											11	
12	3	3 Murray John F	37	M	W	Farmer			Prussia									1		12	
13		Mary C	31	F	W	Keeping House			Do											13	
14		Christ	5	M	W	at Home			Do											14	
15	4	4 Depignac Wm C	55	M	W	Hotel Keeper	8000	2500	NY									1		15	
16		Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping House			NY											16	
17		R Wallace	21	M	W	Farmer			Do									1		17	
18		Charles	17	M	W	Do			Do											18	
19		Edward	14	M	W	Do			Do											19	
20		Norman	13	M	W	at Home			Do							1				20	
21		Eugene	13	M	W	Do			Do							1				21	
22		George	11	M	W	Do			Do							1				22	
23		Gloves Margaret	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland											23	
24	5	5 Smith William	31	M	W	Mason	3000	250	NY									1		24	
25		Mary Ann	22	F	W	Keeping House			NY											25	
26		Ella Louisa	6	F	W	at Home			Do							1				26	
27		Charlotte	4	F	W	Do			Do											27	
28		Howard W	2	M	W	Do			Do											28	
29	6	6 Van Nostrand Gamaliel	72	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	NY									1		29	
30		Mary	68	F	W	Keeping House			Do											30	
31		Hannah	34	F	W	Farmer			Do									1		31	
32		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			Do											32	
33		Hannah	23	F	W	Do			Do											33	
34	7	7 Van Nostrand John	64	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	NY									1		34	
35		Nicole	56	F	W	Keeping House			Do											35	
36		Gene	24	F	W	at Home			Do											36	
37		Richard	26	M	W	Do			Do									1		37	
38	8	8 Bowne Jonathan	40	F	W	Keeping House	500		Do											38	
39		Norman Do	15	M	W	at Home			Do							1				39	
40		Ketchan Alice	15	F	W	Keeping House			Do				2 Jan							40	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 246

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ketcham Conklin	23	M	W	Ships Carpenter			N Y									1	
2	1	Turner John	40	M	W	Shoemaker			England									1	
3		Susan	42	F	W	Keeping House			N Y						1	1			
4		John	12	M	W	at Home			do	1				1					
5		George	10	M	W	do			do	1					1	1			
6		Thomas	6	M	W	do			do	1									
7		Charles H	2	M	W	do			do	1									
8	2	2 Tower Henry	26	M	W	Farm Laborer	2000		N Y									1	
9		Ruth Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
10		John W	9/12	M	W	at Home			do			June							
11	3	3 Powell Charles	65	M	W	Farmer	5000		do									1	
12		Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House			Conn										
13		George	35	M	W	at Home			N Y									1	
14	4	4 Post William B	23	M	W	Ships Carpenter			N Y									1	
15		Emma A	21	F	W	Keeping House			do										
16	5	Clayton Caleb	40	M	W	Laborer			N Y									1	
17		Mary Ann	59	F	W	Keeping House			do										
18	5	6 Hendrickson Chas	34	M	W	Farmer	600	1000	N Y										
19		Juliet	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
20		Charles H	12	M	W	do			do					1					
21		Eliza J	6	F	W	do			do					1					
22		Samuel	1	M	W	do			do										
23	6	7 Hall Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	1600	3000	N Y									1	
24		Adelia M	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
25		Henrietta	10	F	W	do			do										
26		Ida	5	F	W	do			do										
27		James	2	M	W	do			do										
28		Dennis Charles	56	F	W	—			do										
29	8	Mann Charles	32	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	do									1	
30		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			do										
31		Emma	5	F	W	at Home			do										
32		Frank	1	M	W	do			do										
33	9	Mann James	64	M	W	—	1000		England	1	1							1	
34		Hiele	54	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
35		Cornelia	15	F	W	at Home			do										
36		Arthur H	13	M	W	do			do										
37	10	Hubbs Hiram	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	N Y										
38		Emma	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
39		Mary	9	F	W	at Home			do										
40		Alice	7	F	W	do			do										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, ____

" " white males, 22 " " " females, ____ " " blind.

No. of insane.

Page No. 247

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Aug, 1870. 467

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayley, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hubbs Laura E	6	F	W	at Home			N Y					/					
2		Irene	2	F	W	do			do										
3		Selah	6/12	M	W	do			do				Mar						
4	1	Kinnehan Anta	36	M	W	Works in B. I.	200	200	Prussia	/	/			/					
5		Caroline	50	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
6		Powell Louis	14	M	W	at Home			N Y.	/	/			/					
7		Elbija	9	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
8		Edward	7	M	W	do			N Y	/	/			/					
9	2	Hall John	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	200	Ireland	/	/								
10		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
11		John	14	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/					
12		Joseph	12	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
13		Stephen	9	M	W	do			do	/	/			/					
14		Margt	7	F	W	do			do	/	/			/					
15		Thomas	6	M	W	do			do	/	/								
16		George	4	M	W	do			do	/	/								
17		Lena	1	F	W	do			do	/	/								
18		Shield Ellen	15	F	W	Dressmaker			England	/	/								
19		Hamey Margaret	24	F	W	do			do	/	/								
20	3	Weeks Henry	54	M	W	Sailor			Hanover	/	/								
21		Mary	47	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
22	4	Haywood William	50	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	N Y									/	
23		Sarah A.	40	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
24		Rachael	16	F	W	at Home			do										
25		Mary E	14	F	W	do			do										
26	5	Powell Mary	63	F	W			3000	do					/					
27	5	Austin Gilbert S	43	M	W	Farmer	400	500	N Y									/	
28		Elizabeth J	7	F	W	Keeping House			do										
29		Egra	11	M	W	at Home			do					/					
30		Loretta	10	F	W	do			do					/					
31		Timothy	6	M	W	do			do										
32		John	2	M	W	do			do										
33	6	Broad James	54	M	W	Farmer			England	/	/							/	
34		Matilda C.	66	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
35		William J.	19	M	W	at Home			N J	/	/								
36	7	Broad Charles	46	M	W	Butcher	3000		England	/	/							/	
37		Armenta	33	F	W	Keeping House			N Y	/	/								
38		Mary	15	F	W	at Home			N Y	/									
39		Charles	13	M	W	do			do	/				/					
40		Armenta	6	F	W	do			do	/				/					

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 20 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 248

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I

C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Broad Joseph	6	M	M	At Home		200	N Y	/									
2		John	3	M	M	do			do	/									
3		Henry	1	M	M	do			do	/									
4	1	1 Lehmann Adolphe	54	M	M	—		300	Russia	/	/								
5		Volianna	50	F	M	Keeping House			do	/	/								
6		Hugo	26	M	W	At Home			do	/	/								
7		Effrede	21	F	W	do			do	/	/								
8		Zilma	18	M	W	do			do	/	/								
9	2	2 Bush Benjamin H	24	M	W	Laborer		100	N J									/	
10		Sarah W	25	F	W	Keeping House			do										
11		Lewis Mary	51	F	W	Keeping House			N J										
12	3	3 Connelley Deborah	65	F	W	do			N J							1	1		
13		William H	15	M	W	Laborer			do										
14		Margaret	21	F	W	—			do										
15		Huff Addison	8	M	W	at Home			do					1					
16	4	4 Van Horn Henry	35	M	W	Horse Carpenter		100	N J									/	
17		Rachael C	31	F	W	Keeping House			do										
18		Evelyn	5	F	W	at Home			do										
19		Minnie Etta	1	F	W	do			do										
20	5	5 Hendrickson John	30	M	W	Laborer		100	do									/	
21		Adelia	23	F	W	Keeping House			Halifax	/	/								
22		Emma	2	F	W	at Home			N Y		/								
23		Harriet	4	F	W	do			do		/								
24		Van Nostrand Susanna	52	F	W	—		1000	do										
25	6	6 Weiser Jacob	46	M	W	Farmer		3000	200 Bavaria	/	/							/	
26		Catherine	40	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
27		Catherine	19	F	W	at Home			N J	/	/								
28		Annie	14	F	W	do			do	/	/					/			
29		John	10	M	W	do			do	/	/					/			
30		Daniel	8	M	W	do			do	/	/					/			
31		August	6	M	W	do			do	/	/					/			
32		Charles	4/12	M	W	do			do	/	/	June							
33		Strazicky Edward	48	M	W	Librarian		200	250 Moravia	/	/							/	
34	7	7 Dudik Elizabeth	53	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtemburg	/	/								
35		Emma C	15	F	W	at Home			N J		/								
36	8	8 Gildersleeve Philetus	31	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	N Y									/	
37		Amelia	24	F	W	Keeping House			do										
38		Annie E	3	F	W	at Home			do										
39		Jessie L	1	F	W	do			do										
40	9	9 Walters Samuel	33	36	M	W	Blacksmith	2000	300	N Y								/	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 — No. of insane —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 5 — " " blind —

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind —

Page No. 223

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Cyclo Post, in the County of Seneca, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870. 468

Post Office: Cyclo Post C. H. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wallis Rebecca	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
2		Jesse C	15	M	W	at Home			"					/					
3		George H	9	M	W	"			"					/					
4	1	1 Wallis Ketchum	40	M	W	Shoe Maker			"									/	
5		Mary A	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
6		Evelyn	3	F	W	at Home			"										
7		Birch Clara	70	F	W				"										
8	2	Birch Hannah	50	F	W	Keeping House	400		"										
9		Sayers Thomas	23	M	W	Shoe Maker			"									/	
10		Sarah E	18	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11		Charles	12	M	W	at Home			"										
12	3	2 Wallis Treadwell	50	M	W	Shoe Maker	300	300	"									/	
13		Sarah	54	F	W	Keeping House			"										
14		Henrietta	23	F	W	at Home			"										
15		Stephen H	21	M	W				"									/	
16		Charlotte	18	F	W				"										
17		Sarah E	16	F	W	"			"					/					
18		Ellen	12	F	W	"			"					/					
19	4	1 Monahan Edward	61	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Ireland	/	/								
20		Johnson James	22	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/								
21		Whitney James	13	M	W	Do			at Home	/	/			/					
22		O'Hara Ellen	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
23		Cosgrove Catherine	86	F	W	——			Do	/	/								
24	5	Hendrickson Whiting	87	M	W	Farmer	300	250	at Home									/	
25		Mary	80	F	W	Keeping House			"										
26	6	6 Groskaus Michael	60	M	W	Farmer	600	100	Baden	/	/							/	
27		Margaret	58	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/								
28		Claus John	18	M	W	Farm Labor			Bavaria	/	/								
29		Mueller August	13	M	W	Do			at Home	/	/								
30	7	7 Mueller Charles	30	M	W	Shoe Maker	300	400	Bavaria	/	/							/	
31		Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
32		William	21	M	W	at Home			at Home	/	/								
33		Peter	18	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
34	8	1 Gates Edward	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Ireland	/	/							/	
35		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
36		Edward	12	M	W	at Home			at Home	/	/				/				
37		Jane	9	F	W	"			"	/	/				/				
38		Calahan Henry	12	M	W	"			"	/	/				/				
39	9	2 Snyder Everett	22	M	W	Laborer			Prussia	/	/								
40		Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, 6.
" " families, 9. " " colored males, ____. " " females, " " 7.
" " white males, 20. " " " females, ____. " " blind, ____.

No. of insane, ____.

Page No. 280

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. — C. H. Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Snyder Carolin	14	F	W	at Home			Prussia	/	/								
2	1	1 Schuber Fred	28	M	B	Laborer			Darmstadt	/	/								
3		Matilda	23	F	"	Keeping House			Bav	/	/								
4	2	2 Colyer Charles	32	M	W	Farmer	Owns		N. Y.									/	
5		" Elizabeth	52	F	"	Keeping House			"										
6		" Emelyn	20	F	"	at Home			"										
7		" Antoinette	17	F	"	"			"										
8		" George	16	M	"	"			"						/				
9		" Charles	14	M	"	"			"						/				
10	3	3 Tim Dan	45	M	B	Sail Maker	1000		Delaware	/	/							/	
11		" Hannah	42	F	"	Keeping House			N. Y.										
12	1	" William	15	M	"	at Home			"	/									
13		" Emma	13	F	"	"			"	/					/				
14		" Harriet	11	F	"	"			"	/					/				
15		" Henry	7	M	"	"			"	/									
16		Hartford Wm	20	M	"	Sail Maker			"	/									
17	4	4 Baldwin Matt	66	M	B	Farmer	800	100	"									/	
18		" Nancy	60	F	"	Keeping House			"										
19		Black Annie	25	F	"	at Home			"										
20		" Peter Shaw	2	F	"	"			"										
21	5	5 Bertrand Chas	52	M	W	Farmer	500	300	New Hamburg	/	/							/	
22		" Caroline	52	F	"	Keeping House			Baden	/	/								
23		Charles	12	M	"	at Home			N. Y.	/	/								
24		" Peter	17	M	"	"			"	/	/								
25		" Frederick	13	M	"	"			"	/	/				/				
26		" George	11	M	"	"			"	/	/				/				
27	6	6 Magnus Andrew	41	M	"	Farmer	500	500	Schleswig	/	/							/	
28		" Annie	32	F	"	Keeping House			N. Y.	/	/								
29		" Mary V.	15	F	"	at Home			N. Y.	/	/								
30		" George W.	13	M	"	"			N. Y.	/	/								
31		" Lillie M.	4	F	"	"			N. Y.	/	/								
32		" Charles F.	1	M	"	"			"	/	/								
33	7	7 Keiler Christian	53	M	"	Farmer	600	100	Prussia	/	/							/	
34		" Margaret	53	F	"	Keeping House			Hanover	/	/								
35		" Herman	18	M	"	at Home			N. Y.	/	/								
36		" Frederick	14	M	"	"			"	/	/				/				
37		" Henry	12	M	"	"			"	/	/				/				
38	8	8 Meloy Peter	45	M	"	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/			/	
39		" Mary	44	F	"	Keeping House			Do	/	/				/	/			
40		" Thomas	13	M	"	at Home			N. Y.	/	/				/				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 6
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 251

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

469

Post Office: Oyster Bay L. I. Oyster Bay P.O., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Wiley Edwin	10	M	W	at Home	100	200	N Y	/	/			/						1
2			" Mary E	7	F	W	"			"	/	/			/						2
3	/	/	Syle Ezra	50	M	W	Keeping House	500		Prussia	/	/									3
4			" Geo C	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						4
5			" Annie	10	F	W	"			"	/	/			/						5
6			" Maggie	7	F	W	"			"	/	/			/						6
7	2	2	Jackson John	28	M	W	Laborer		200	Queens	/	/								/	7
8			" Elijah	23	M	W	Keeping House	500		"	/	/					/				8
9	3	3	Hunt John	46	M	W	Laborer	100	200	Wales	/	/								/	9
10			" Barbara	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									10
11			" Frank	12	M	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						11
12			" John	10	M	W	"			"	/	/			/						12
13			" Charles	7	M	W	"			"	/	/			/						13
14			" Barbara	2	F	W	"			"	/	/									14
15	4	4	Mullen Chas	33	M	W	Laborer	500	200	Dutchess Co	/	/								/	15
16			" Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									16
17			" Louisa	6	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/									17
18			" Augusta	3	F	W	"			"	/	/									18
19			" Katie	1	F	W	"			"	/	/									19
20	5	5	Whaley Joseph	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										/	20
21			" Rhoda	22	F	W	Keeping House			"											21
22			" George	2	M	W	at Home			"											22
23			" William	6/12	M	W	"			"			6x								23
24	6	6	Whaley Josiah	52	M	W	Farmer	600	300	"										/	24
25			" Martha	46	F	W	Keeping House			"											25
26			" Edwin E	14	M	W	at Home			"						/					26
27			" Charles E	13	M	W	"			"						/					27
28			" Thomas	8	M	W	"			"						/					28
29			Frederick John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Wales	/	/									29
30			Whaley Mary	24	F	W				N Y											30
31	7	7	Slais Henry	49	M	W	Farmer	400		Hanover	/	/								/	31
32			" Christina	46	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									32
33			" Matilda	6	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/			/						33
34			" Henrietta	9	F	W	"			"	/	/			/						34
35			" Catharine	18	F	W	"			"	/	/			/						35
36			" Henry	4	M	W	"			"	/	/									36
37			Mullen John	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Hanover	/	/								/	37
38	8	8	Slais Henry	37	M	W	Farmer			"	/	/									38
39			" Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									39
40			" Eliza	6	F	W	at Home			"	/	/			/						40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 19 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane,

Page No. 25 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Aug., 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. — C. H. Boyle, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in the 2d section of the 14th article of amendment to the Constitution.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hugh Henry	5	M	W	at Home			New York	/	/			/					
2		Harrison	2	M	W	"			"	/	/			/					
3	1	Thomas Ireland	23	M	W	Farmer	New York		Ireland	/	/							/	
4		Eliza	21	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut	/	/								
5		Martha	5	F	W	at Home			New York	/	/								
6		Clara	3	F	W	"			"	/	/								
7		Augusta	1	F	W	"			"	/	/								
8		Harriet Phillips	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
9	2	2 Edward Cox	32	M	W	Farmer	New York		New York									/	
10		" Louisa	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11	3	3 Henry Richmond	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	New York		"									/	
12		Susan	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
13		Walter	2	M	W	at Home			"									/	
14		Margaret	5	F	W	at School			"										
15		Helen	11	F	W	"			"										
16	4	1 Michael Hunt	44	M	W	Farmer	New York		New York	/	/							/	
17		Anne	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
18		Frank	9	M	W	at Home			New York	/	/			/					
19		Lillian	5	F	W	"			"	/	/			/					
20		Mary	2	M	W	"			"	/	/			/					
21		William	7	M	W	"			"	/	/								
22		Susan	1	F	W	"			"	/	/								
23		Patrick Hunt	27	M	W	Laborer	New York		Ireland	/	/								
24	5	1 Williams Mary	32	M	W	Farmer	New York		New York	/	/							/	
25		Susan	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
26		Laura	5	M	W	at Home			"					/					
27		Ada	6	F	W	"			"					/					
28		William	4	M	W	"			"										
29		Evelyn	1	F	W	"			"										
30	6	6 Catharine Hyland	22	M	W	Domestic		200	"									/	
31		Emily	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32		Margaret	6	F	W	at Home			"					/					
33		Edward	5	M	W	"			"					/					
34		Elizabeth	4	F	W	"			"					/					
35	7	2 Hendrickson Edward	69	M	W	Farmer	New York	200	"					/				/	
36		Phebe	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
37		Edward	5	M	W	at Home			"										
38		Michael	2	M	W	"			"					/					
39		Ellen	8	M	W	"			"					/					
40		Samuel	2	M	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 2 B 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Aug, 1870. 470

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — Oyster Bay P O, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Symons Thomas	44	M	W	Farmer			England	/	/								
2		" Annie	46	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
3		" Anthony Ellen	19	F	W	Domestic			Queens	/	/				/	/			
4		Pollard Hiram	38	M	W	Farm Labor			England	/	/								
5		" Samuel Edwin	16	M	W	Do			Queens	/	/							/	
6		" Isaac Frank	15	M	W	Do			Do	/	/								
7	7	" Alva Charles	12	M	W	Do			N Y									/	
8	2	2 Brundage Thos	33	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	"									/	
9		" Nancy Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			Queens	/	/				/	/			
10		" Henry Chas	12	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y	/	/								
11	3	3 Hegel Henry	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"									/	
12		" Cornelia Ann	22	F	W	Farm Labor			Scotland	/	/								
13	13	" Alexander Alex	56	M	W	Do			Queens	/	/				/	/		/	
14	14	" Osborn Mary	44	F	W	Housekeeper			N Y	/									
15		" Lukens Mary	11	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/								
16	4	4 Lukens William	35	M	W	Farm Labor			England	/	/								
17		" Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
18		" Essie	11	F	W	at Home			Do	/	/								
19		" William	9	M	W	"			"	/	/								
20		" Elizabeth	7	F	W	"			"	/	/								
21		" Henry	5/12	M	W	"			"	/	/	Oct							
22	5	5 Allen Thos	24	M	W	Farm Labor			"	/	/								
23		" Roberts William	21	M	W	Do			"	/	/								
24	5	5 Boyd William	36	M	W	Farmer			Scotland	/	/							/	
25		" Deborah	34	F	W	Keeping House			N Y										
26		" Margaret	7	F	W	at Home			"	/									
27		" William	5	M	W	"			"	/									
28		Shutt Rebecca	12	F	W	Domestic			"										
29		Knudson Mary	23	M	W	Farm Labor			Scotland	/	/				/	/			
30		McDonald	18	M	W	Farm Labor			England	/	/								
31	6	6 Wall Michael	44	M	W	Do			Scotland	/	/				/			/	
32		" Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/				/	/			
33		" Anne	10	F	W	at Home			N Y	/	/								
34		" Alice	6	F	W	"			N Y	/	/								
35		" Sarah	4	F	W	"			"	/	/								
36		" Michael	12	M	W	"			"	/	/								
37		" Peter	8	M	W	"			"	/	/								
38	7	7 Rockson Thos	33	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland									/	
39		" Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland						/	/			
40		" Robert	19	M	W	Farm Labor			N Y										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 13
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 8
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 251

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. C. H. Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Blind, &c.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hickson Levin	12	M	W	Farm Labor			NY										
2		Ettie E	13	M	W	at Home			"					1					
3		Mary E	10	F	W	"			"					1					
4		Blanche	7	F	W	"													
5		Charles	2	M	W	"			"										
6		Rene Elizabeth	20	F	W	Seamstress			"										
7	1	Hicks Edwin S	53	M	W	Farmer			"								1		
8		Sarah E	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
9		William	13	M	W	at Home			"										
10		Mary A	11	F	W	"			"										
11		Jane	9	F	W	"			"										
12		Frederick	7	M	W	"			"										
13		Grace	5	F	W	"			"										
14		Infant	1	F	W	"			"										
15		Murphy William	26	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
16		Hewlett Edward	22	M	W	"			NY								1		
17	2	2 Bell Isaac H	38	M	W	"			"								1		
18		Mary A	29	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
19		Erskine	7	M	W	at Home			"										
20		Mahala	5	F	W	"			"										
21		Frances	2	F	W	"			"										
22		Estella	7/12	F	W	"			"			Aug					1		
23	3	Bacon James	25	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
24		Mary A	15	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25		Rosella	2	F	W	at Home			"										
26		Infant	1/12	F	W	"			"			Aug							
27	4	Warren Hawkins	39	M	W	Farm Labor			"								1		
28		Julia E	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29		Edgar	9	M	W	at Home			"										
30		George	6	M	W	"			"										
31		Harriet	2	F	W	"			"										
32		Isadora	1/12	F	W	"			"			Aug							
33	5	1 Murphy James	39	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1			1	1				
34		Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1			1	1				
35		Margaret	10	F	W	at Home			NY	1	1								
36		Sarah A	5	F	W	"			"	1	1								
37	6	Stevens Lloyd	28	M	W		Hew	Stew	"								1		
38		Julia B	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
39		Louis B	2	M	W	at Home			"										
40		Ida C	7/12	F	W	"			"			Aug							

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 255

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870. 471

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Hayes Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hall Mary	12	F	B	Domestic			NY	/	/								
2	1	Bancroft Caleb	65	M	B	Farmer		500	Conn									/	
3		" Susan	53	F	B	Keeping House			Delaware	/	/							/	
4		Donnelly Francis	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			NY	/	/				/	/			
5		Harris William	35	M	B	"			Southern	/	/							/	
6		Hall Elizabeth	16	F	B	Domestic			NY	/	/								
7	2	2 Hagan Edward	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
8		" Maria	30	F	B	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
9		" Edward J	4	M	B	at Home			NY	/	/								
10		" Thomas H	2	M	B	"			"	/	/								
11		" Annie V	1	F	B	"			"	/	/								
12	3	3 Morris Richard	64	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
13		" Susan	60	F	B	Keeping House			Do	/	/					/			
14	4	4 Bates Solomon	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			NY									/	
15		" Caroline V	29	F	B	Keeping House			"										
16		" Louisa J	6	F	B	at Home			"										
17		" Edward	4	M	B	"			"										
18		" Samuel C	2	M	B	"			"										
19		" William H	2/12	M	B	"			"										
20	20	Hall Ann	27	F	B	Domestic			Delaware	/	/								
21	21	Hammond Henry	55	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	NY									/	
22	22	Fowler Eliza	52	M	B	Farmer			"									/	
23	5	5 Fowler Enoch	55	M	B	"		2000	"									/	
24		" Sarah	54	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25		" Alexander	24	M	B	at Home			"									/	
26		" Mary	22	F	B	"			"										
27		" Sarah	19	F	B	"			"										
28	6	6 Fowler Mary	48	F	B	Keeping House			"										
29		" Hannah	46	F	B	"			"										
30	7	7 Darling Foster	50	M	B	Laborer on Farm			"									/	
31		" Kate	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
32		" Alvin	11	M	B	at Home			"										
33		" Alice	9	F	B	"			"										
34		" Grace	2	F	B	"			"										
35	8	8 Seaman Francis	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
36		" Annie R	42	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37		" Rachael	18	F	B	at Home			"										
38		" Mary E	13	F	B	"			"							/			
39		" Silas H	10	M	B	"			"							/			
40		" Anna P	4	F	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind,

No. of insane,

Page No. 256

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay N.Y. Edward Weeks, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thomas Hoyt	2	M	B	at Home		1500											1
2	1	Jesse V Hoyt	24	M	B	Lumber												6	2
3		Emma "	22	F	B	Keeping House													3
4		Emma L "	1	F	B	at Home												1	4
5	2	Jacob Cha[illegible]	64	M	B	Farmer												6	5
6		Eliza "	54	F	B	Keeping House													6
7		Chas O "	18	M	B	Farmer												1	7
8		Frances A "	26	F	B	at Home													8
9		Jane C "	12	F	B	"													9
10		Mack "	9	M	B	"													10
11		Frank "	21	M	B	Farmer													11
12		Hewlett H. Cha[illegible]	69	M	B	Farmer	12000	15000										1	12
13		Rebecca "	23	F	B														13
14		Susan Jane Cha[illegible]	7	F	B	Scholar													14
15		Thomas Hewlett Cha[illegible]	21	M	B	Clerk			Oyster Bay									1	15
16		Kelly Jane Cha[illegible]	24	F	B	Domestic			Ireland										16
17		Richard Edgar "	1	M	B				N.Y.										17
18		Rachael Mary "	15	F	B				"										18
19		Willis Edgar "	3	M	B				"										19
20		Amanda Mary "	16	F	B	Domestic			"										20
21		Hewlett Edgar "	21	M	B	Farm Labor			"									1	21
22		Kelly Edgar "	23	M	B	Do			Ireland										22
23		Eugene Edgar "	11	M	B				N.Y.										23
24		Charles Edgar "	5	M	B				"										24
25		Frederick Edgar "	2	M	B				"										25
26		Jeh Thomas Hyke	5	M	B				"										26
27		Jno Thomas Hyke	11	M	B				"									1	27
28		Jack "	8	M	B				"										28
29		Jno Drew Cat	20	M	B	Farmer			N.Y.										29
30		Emily Haines	52	M	B	Keeping House			Oyster Bay									1	30
31		Isaac Cox	25	M	B	Farm Labor			Hempstead										31
32		Lucy Howard	6	M	B	at Home			N.Y.										32
33		Vincent "	3	M	B	"			"										33
34		Hall Thomas	15	M	B	Farm Labor			"									1	34
35	3	Emily Valentine	11	F	B	Do			Hempstead										35
36		Mary "	45	F	B	Keeping House			Do										36
37		Lewis "	10	M	B	at Home			England										37
38		Hall "	22	M	B	"			Oyster Bay						Yes				38
39	4	Thomas Lafayette	23	M	B	Farmer	200		"									1	39
40		Harriet "	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 11 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

Page No. 252

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 472

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. T. H. Bayles, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Jennings Louisa	14	F	W	at Home			Can										
2	2	Gilbert H	12	M	W	"			Can										
3	3	Estee	10	F	W	"			"										
4	4	Hyatt Wm H	44	M	W	Farm Labor			"									1	
5	1	1	Smith James D	44	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	"									1	
6	6	Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House		500	"										
7	7	William	19	M	W	Clerk		600	"										
8	8	Lewis	13	F	W	at Home		400	"						1				
9	9	Hewlett William	32	M	W	Boatman			"									1	
10	10	2	2	Burtis Eliza	34	F	W	Oysterman	300	200	"									1	
11	11	Isabella	10	F	W	Keeping House			"										
12	12	James	13	F	W	at Home			"					1					
13	13	Charles	6	M	W	"			"					1					
14	14	Isabella	2	F	W	"			"					1					
15	15	Mulkins Hetty	50	F	W	Pauper			"									1	
16	16	3	3	Sprague Francis	50	M	W	Oysterman	500	500	Iowa								1	
17	17	Isaacs	30	F	W	Keeping House			Can										
18	18	Jack	29	M	W	Oysterman		200	"									1	
19	19	Fannie	23	F	W	Seamstress			"										
20	20	4	4	Smith Samuel	28	M	W	Oysterman	800	400	"							1	
21	21	Betsy	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
22	22	Jennie	4	F	W	at Home			"										
23	23	Samuel	2	M	W	"			"										
24	24	Smith Isaac	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	"									1	
25	25	Jones Samuel	22	M	W	Retail Merchant			"									1	
26	26	5	5	Sanders Andrew	32	M	W	Laborer			"								1	
27	27	Jane	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
28	28	Isaac	11	M	W	at Home			"						1				
29	29	Edward	9	M	W	"			"						1				
30	30	Emma	8	F	W	"			"						1				
31	31	Samuel	4	M	W	"			"										
32	32	Elizabeth	12/12	F	W	"			"										
33	33	Brodie Isaac	43	M	W	Cook			Scotland	1	1								
34	34	Hurlee Bridget	18	F	W	Laundress			Ire	1	1								
35	35	Mc Dunn Rose	24	F	W	Waiter			Ire	1	1								
36	36	6	6	Simonson Hannah	52	M	W	Farmer	10000	5000	Can								1	
37	37	Martha	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38	38	Raymond	17	M	W	at Home			"						1				
39	39	Caleb	15	M	W	"			"						1				
40	40	Rhoda	13	F	W	"			"						1				

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 258

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Cycle Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Cycle Bay L.I. C. Wright, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lucius Hoag	22	M	W	Farmer	15000	500	Queens										
2		Christina	22	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
3		William	11	M	W	at Home			New York					1					
4		Nicholas	9	M	W	"			"					1					
5		Emma	2	F	W	"			"					1					
6		George	5	M	W	"			"										
7		Annie	3	F	W	"			"										
8	2	2 Mack Maria	55	F	W	Keeping House			England										
9		Peter	23	M	W	Farm			New York									1	
10		Rachael	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11		Thomas	3	M	W	at Home			"										
12	3	2 Christian	60	M	W	Farmer			Russia										
13		Lucia	58	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
14	4	Hannah Michael	20	F	W	House Servant			Do										
15		Augustus	22	M	W	Farmer			Do										
16		Edward	6	M	W	at Home			New York										
17	4	2 Ann Kraus	41	F	W	Farmer	Russia		"									1	
18		Marian	11	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19		Samuel	12	M	W	at Home			"										
20		James	10	M	W	"			"										
21	5	2 Michael Mathew	42	M	W	Tailor	Russia		Prussia									1	
22		Rose	38	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
23		Peter	10	M	W	at Home			New York										
24		Edward	2	M	W	"			"										
25		Mathew	2	M	W	"			"										
26		Rosa	1	M	W	"			"										
27		James	2	F	W	"			"										
28	6	2 Klein Frank	41	M	W	Watchmaker	Germany		Germany									1	
29		Ann	36	F	W	Keeping House			Do										
30		George	15	M	W	at Home			Cuba										
31		Adam	12	M	W	"			New York										
32		Frank	8	M	W	"			"										
33		Conrad	6	M	W	"			"										
34		Mary	4	F	W	"			"										
35		Hedwig	2	M	W	"			"										
36		Peter	1	M	W	"			"										
37		Emmanuel Lazzo	42	M	W	Farmer			Prussia										
38		Ann Catharine	15	F	W	Do			Do										
39	7	2 Samuel Gilbert	28	M	W	Watchmaker			Maine									1	
40		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 6	No. of insane,
" " families, 8	" " colored males,	" " females, " " 6	
" " white males, 29	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 252

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870. 473

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. , *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Seaman Albert	1	M	W	at Home			NY										
2	2	" Lincoln	5	M	W	" "			"										
3	3	" William	7	M	W	"			"					1					
4	4	1	Richards Fred	28	M	W	Farmer			Hamilton	1	1							
5	5		" Annie	30	F	W	Keeping House			Pa	1	1							
6	6		" Annie	8	F	W	at Home			NY	1	1							
7	7		" Herman	1	M	W	"			"	1	1							
8	8		Ehrig Henry	26	M	W	Shoe Maker			Russia	1	1						1	
9	9		" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1							
10	10		" Charles	6	M	W	at Home			NY	1	1			1				
11	11		" Ella	4	F	W	"			"		1							
12	12	2	2	Ketchum Edwin	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								1	
13	13		" Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			"									
14	14		Forge Ella	12	F	W	at Home			"			Oct						
15	15	3	3	McCabe Edward	42	M	W	Railroad Agent			Ireland	1	1							
16	16		" Celia	43	F	W	Keeping House			"	1	1							
17	17	4	4	Lewis Charles	38	M	W	Keeping House	Town Poor		Ireland								
18	18		" Mary	28	F	W	at Home	Town Poor		NY	1	1							
19	19		Hazlehurst Mary	8	F	W	Cook			Ireland	1	1							
20	20		Murphy Margaret	30	F	W	Domestic			"					1	1			
21	21		Davis James	21	M	W	Gardener			"	1	1							
22	22	5	6	Rebecca Thomas	48	M	W	Farmer	Town Poor		NY	1	1						1	
23	23		" Catherine	29	F	W	Keeping House			"									
24	24		" Silas	8	M	W	at Home			"									
25	25		" Julia	5	F	W	"			"									
26	26		" Mary	1	F	W	"			"									
27	27		Fox Fanny	17	F	W				"									
28	28		McFarland Peter	55	M	W	Farmer			Connecticut	1	1							
29	29		Fanning Margaret	22	F	W	"			Ireland	1	1							
30	30		Williams Fanny	28	M	W	Coachman			"		1							
31	31	6	7	Hunt Julia	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			NY	1	1						1	
32	32		" Ann	22	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
33	33		" Harriet	1	F	W	at Home			"					1				
34	34	7	8	Wilson Samuel	38	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								1	
35	35		" Ruth	32	F	W	Keeping House			"									
36	36		" Mary E	13	F	W	at Home			"					1				
37	37		" Willard	8	M	W	"			"					1				
38	38		" Edgar F	2	M	W	"			"									
39	39	8	9	Van Evera C	36	M	W	Hotel Keeper	Town Poor		"							1	
40	40		" Charlotte	32	F	W	Keeping House			"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 260

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay N.Y. — C. Hillyer, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jno Francis Cox	21	M	W	Bar keeper			Ire									/	
2		Burlew	17	M	W	at Home			"					/					
3		Carlton	11	M	W	"			"					/					
4		Jacob Wm Hegeman	2	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
5		Pomeranie Mary C.	8	F	W		600		"										
6		— Charles	32	M	W		600		"										
7		Hogan Michael	50	M	W	Laborer			Ire	/	/			/	/				
8		Riley Margaret	26	F	W	Domestic			Ire	/	/			/	/				
9		Lee Ellen	20	F	W	Cook			Ire										
10		Cullen Mary	16	F	W	Domestic			"										
11	/ /	Hegeman Edward	13	M	W	Laborer			"					/		/			
12		— Hannah	22	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				
13		Catherine	3	F	W	at Home			"										
14		Hannah	9	F	W	"			"										
15		Kilduff Mary	11	F	W	Scholar			"										
16	2	Egan James	28	M	W	Farmer	2000		Ire									/	
17		Ellen	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ire										
18		Hart Rose	22	F	W	Domestic			Germany	/	/			/	/				
19		Elizabeth	3	F	W	at Home			Ire	/	/								
20	3	Smith Mark	41	M	W	Farm Labor			England	/	/							/	
21		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/								
22		Robert	2	M	W	at Home			Ire	/	/			/					
23		John F.	5	M	W	"			"	/	/			/					
24		Edward	9	M	W	"			"										
25	4 4	Kelly Henry	24	M	W	Farmer	500		Ire									/	
26		— Bridget	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
27		— Henry	7	M	W	at Home			"					/					
28		— Estella	5	F	W	"			"					/					
29	5 5	Huff William	67	M	W	Mail Maker			"									/	
30		— Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping House			"										
31	6 6	Payne Theresa	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/	
32		— Cornelia	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33		Frances	9	F	W	at Home			"					/					
34		— Henry	4	M	W	"			"										
35		— William D	5/12	M	W	"			"										
36		Ives Rachael	69	F	W				"										
37	7	Jackson Truslow	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
38		— Margaret	38	F	B	Keeping House			"										
39		— Morris	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
40		Willis Mary	87	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, —
No. of insane,

Page No. 261

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870. 474

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. C. H. Wright, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Jno Williams	46	M	M	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/	
2		Ann	38	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/				/	/			
3		Williams	16	M	W	at Home			"	/	/			/					
4		Mary	14	F	W	"			"	/	/			/					
5	2	Charles Jones	21	M	B	Keeping House			"									/	
6		Mary	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
7		Clarence	19	M	B	at Home			"										
8		Susan	12	F	B	"			"										
9		Frankie	14	M	B	"			"					/					
10		Daniel	12	M	B	"			"					/					
11		Mary	10	F	B	"			"					/					
12		Charlie	6	M	B	"			"					/					
13	3	Francis Richmond	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
14		Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
15		Clarence	10	M	B	at Home			"					/	/				
16		Sarah	12	F	B	"			"					/	/				
17		Lucy	12	F	B	"			"					/	/				
18		Richard	14	M	B	"			"					/	/				
19		Juliette	2	F	B	"			"			Jan							
20	4	Jackson Edmonds	40	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
21		Frederic	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22		Martha	10	F	B	at Home			"										
23		Edmonds	8	M	B	"			"										
24		Beecher	6	F	B	"			"										
25		Edmond	3	M	B	"			"									/	
26		Alice	1	F	B	"			"										
27	5	Taylor Joseph	40	M	B	—			Jam. S. C.									/	
28		Sarah	36	F	B	Keeping House			"										
29		Lemuel	8	M	B	at Home			"										
30		Frances	6	F	B	"			"										
31		Arthur	4	M	B	"			"										
32	6	Lane Alice	55	F	B	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
33		Felix Patrick Brahin	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	/	/								
34		Emaline Scott	14	F	B	—			"						/	/		/	
35	7	Emaline Lewis	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
36		Mary	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
37		Sallie	6	F	B	at Home			"										
38		Charles	3	M	B	"			"										
39		George	2	M	B	"			"										
40		Thomas	8/12	M	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 12 " " " females, 4 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 262

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay; in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. — C. H. Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smalley Mary	41	F	W	at Home			New York										
2	1	Jones Helen	11	F	B	Keeping House	500	200	N.Y.										
3		— Sarah	10	F	B	at Home			New York										
4		Lawrence Robt	26	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
5		Catharine	23	F	B	Domestic			"										
6		— Robt S	5/12	M	B	at Home			"										
7		Green Jane	23	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1	
8	2	2 Pa Frost Chas	28	M	W	Farmer			Scotland	1	1							1	
9		— Rebecca	21	F	W	Keeping House			Hempstead	1	1								
10		— Edgar	1	M	B	at Home			New York	1	1								
11		Boyle Alexander	28	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	1	1								
12		Rees Eliz	20	F	B	"			Jamaica	1	1								
13	3	3 Miller Jonah	31	M	W	Farm Labor			New York	1	1							1	
14		— Lucy T	27	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
15		Lawrence Thos	15	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
16	4	4 Hicks Edw C	60	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	"						1	1		1	
17		— Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
18		— Sarah	15	F	W	at Home			"							1			
19		— Hellen	12	F	W	"			"							1			
20		— Edw	12	M	W	Farmer			"							1			
21	5	5 Smith Edw	26	M	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1	
22		Caroline	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
23		Hulse Sammy C	13	M	W	at Home			"										
24		Brown Emily	12	F	B	Domestic			"						1				
25	6	6 Smith Nath	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
26		— Valeria	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
27		— Phebe	17	F	W	at Home			"										
28		— Silvas	13	M	W	"			"						1				
29		— Edw	10	M	W	"			"						1				
30	7	7 Carman Timothy	82	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	New York									1	
31		Elizabeth	78	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32		— Timothy C	24	M	W	at Home			"									1	
33		— Kate	26	F	W	Do			"										
34		— George	22	M	W	at Home			"									1	
35		— James	25	M	B	— —			"								1 Colic		
36		Townsend Emily	69	M	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1	
37	8	8 Day Mitchell	35	M	W	Miller			"									1	
38		— Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
39		— Stephen	3	M	W	at Home			"										
40		— Caroline	2/12	F	W	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, 3	No. of insane, —
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 2	" " females, " " 1	
" " white males, 15	" " " females, 4	" " blind, 1	

Page No. 263

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Aug, 1870.

475

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. E. H. Way Co, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Conover Rendrick	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	New York									/	
2		" Elsie	63	F	W	Keeping House		200	"										
3		" Stephen	26	M	W	at Home			"										
4		" Mary H	24	F	W	"			"										
5		" Nina	6/12	F	W	"		200	"										
6		Marshal Rebecca	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York	/	/				/	/			
7		Huff Caroline	11	F	W	Domestic			New York										
8	2	Huff James	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
9		" Rhoda	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
10		" Eliza	10	F	W	at Home			"										
11		" Cornelia	8	F	W	"			"										
12		" Jacob	6	M	W	"			"										
13		" Elizabeth	3	F	W	"			"										
14		" Daniel	6/12	M	W	"			"			Mar							
15	3	Tuttle Benjamin	44	M	W	Farmer	1600	500	"									/	
16		" Hannah	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
17		" Margaret	18	F	W	Domestic			"										
18	4	Mapes Peter	50	M	W	Farmer			Delaware	/	/				/	/		/	9
19		" Isabella	50	F	W	Keeping House			Do	/	/								
20		" Margaret	14	F	W	at Home			New York	/	/		/						
21		" Henry	18	M	W	"			"	/	/				/	/			
22		Jones Samuel	66	M	W	—	500	500	"									/	
23	5	Burtis William	44	M	W	Farmer	1200	100	Delaware	/	/							/	
24		" Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
25		" James	1	M	W	at Home			"	/	/								
26	6	Jones Wm Hyde	35	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	"									/	
27		" Caroline	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										
28		" Jennie	21	F	W	at Home			"										
29		" Robert H	19	M	W	Clerk in Store			"										
30		" Ella	17	F	W	at Home			"										
31		" Lewis	16	F	W	"			"						/				
32		" William	12	M	W	"			"						/				
33		" Royal P	10	M	W	"			"						/				
34		" Frederick	9	M	W	"			"						/				
35		" William	4	M	W	"			"										
36		Bailey Susan	55	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
37		Carter Mary	50	F	W	Do			Do	/	/								
38		Casey Margaret	28	F	W	Cook			Do	/	/								
39		Corrigan Ellen	25	F	W	Domestic			Do	/	/								
40		Lawrence Geo	21	M	W	Coachman			New York									/	

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 9
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 6
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane,

Page No. 261

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L I — C H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Jones R Mary	32	M	W	Farmer	800	2000	New York	/	/							/		1
2		Mary E	18	F	W	Keeping House														2
3		Louisa	16	F	W	at Home								/						3
4		Howick M	14	F	W	"								/						4
5		Sarah	12	F	W	"								/						5
6	2	2 Powell Charles	32	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	New York	/	/							/		6
7		Eunice Rebecca	28	F	W	at Home														7
8		Emily G	2/12	F	W	"														8
9		Pegan Charles	5	M	W	Farm Labor			England	/	/									9
10		Carroll Mary	20	F	W	Servant			Ireland	/	/									10
11		Keane Annie	8	F	W	—			/	/										11
12	2	2 Carlisle Robert	24	M	W	Keeping a school	500		"											12
13		Carman Emma	9	F	W	at Home			/											13
14		Nellie	1	F	W	"														14
15		Darby Mary	60	F	W	Farmer			"									/		15
16		Brush Esther	14	F	W	at Home			"											16
17	1	1 Seaman Jackson	67	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Queens	/	/							/		17
18		Charlotte	62	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									18
19		Carlan Mary	16	F	W	Farmer			/	/	/									19
20	1	1 Richmond Charles	26	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"									/		20
21		Emily	20	F	W	Keeping House			"											21
22		Richmond Sarah	16	F	W	—			"											22
23		Jones Albert	10	M	W	Farm Labor			"											23
24	6	6 Smith George	35	M	W	Blacksmith	1000	1000	"									/		24
25		Sarah E	32	F	W	Keeping House			"											25
26		Fannie	14	F	W	at Home			"					/						26
27		Alexander	11	M	W	"			"					/						27
28		Samuel	9	M	W	"			"					/						28
29		Ansel	7	M	W	"			"											29
30		Arthur	2/12	M	W	"			"				May							30
31	2	2 Hall Edgar	23	M	W	Laborer	1000	1000	"									/		31
32		Vina E	22	F	W	Keeping House			"				J							32
33	8	8 Day William	22	M	W	Laborer	100	100	"									/		33
34		Ellen	19	F	W	Keeping House			"											34
35		Valentine	13	M	W	at Home			"					/						35
36		Frances E	10	F	W	"			"					/						36
37	9	2 Hannigan Richard	28	M	W	Farm Labor			Ireland	/	/									37
38		Minnie	26	F	W	Keeping House			England	/	/									38
39		Agnes	2	F	W	at Home			"	/										39
40		Infant	2/12	F	W	"			"	/			Aug							40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 29 — No. of males, foreign born, 9
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 265

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 476

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. Gilbert Weis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Is a Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Is a Citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Tallen Richard	66	M	B	Laborer	500		Ireland									/	
2		Seaman Edward	11	M	B	Farmer	300	100	"									/	
3		Charlotte	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
4		Hannah	16	F	B	at Home			"						/				
5		Jacob	14	M	B	Farm Labor			"										
6	2	Rachel	49	M	B	Farmer			"									/	
7		Mary S.	7	F	B	Keeping House	250		"										
8		Arthur	4	M	B	at Home			"										
9		Harman	2	M	B	"			"						/				
10		Mary	70	F	B	Cook			Ireland	/	/								
11		Montague	23	M	B	Farmer			Queens Co	/	/								
12	3	Tallen William	50	M	B	Farmer			Queens Co									/	
13		Elizabeth	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
14		Lucie	12	F	B	at Home			"						/				
15		Alice	14	F	B	"			"						/				
16		Albert	8	M	B	"			"						/				
17		Bertha	2	F	B	"			"						/				
18		William	6	M	B	"			"										
19		Mary J.	1	F	B	"			"										
20		Benjamin	8	M	B	"			"										
21		Emma Hilliard	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			Ireland							/		/	
22		Wellington Lewis	39	M	B	"			Va						/	/		/	
23		Willis Charles	38	M	B	Coal & Wood Yard	200		Va									/	
24		Sarah	26	F	B				Ireland										
25	4	Baldwin Stephen	28	B	B	Laborer			Va						/	/		/	
26		Rhoda	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
27		Alice	3	F	B	at Home			"										
28		Spaguetta	11	M	B	"			"						/				
29		Richard	8	M	B	"			"						/				
30		Joseph	6	M	B	"			"						/				
31		Mary L.	2	F	B	"			"										
32		Lucy Hamilton	1	F	B	"			"										
33	5	Sloan Chas	40	M	B	Baker		400	"									/	
34		Ukle Calvin	46	M	B	Brick Mason	100		"									/	
35	6	Reed Sylvanus	60	M	B	Laborer	2200	250	"									/	
36		Lucie	58	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37	7	Bayliss Charles	38	M	B	Vessel Master		250	"									/	
38		Fanny L.	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
39		Sebelon	15	F	B	at Home			"						/				
40		Townsend Henry	20	M	B	Oysterman		150	"									/	

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 20 — " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

4176A

Page No. 266

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oyster Bay, in the County of Queens, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Oyster Bay L.I. Chas H Bayles, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Van Sise James	66	M	W	Farm Labor			N. Y.									1	
2		Ellenor	58	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		Juliette	20	F	W	at Home			"										
4		Emma	12	F	W	"			"			May							
5																			
6		I Certify that the foregoing 266 pages																	
7		of this Return was made out by																	
8		me according to the best of my																	
9		Oath of Office																	
10		Chas H Bayles																	
11		Asst Marshal																	
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
20																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

477

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of idiots, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1081

FRAMES

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES • 1934 •